

FOR UNBURNED



1941

Engraving

AUSTIN ENGRAVING COMPANY

WACO, TEXAS

SOUTHWESTERN ENGRAVING CO.

DALLAS, TEXAS



Printing

MIDLAND PRINTING COMPANY

JEFFERSON CITY, MO.



Studio Photography

DENISON STUDIOS

DALLAS, TEXAS



Commercial Photography

WHAYNE H. FARMER

WACO, TEXAS



Color Photography

RAYMOND HERRING

Kenneth G. Harnack
916 N. 32nd
Waco, Texas

GEN

GC
976.402
W11BU,
1941

May we take this opportunity to thank the entire faculty and student body for their cooperation, without which this book would have been impossible. Especially would we express our appreciation to Mr. Cal Newton and Mr. Dick Murphree for counsel and guidance in the problems of preparing this, your book. If we have succeeded in giving you a record of college life that can make it possible for you to re-live your college days in the future, then we have accomplished the ultimate purpose of a year-book.

- THE EDITORS



CONTENTS

CAMPUS



CHIEFS

COEDS

RAYMOND HERRING

Editor-in-Chief

RAYMOND HANKAMER

Managing Editor

CAL NEWTON

Business Manager

THE 1944 ROUND-UP

CANDIDS

SENATOR



CONTESTS

CLUBS




To James Patterson Alexander, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Texas, who through twenty years of service in the School of Law has inspired his students to be worthy of their legal heritage of right, liberty, and justice.

New friends
to school to home
from morning to
evening. new friends
think we are
all the same.



CAMPUS



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
E-Yearbook.com

<http://www.archive.org/details/roundup1941bayl>



PAT NEFF HALL



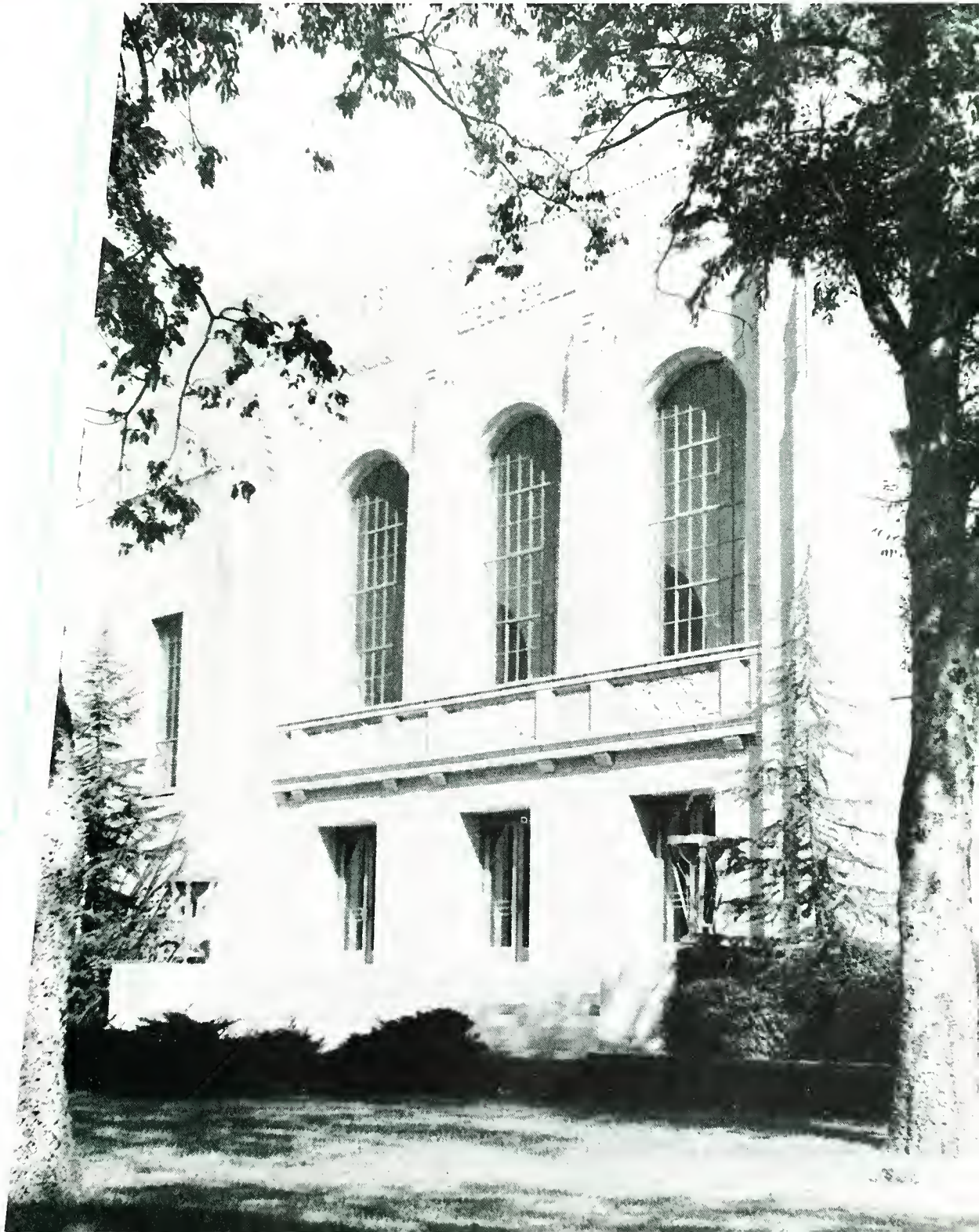


STATUE OF JUDGE BAYLOR





WACO HALL





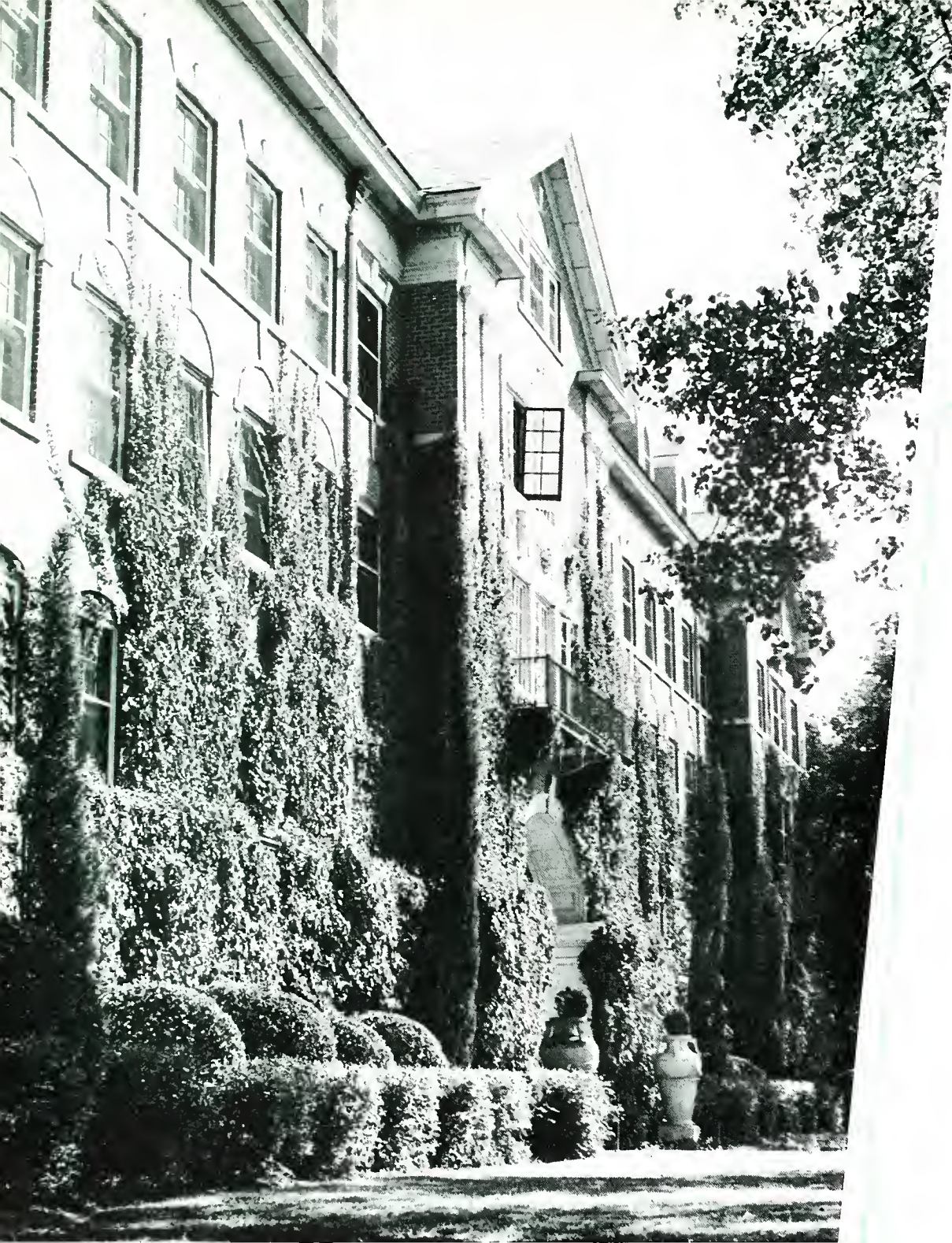
SCIENCE HALL



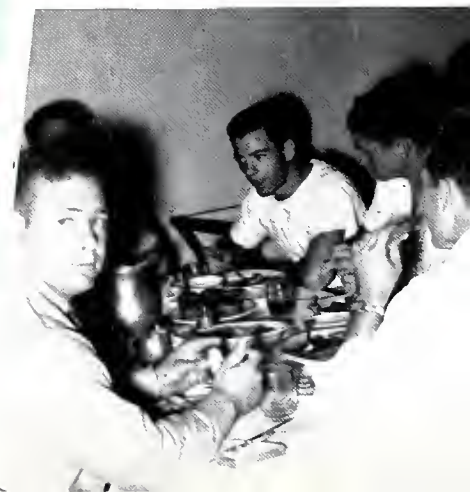


**STATUE OF BURLESON AND
TOWERS OF OLD MAIN**





BROOKS HALL





RENA MARRIS McLEAN GYMNASIUM





**ALEXANDER HALL AND
WOMEN'S MEMORIAL DORMITORY**





CHIEFS



PAT M. NEFF, *President of Baylor University*

*President Neff, always ready
to stop for friendly advice to
his students.*





E. N. JONES
Dean of the University



MRS. SADIE T. CRAWLEY
Dean of Women



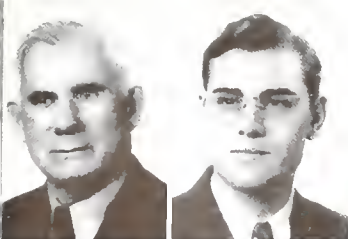


Top Row: JAMES R. JENKINS, JOSEPH W. HALE, ALVA BRYAN, GEORGE JONES, EARL B. SMYTH, EARL H. HANKAMER
Center Row: C. C. CREWS, WALLACE BASSETT, GEORGE W. TRUETT, CHARLES R. MOORE, E. G. BROWN, E. R. NASH
Bottom Row: PAT M. NEFF, J. T. HARRINGTON, D. K. MARTIN, CARR P. COLLINS, H. L. KOKERNOT, J. R. COLLIER,
D. E. GRAVES

BAYLOR UNIVERSITY BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Working in close co-operation with the University, this governing body meets two times a year in stated meetings but different committees meet more often to help whenever needed. Outstanding men of the state make up the Board. Dr. J. T. Harrington is chairman of the Board.

FACULTY



ARMSTRONG, A. J., Ph.D. *English*
ARMES, WOODSON, A.B. *Bible*



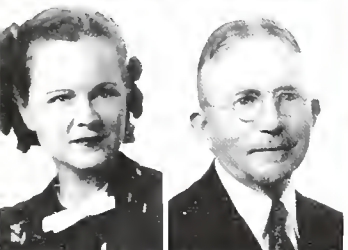
BAKER, MRS. KATHRYN, M.A. *Mathematics*
BAKER, PAUL, M.F.A. *Speech*



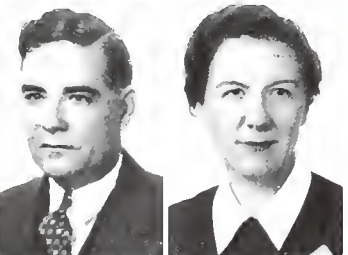
BARKEMA, MARTHA, B.M. *Music*
BRAGG, J. D., Ph.D. *History*



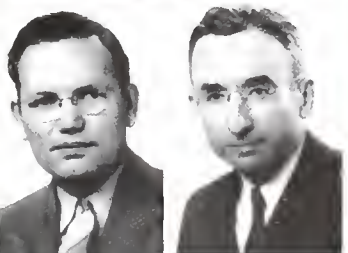
BRISCOE, RUBY H., M.A. *French*
BUNYARD, JERINNE, B.S. *Home Economics*



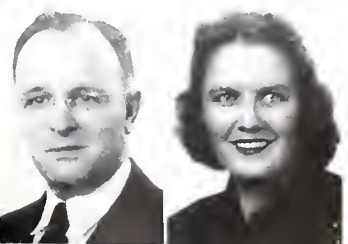
BURKE, MRS. CECIL M., M.A. *Speech*
BURKHALTER, FRANK E., A.B. *Journalism*



CAGLE, A. P., M.A. *Political Science*
CALLAN, MRS. LAURA F., M.A. *English*



CAPP, GLENN, LL.B. *Speech*
CARPENTER, L. L., Ph.D. *Bible*



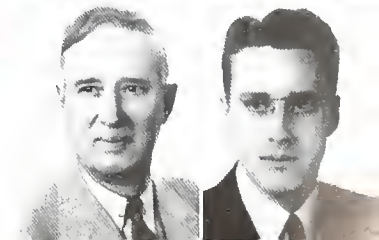
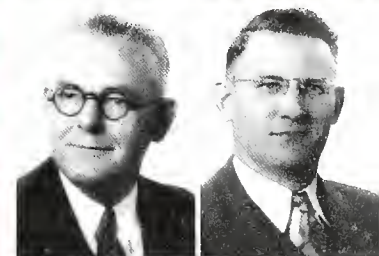
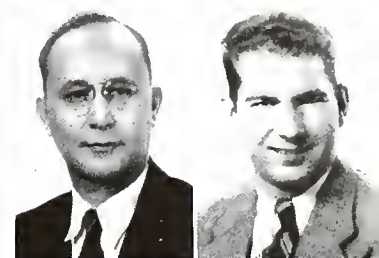
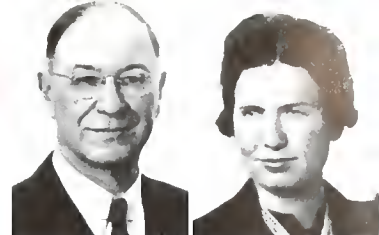
CARROLL, MONROE S., Ph.D. *Business*
COLEMAN, MRS. FOSTER, A.B. *Physical Education*

*Dr. Kovacs herds his pupils
to class for some sociology.*





Senor Sparkman, likeable in
or out of class



COURTNEY, L. W., Ph.D. English
DOUGLASS, MISS LUCILE, M.A. Phys. Ed.

DOUGLAS, L. N., Ph.D. Phys. Ed.
DOUGLAS, MRS. L. N., M.A. English

DOBBS, CAREY D., Ph.D. Chemistry
DEUPREE, ROBERT S., Ph.D. Economics

FOSTER, NEIL S., M.A. Business
GARDNER, IVA COX, Ph.D. Psychology

GARRETT, J. LEO, B.B.A. Business
GOETTING, M. L., Ph.D. Education

GOOCH, W. T., Ph.D. Chemistry
GRIFFITH, MISS KATE, M.A. Correspondence

GROVE, ROXY, M.A. Music
GUITTARD, F. G., Ph.D. History

HALL, A. J., Ph.D. Philosophy
HARRIS, RUSSELL G., B.M. Music

FACULTY



HEDBERG, ERNEST, Ph.D.

Mathematics



HEIMAN, EUGENE A., Ph.D.

Economics



HORTON, IRA H., Ph.D.

Biology



JOHNSON, MRS. MILDRED, M.A.

Business



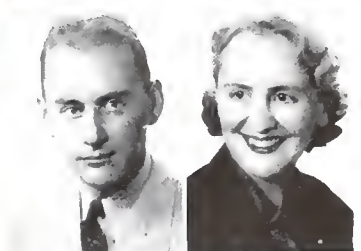
JONES, MRS. HOMER

Memorial Director



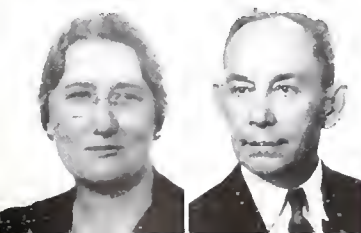
JUNIPER, WALTER H., Ph.D.

Latin



KINZINGER, MRS. EDMUND

Art



KINZINGER, EDMUND

Art

KOVACS, SANDOR B., Ph.D.

Sociology

LARSON, D. R., M.A.

Political Science

LOWREY, SARA, M.A.

Speech

MCCAULLEY, MRS. FRED

English

MCELHANNON, J. C., Ph.D.

Education

*Dr. Juniper and Tom Logue
on the way to a Latin class.*





*Professors Shirley, Johnson
and Burke, always friendly
and smiling.*

MARTIN, MRS. CHARLES, M.A. *Psychology*
MAYS, LUTHER L., Ph.D. *Psychology*

STITELER, MRS. KATHLEEN, A.B. *Physical Education*
PAGE, CLAYTON, M.A. *Speech*

RAY, J. A., D.U. *French*
RICH, WILEY D., Ph.D. *Business*

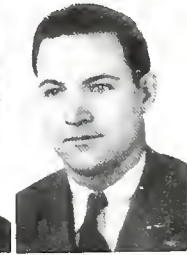
ROGERS, WILL, A.B. *Psychology*
ROZSA, BELA *Music*

RUSSELL, GERTRUDE, M.A. *Spanish*
RUSSELL, LLOYD, A.B. *Physical Education*

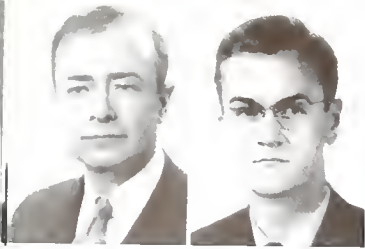
SCHATZ, HAROLD *Music*
SENDON, ANDRES, M.A. *Spanish*

SHAPARD, MARY, B.S. *Art*
SHIRLEY, MRS. E.M., M.A. *Business*

SPARKMAN, E. H., M.A. *Spanish*
SPENCER, S. R., Ph.D. *Physics*



FACULTY



SMITH, A. CLARENCE, A.B. *Journalism*
 SMITH, ARTHUR, A.B. *Physics*



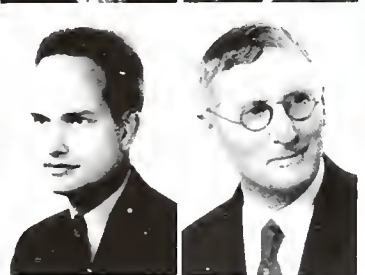
SMITH, CHARLES G., Ph.D. *English*
 SMITH, MRS. CORNELIA M., Ph.D. *Biology*



STRETCH, LORENA, Ph.D. *Education*
 STRALEY, H. W., Ph.D. *Geology*



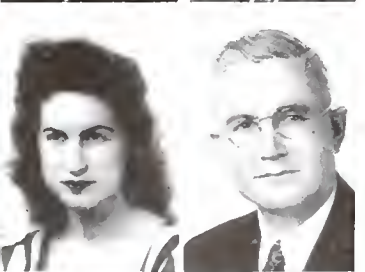
SUMMERHILL, J. T., M.A. *English*
 TATUM, G. R., Ph.D. *Physics*



THOMSON, JAMES C., A.B. *Music*
 TIDWELL, J. B., D.D. *Bible*



TRANHAM, HENRY, M.A. *Greek*
 WAGGENER, G. E., Ph.D. *Education*



WATTS, SARAH, A.B. *Music*
 WILLIAMS, W. J., Ph.D. *Mathematics*

*Professor Sendon surrounded
 by students—everyone likes
 this professor.*





Cashier Grant and
helpers take time out
for some sunshine.

BAKER, W. H. Horticulturist
BLACK, CARL MONROE Library
BRYANT, C. E. News Service

BUNYARD, JERINNE Home Economics
BURNITT, MRS. PAULINE Ass't Dean of Women
COMER, MRS. J. R. Alexander Director

CUDD, LUCILE Burleson Director
DROMGOOLE, MRS. T. J. Cooperative House
DUGGIN, CLARA Assistant Registrar

GOEBEL, M. R. Manager of Press
GOTHAM, BENJAMIN Library
GRANT, MRS. TRUETT K. Memorial Dietician

GRANT, TRUETT K. Cashier
HAFER, MRS. BLANCHE Burleson Director
HAGOOD, MRS. SAM W. Memorial Director

HARRELL, MRS. J. W. Library
HARRISS, ALINE Social Director
HOWELL, MRS. W. C. Memorial Director

HUGHES, MARY ESTHER Library
HULL, MRS. WARREN Secretary Law School
LARGENT, MRS. LEOTA Women's Hospital
LITTLEFIELD, T. P. Pat Neff Hall

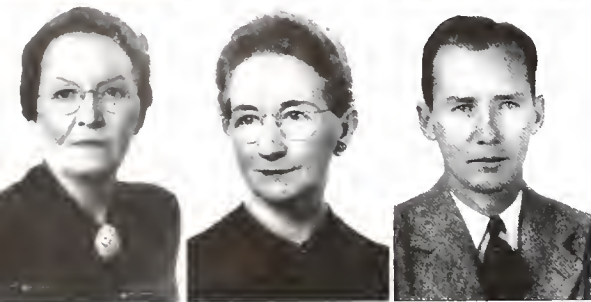


EMPLOYEES

EMPLOYEES



MIXSON, JAMES T. *Assistant to President*
 MEHAFFEY, MRS. LOUISA *Texas History Room*
 MONTGOMERY, MATTIE BERYL *Law Library*



MORGAN, MRS. J. L. *Burleson Director*
 NALL, LENA *Dining Room Supervisor*
 NEWTON, CAL A. *Manager Publications*



PATRICK, MRS. GRACE *Burleson Director*
 REED, LULU RUTH *Library*
 RICHTER, JOHN *Book Store*



RICKS, MRS. L. D. *Burleson Director*
 RUSSELL, MRS. LILY *Public Relations*
 SCUDDER, MRS. GRACE *Assistant to Dean*



SMITH, MRS. MARGARET *Memorial Director*
 SPROTT, MRS. DAISY *Burleson Director*
 SUMMERHILL, WINSTON *Auditor*



TAYLOR, JAMES *Radio Director*
 WATTS, MRS. J. E. *Burleson Dietician*
 WENDT, MRS. WOODROW *Brooks Dietician*



WENDT, WOODROW *Brooks Director*
 WILLIAMS, NANNIE LOU *Burleson Director*
 WOOD, ELMA *Secretary to Registrar*

Busiest man on the campus, James T. Mixson takes his office force out for a coke.





Scholars Bob Carpenter and Bramlett Beard take time out to be photographed.

AINSWORTH, BRUCE JR.
BONNOT, DURAND
CARPENTER, ROBERT

Chemistry
Mathematics
Physics

CARTER, JOHN
CHANDLER, HAROLD
CLARK, JOE W.

Physics
Biology
Botany

COX, JAMES LEE
COX, FRANK
CUDD, LUCILE

Chemistry
Physics
Burleson Director

CROW, ETHEL RUTH
GARDNER, JUANITA
DEAN, RUTH

French
Business
Music

GLASS, GERTRUDE
GUERRERO, LOUISA
GRANTHAM, DONALITA

Speech
Spanish
President's Secretary

KUBITZA, JOHN
HIGBY, IRA LEE
HAYNES, TASKER

Physics
Geology
Physical Education

MCCULLOUGH, LAVERNE
MCWILLIAMS, DOROTHY
MCFADDEN, BARNETT

Secretarial Studies
Mathematics
Drama

MOORE, CLARA
MILLER, ROBERT
PALMER, EVELYN

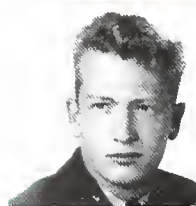
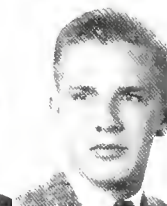
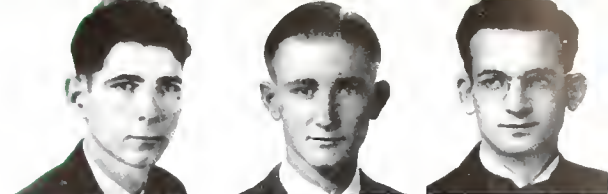
Texas History
History
Registrar's Office

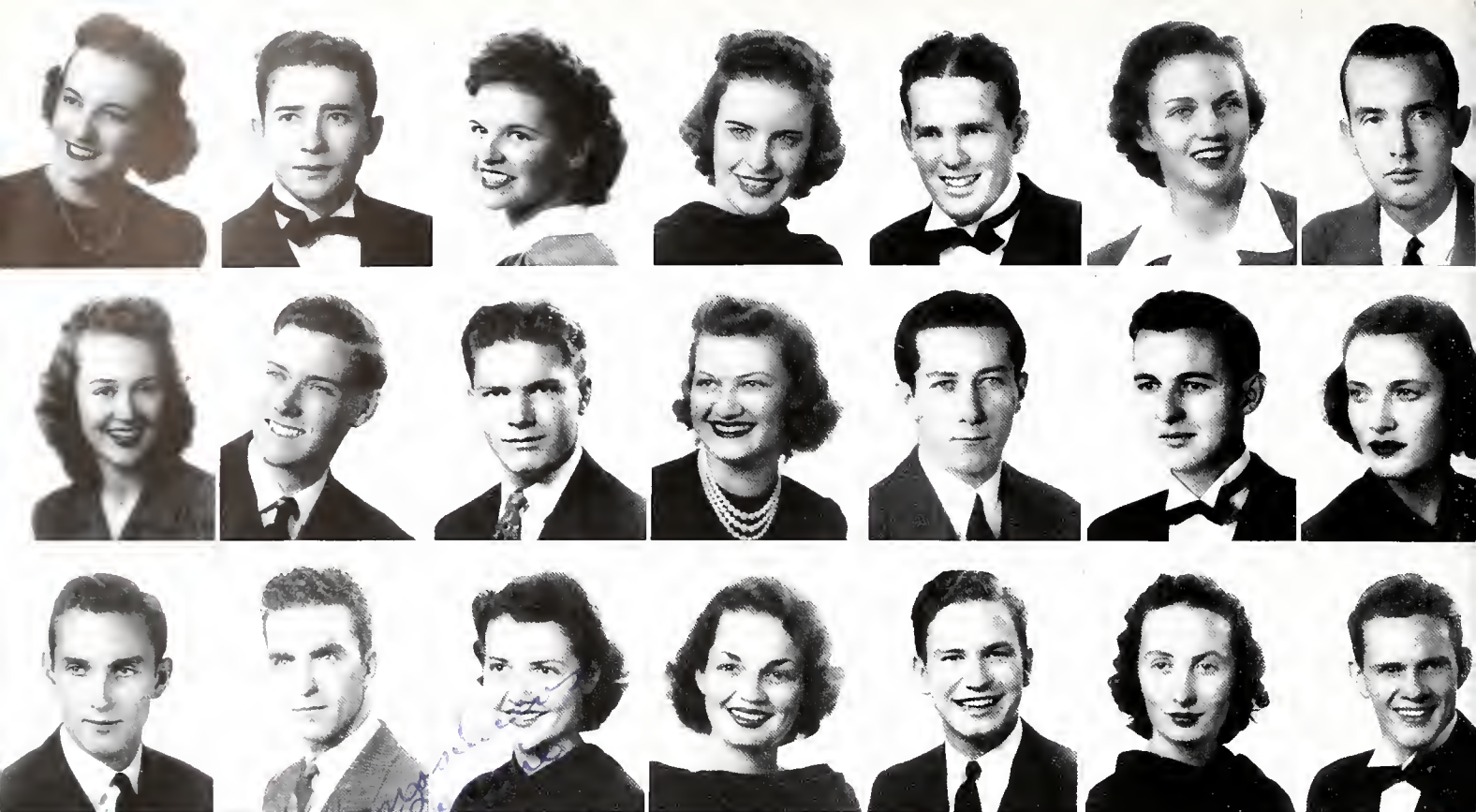
PRADE, CHAUNCEY
SMITH, WILLIAM
STACK, EUGENE

Photographer
Chemistry
Geology

WILSON, GRACE ELIZABETH
TERRILL, EDD JR.
WRIGHT, L. D.
YOUNGBLOOD, DOUGLAS

English
Geology
Chemistry
Drama





BROWN, BOSWELL, CHAFFIN, COUGHRAN, DRURY, GLASSCOCK, NEWMAN
NICHOLS, HAMILTON, HANKAMER, HANKAMER, HARRELL, HERRING, MAXWELL
PARKS, REASOR, SLAUSON; TURNER, WALDROP, WARNER, WELCH

WHO'S WHO 1940-'41

VELMA LOIS BROWN

Organizations

CHARLES BOSWELL

Athletics
Organizations
Religious
Class

GLADYS CHAFFIN

Organizations
Scholarship
Class

MARY BOB COUGHRAN

Organizations
Religious
Class
Scholarship

JAMES DRURY

Organizations
Scholarship
Class

LEE GLASSCOCK

Organizations
Athletics

LOUIS NEWMAN

Organizations
Publications

JIMMIE NICHOLS

Organizations
Religious

C. H. HAMILTON

Organizations

RAYMOND HANKAMER

Organizations
Class
Publications

RUBALEE HANKAMER

Organizations
Scholarship
Class

MORRIS HARRELL

Organizations

RAYMOND HERRING

Organizations
Religious
Scholarship
Publications

MARY BECK MAXWELL

Organizations
Class
Athletics

DWIGHT PARKS

Athletics
Organizations
Class
Religious

RALPH REASOR

Organizations
Religious
Scholarship

JEAN WARNER

Organizations

BONNIE RUTH SLAUSON

Organizations
Class

BETH TURNER

Organizations
Class

SAM WALDROP

Organizations
Class

JOHN WELCH

Organizations
Class
Athletics



COEDS



Beverly Bryan





Anna Kathryn Elder





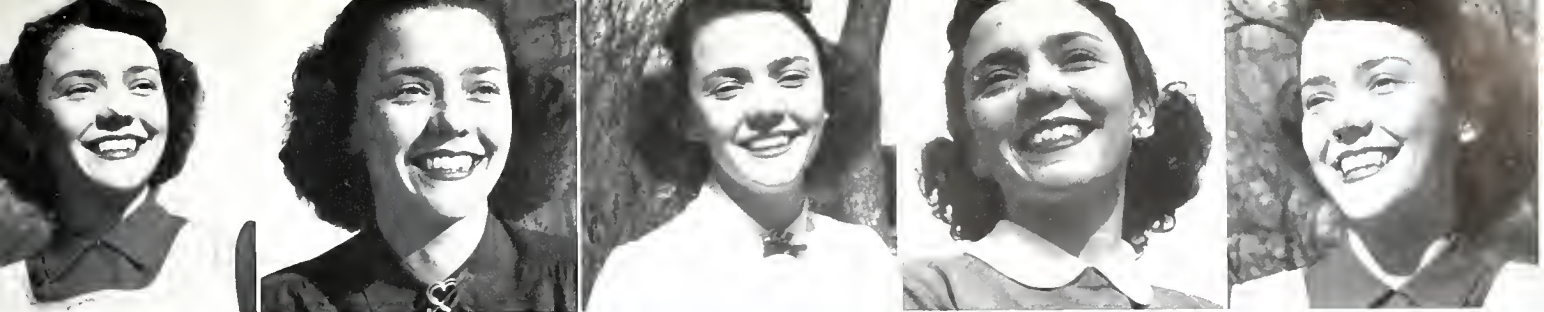
Johnny Fae Nelson





Joy Ray





Evelyn Harris





Dear Ken - to, been
 you have I
 as nice as me
 really - I
 your - I
 kind - I
 you a
 hope we can be
 in some
 always together
 But I
 to you
 in
 in fact

Bonnie Ruth Slanson





Amy Lee Castleberry





[Faint, illegible handwritten text in the upper right corner, possibly a name or date.]

ROSEMARY ELLIS STANSON





Amy Lee Castleberry





MURIEL
REESE

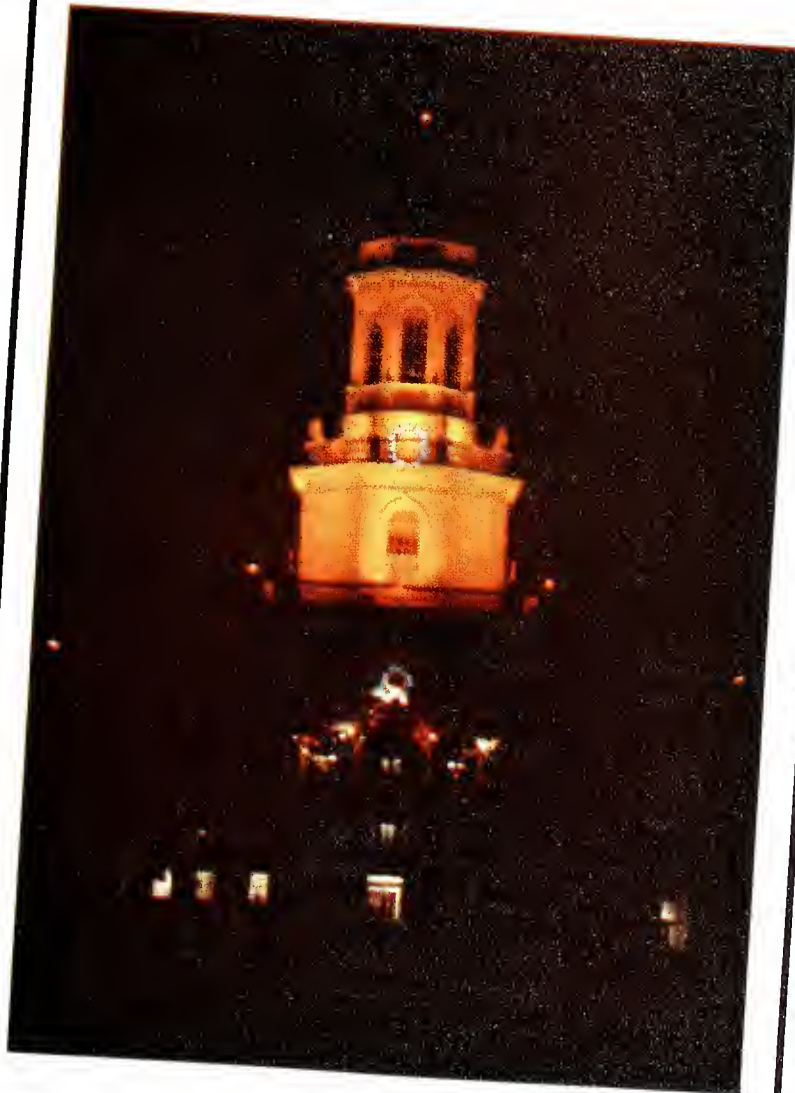
MARY
BLANTON

MARJORIE
PITTMAN

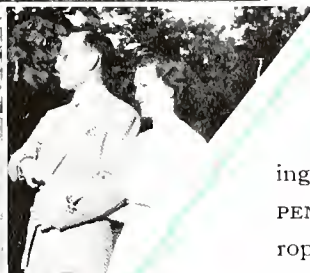
CAMILLE
OSTROM

MARILYN
REESE





CANDIDS



W. J. WIMPEE and HANNA MCKAY just before walking down the aisle in the May Day Parade. NALLEY, ROYSTON and some more all university dayers

watching MISS ALLEN putting sheep in the fold. ROBERT WARREN and ANITA BERT LIVELY doing what WIMPEE and MCKAY were getting ready to do. Well,

there's old FRED BRUNER on his favorite mount, SILVER. Two outs, two strikes, and Baylor's behind 13-2. No men on. Wonder if BOB NELSON is going to

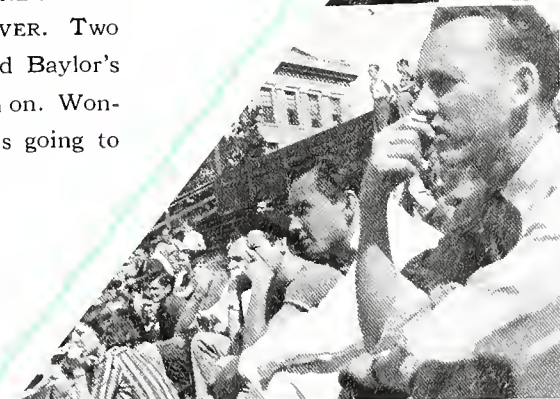
be able to stop all three of those bicycles with that catchers mitt? Class of '42 is on the other end of the rope. That's the class of '43 in the mud hole.

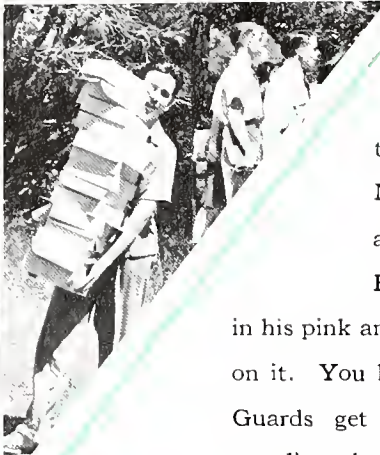
You'd laugh too, if you had seen all of the faces RUBALEE HANKAMER, NITA RAY SORELLE, and LADYE RITER were making in trying to win that rope jump-

ing contest. What's DR. CARPENTER doing?—throwing the rope? MARY ELIZABETH ROBERTSON, All University Day Queen and escort BUDDY GATE-

WOOD in full regalia Look on down the page and see if you can find your picture—we can't find ours anywhere. Looks like AMY LEE really wields a wicked

horseshoe or is it pennies? Could this be old JACK LUMMUS blanketing one of those long fly balls out in center field. Maybe so—draw your own optical illusion.





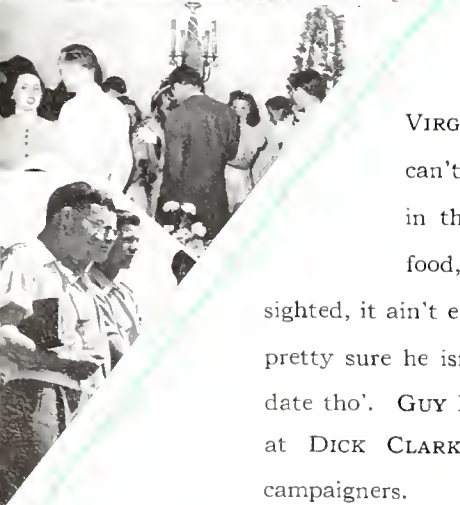
"EYES" NELSON, JOHN FALL, NORMAN DRAKE, and their buddy just sittin'. There's that old famous Baylor handclasp twixt girls only. BEASLEY T. MOORE and one of the boys talking the world situation over. SLIME SHOAF carrying somebody their lunch. TINE FAULK and Miss BRISCOE gazing at the advertisements? That fellar HANKAMER getting lots of names

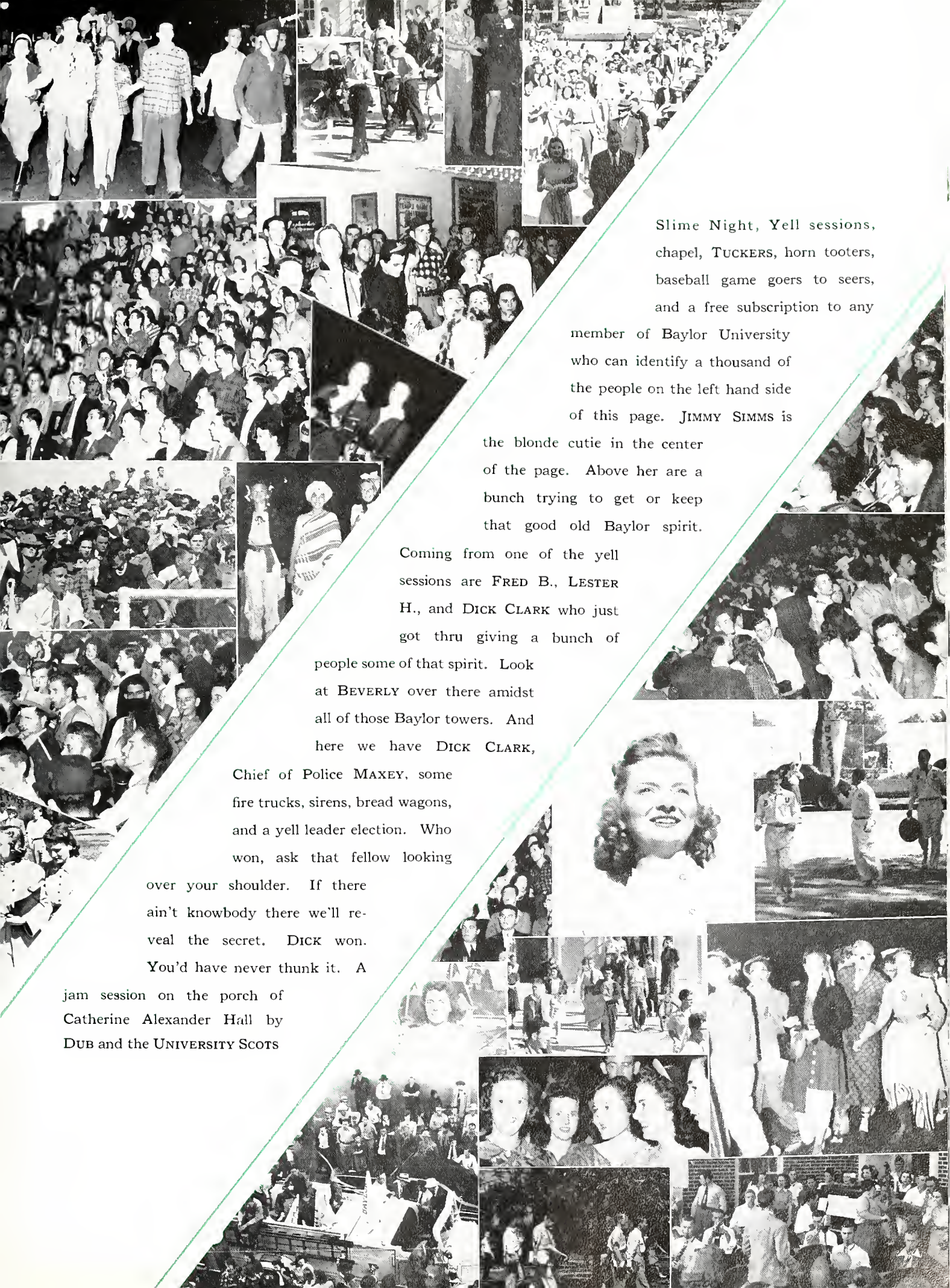
in his pink annual with a mirror on it. You know those Bengal Guards get around. They're standing there ain't they? Hi

Bonnie. This looks just like old "dirty face" under a tree huggin' Little Joe. There comes FANNIE, HELEN, BRUCE and

VIRGINIA headed for chapel. I can't quite identify the fellow in the background behind that food, dang I'm getting near-

sighted, it ain't even food. I'm pretty sure he isn't Jo BLAIR's date tho'. GUY NEWMAN awed at DICK CLARK's yell leader campaigners.





Slime Night, Yell sessions, chapel, TUCKERS, horn tooters, baseball game goes to seers, and a free subscription to any

member of Baylor University who can identify a thousand of the people on the left hand side of this page. JIMMY SIMMS is

the blonde cutie in the center of the page. Above her are a bunch trying to get or keep that good old Baylor spirit.

Coming from one of the yell sessions are FRED B., LESTER H., and DICK CLARK who just got thru giving a bunch of

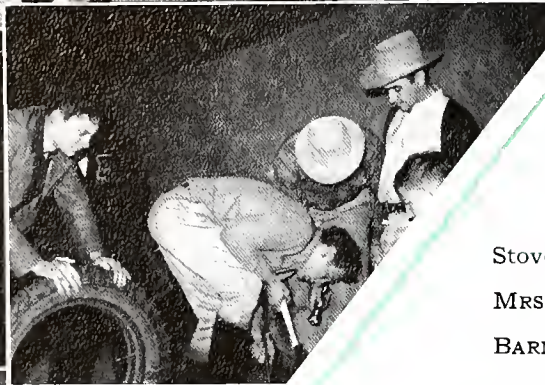
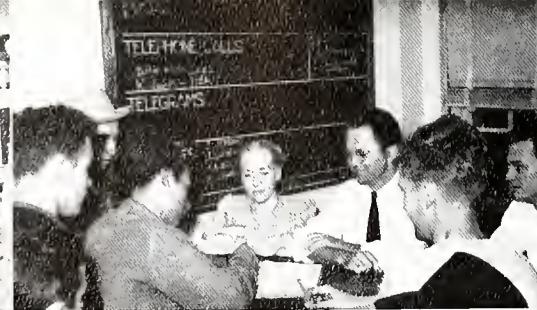
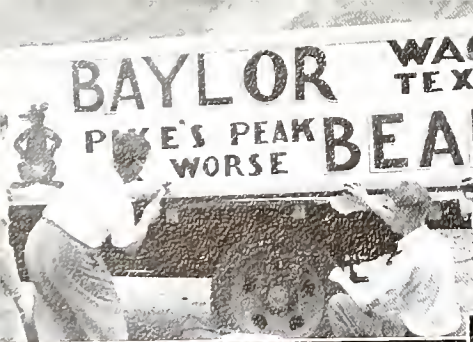
people some of that spirit. Look at BEVERLY over there amidst all of those Baylor towers. And here we have DICK CLARK,

Chief of Police MAXEY, some fire trucks, sirens, bread wagons, and a yell leader election. Who won, ask that fellow looking

over your shoulder. If there ain't knowbody there we'll reveal the secret. DICK won.

You'd have never thunk it. A

jam session on the porch of Catherine Alexander Hall by DUB and the UNIVERSITY SCOTS



BAYLOR takes a trip to Denver to play the University of Denver. BLAYLOCK and WALTON help get DULAK's truck ready to go.

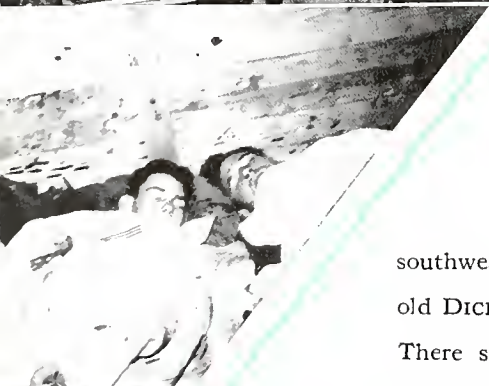
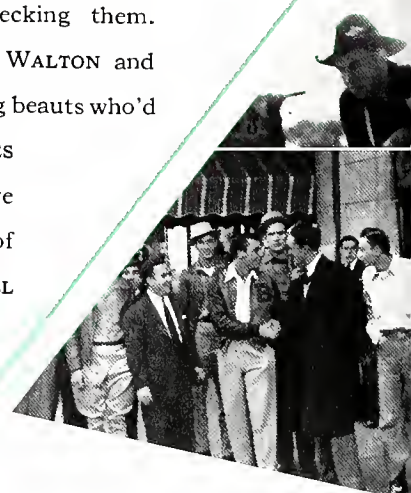
Stove and all inside. MR. and MRS. WENDT checking them. BARNEY, HANNA, WALTON and a copper! Sleeping beauts who'd

have thought old JOHN BATES and ERNEST JETT would have been standing out in front of the Cosmopolitan Hotel. ALL

AMERICAN BOB NELSON gives all of the Colorado people the old Baylor handshake. Here's ten of the coyotes you hear

about that yell on the lone prairie. This whole bunch went up to watch the bears win a football game. Glance slightly

southwest and you can't say old DICK can't pick his women. There sits the Baylor rooters. They're not so awfully motley looking.

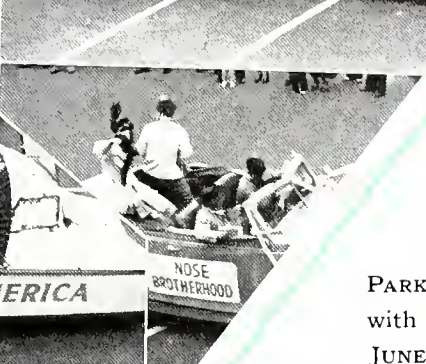




EVELYN HARRIS, Homecoming Queen is the one with the pretty face smiling right at you. She's a beauty, too. I mean a Baylor beauty as well. Follow your

nose and you'll see all kinds of Homecoming Queens of the different clubs, at least their nominees. KATHERYN ELDER, DAPS: JIMMY NICHOLS, Senior Class:

MARY ELIZABETH ROBERTSON, Sophomore: GERALDINE SHEFFIELD, Law School: JUNE HAMILTON, Athenaeon Club. All conference Basketeer, DWIGHT

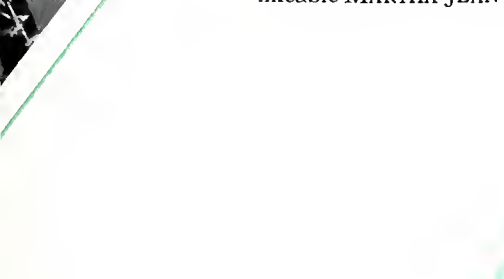
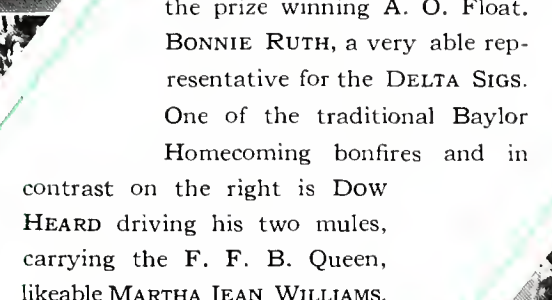
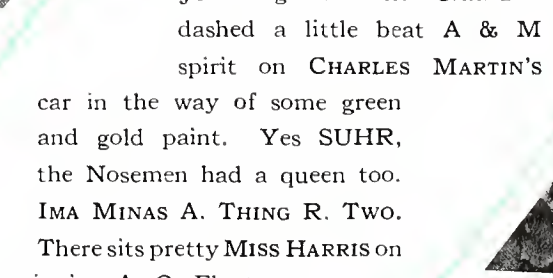


PARKS. What's he got to do with Homecoming? There is JUNE again. The CHAMBER dashed a little beat A & M spirit on CHARLES MARTIN'S

car in the way of some green and gold paint. Yes SUHR, the Nosemen had a queen too. IMA MINAS A. THING R. TWO. There sits pretty MISS HARRIS on

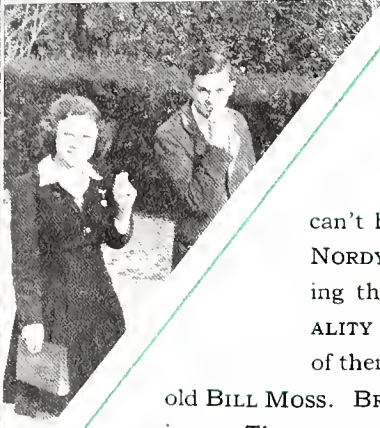
the prize winning A. O. Float. BONNIE RUTH, a very able representative for the DELTA SIGS. One of the traditional Baylor Homecoming bonfires and in

contrast on the right is DOW HEARD driving his two mules, carrying the F. F. B. Queen, likeable MARTHA JEAN WILLIAMS.





HEARD, HORNER, FLAUNDERS, JULIAN, and BOONE, backbones of the Class of '43. All good boys. DORCAS DEAN and some Sissy looking fellar who don't



go to Baylor. BILLY POND trying to convince the little girl. BILL SHRINER and BILLY GUYNES, Baylor's duet of love birds. EDGAR and TEENIE. He

can't help it if his voice carries. NORDYKE and SLEWFOOT picking their teeth. MISS PERSONALITY nominees. You know all of them. They just flock around



old BILL MOSS. BRUNO sermoning. They say that builds character at Baylor. TULLY has to carry two cords of wood by the time he's forty years

old. He probably ain't from a family tree of non-participants anyway. In this column we have BOGGESS, MOEKEL, WISDOM, BATES, WALDROP and party.



DOT WALL has to earn her own A. O. pin money. "BIBBA" will just naturally vamp you if you look at this picture of LITTLE JOE. There is a long story

about "PURITY" but that's her sitting there with BOOTS NEEL. LUMMUS, ANNE C., NAUVAREE GROGAN of Bivens, and JACK RUSSELL headed for the corner.

Lariat Editor NEWMAN getting coins for a good cause.





This looks more like a dorm crowd. JAMES COBB and DENA BEARD on the way to chapel. EVELYN CULBERTSON, FRANCES



COLLIER, and JOHNNIE MAE SNAP center a group enjoying music in Memorial drawing room. MILAM and a couple of

fellows make their worried way to Pat Neff Hall. MACK RODGERS and JUDY SMITH going to Chapel. BILL JAMISON saunters.

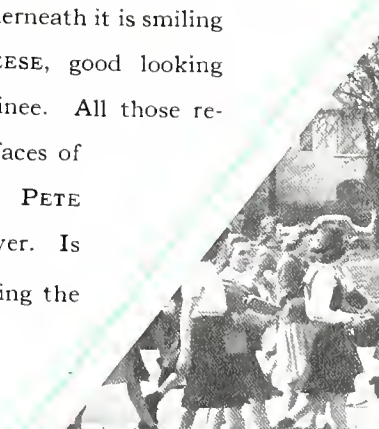


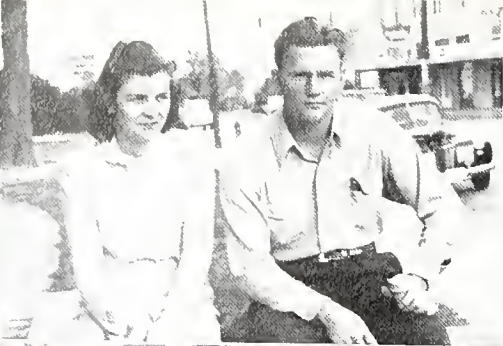
That top picture looks a bit askew. Underneath it is smiling MURIEL REESE, good looking beauty nominee. All those re-

lieved looks are on the faces of students leaving chapel. PETE JAMES relaxes in the clover. Is CHARLIE CRANFORD solving the

world situation? Don't pass on the wrong side there, GRADY! MRS. CRAWLEY and MRS. BURN-

ITT in a throng of students—are you there? WALSTEIN SMITH gazes over MARY CUNNINGHAM's shoulder.





We see FLO FERGUSON and BEN WAINRIGHT on the way to Pat Neff Hall. MICKEY STURDIVANT and FRANK LATHAM, seem quite a bit together. SADIE COOLIDGE

and EVELYN HARRIS scrub the steps for the A. O.'s. Posture contest? MARY ETTA POST and a gal behind a mitten seem to dream. EDGAR and TEENIE

together again. PEGGY KESINGER and ED HICKMAN—Is ED a killer? Pair of enviable secretaries are JIMMY and HELEN MARIE, usually found in the

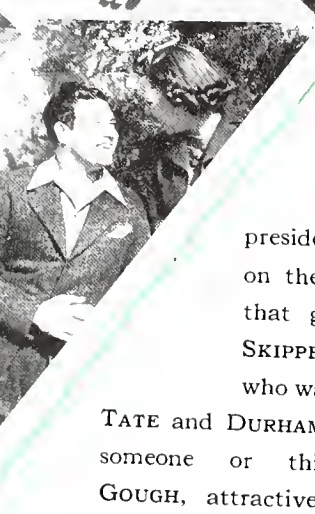
president's office. PETTY turns on the old irresistible—Should that girl be in that picture? SKIPPER and PUFF—Who said who wasn't going to drink what?

TATE and DURHAM waiting for someone or thing. BETTY GOUGH, attractive home-town product. JOHNNY NELSON, MORRIS HARREL, and BILLY

PATTERSON and you can't guess where. H. C. PITTMAN introduces a beauty, BONNIE RUTH SLAUSON. WANDA ROBERTSON doing something with her mouth,

you figure what. DWIGHT PARKS and FRANK KING kill time on the campus. Why do you all carry so many books to chapel KAY? Do you study during

programs? Did you ever see that many girls sitting in the drawing room of a dorm alone?



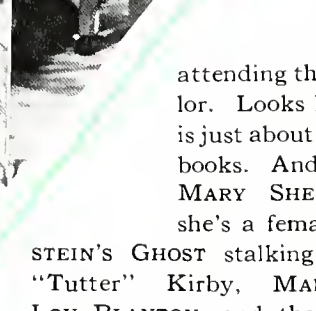


MARGIE DUNSON and PEELER WILLIAMS. Been going together about four years or so. That ain't so bad, is it? FRANKIE SLAY glances over her right shoulder. FRANK MARSTALLER



emerging from the doors of the meeting place for the chapel hour. Yeh, I said an hour, usually. An attractive six-some, most of them from the same club—you figure out which one.

Old faithfuls, some exceptions, BILLIE MARION PARKS and ED HICKMAN. MR. WENDT giving one of the lads a little friendly advice. Everybody knows FRED CROW, a little of the local talent



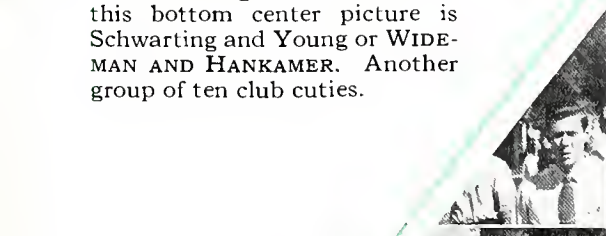
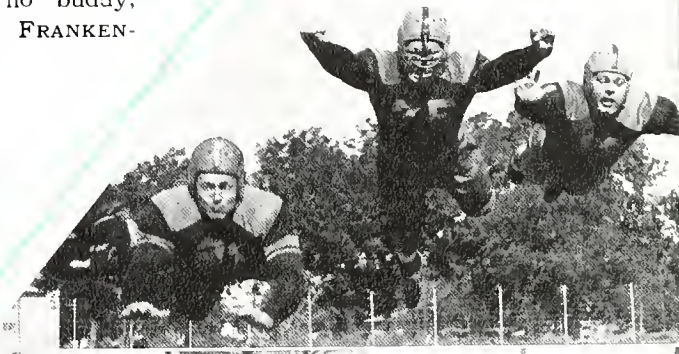
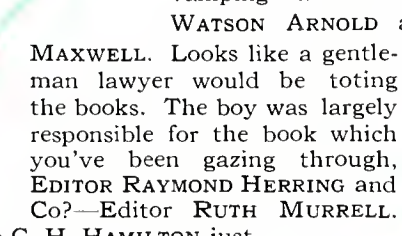
attending the University of Baylor. Looks like this little group is just about weighted down with books. And in this corner Miss MARY SHEPPARD, no buddy, she's a female prof. FRANKEN-

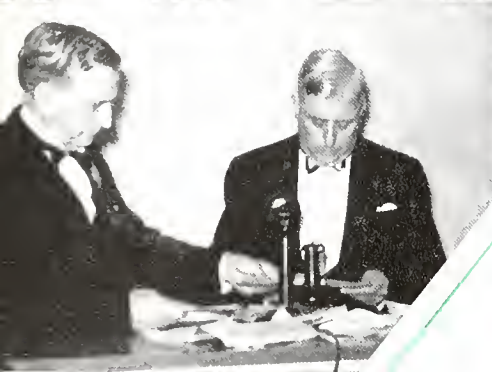
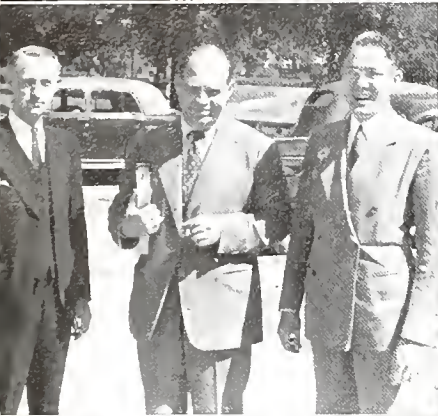
STEIN'S GHOST stalking above "Tutter" Kirby, MARGARET LOU BLANTON, and the fellow with the tie on. Three of the Bear Footballers. It's MICKLER with the nose guard on and

little JACK WILLIS on the right. Can't figure out who the guy is getting ready to blow the balloon up. One of the TUCKERS vamping another Freshman. WATSON ARNOLD and BECKY

MAXWELL. Looks like a gentleman lawyer would be toting the books. The boy was largely responsible for the book which you've been gazing through, EDITOR RAYMOND HERRING and Co?—Editor RUTH MURRELL.

Looks like C. H. HAMILTON just took a big dose of castor oil. We can't figure out whether this bottom center picture is Schwarting and Young or WIDEMAN AND HANKAMER. Another group of ten club cuties.





more feminine pulchritude in the persons of SELF, MICKLER, HICKMAN, and some more of LULU'S LOOPERS and NELLIE'S NETTERS.

the corner is C. H. HOPKINS, FRANCES WILLIAMS and another one of the French students. FRED BOWMAN fascinating another Baylor coed. Some

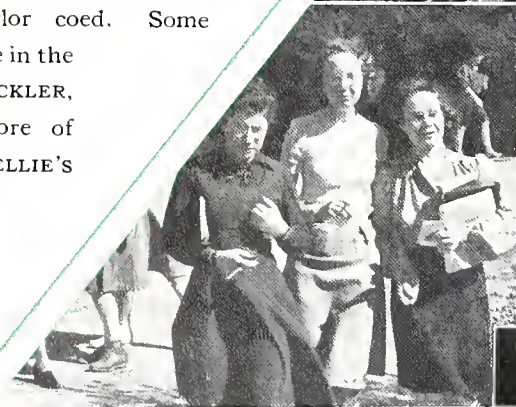
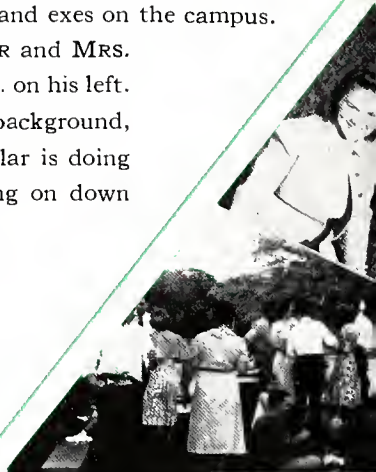
KITTY, and MIXSON more than likely talking about somebody. ASTOR JACOBS, RUSTY BAYLOR, JOY RAY, and G. C. HUGGINS going to Chapel. Down in

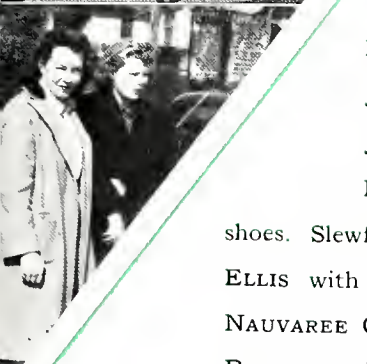
All of the people with the big and little fiddles is known as the PUBLIC School Music Group. The male is the head of the group HAROLD SCHATZ. EDGAR,

with the celebrities we see DR. JOHNSON and ROY BASS with DAVID CONE, noted author, MORLEY JENNINGS? PRESIDENT PAT NEFF in a couple of places.

MR. JOHN B. FISHER and MRS. FISHER and the MRS. on his left. It's SENDON in the background, ask him who the fellar is doing the talking. Looking on down

It was an eventful day, HOME-COMING, 1940 at Baylor when TEDDY LYONS, famous base- baller spent the week-end with friends and exes on the campus.



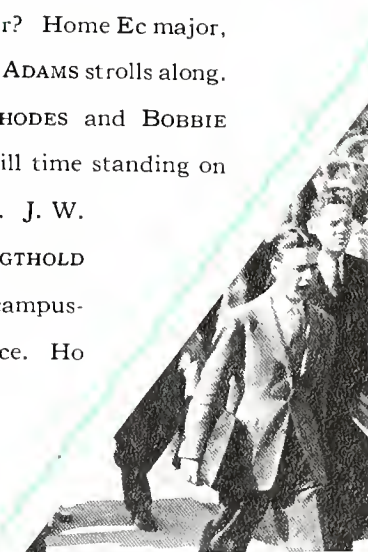


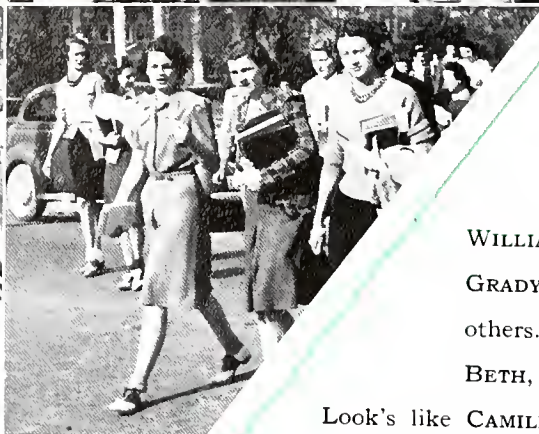
CHARLES MALLORY and Hous-
TON CLINTON chat with a stran-
ger in front of Pat Neff Hall.
HELEN MARIE "eyes" CHAUN-
CEY. Three people that look
worried about something and
more that range from sad to
happy left to right. JIMMY
JONES and a couple of unidenti-
fiables. BILL DONOHO and a
couple of his buddies. Do you
suppose they came out of that
beauty parlor? Home Ec major,
MARY NELL ADAMS strolls along.
FRANCES RHODES and BOBBIE
McCURDY kill time standing on

a corner. Chapel exiters. J. W.
CLARK and CAROL BERGTHOLD
seem to be majoring in campus-
ology as the latest science. Ho

hum, walking in my sleep.
JEANNE and AMY loafing.
JEANNE, MARGARET ADAMS and
EDGAR JAB etc. shining SADIE's
shoes. Slewfoot JOE. MARY JO
ELLIS with a load of books.
NAUVAREE GROGAN and RUTH
BENTON. LEE, RUTH, KAY,
NAUVAREE, mumble, mumble,
and JO BLAIR.

hum, walking in my sleep.
JEANNE and AMY loafing.
JEANNE, MARGARET ADAMS and
EDGAR JAB etc. shining SADIE's
shoes. Slewfoot JOE. MARY JO
ELLIS with a load of books.
NAUVAREE GROGAN and RUTH
BENTON. LEE, RUTH, KAY,
NAUVAREE, mumble, mumble,
and JO BLAIR.





BUDDY GATEWOOD and BOWEN standing right out in the middle of the street. In that crowd we can spot PROF. SPARKMAN, DAVE

WILLIAMS, MURIEL REESE, GRADY DUPRIEST, and several others. People going to chapel. BETH, MICKEY and MARTHA.

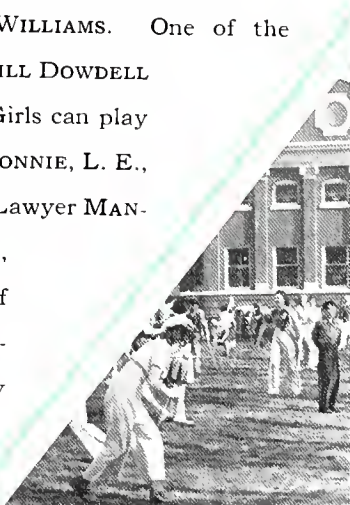
Look's like CAMILLE is calling HANK something but he eats it up. She kinda eats him up, too.

DOC WILLIAMS. One of the

MORROW twins. BILL DOWDELL and lady friend. Girls can play too, can't they? BONNIE, L. E., AL, and DWIGHT. Lawyer MAN-

SELL and three others. O. K., you try to identify some of these feature pictures. PRESIDENT NEFF just said yesterday

that if all the students in Baylor walked by you couldn't name but a few. More people, some are KING, LUCAS, HIATT, and RED McLERRAN.





MURIEL REESE, AMY LEE, and CAMILLE—not a bad looking threesome for Baylor. There goes a Delta Sig pledge and a

cute Freshman girl. GEORGE BEVEL, Lariat Editor and his attractive GRACE HALBERT. The two frowning in the middle are

OGIE PRICE and RUTH TOWNSEND. PAT MICKLER and KITTY ELLIS. Neither one of them are worrying. MARY JO ELLIS does-

n't look like a working girl. O. L. PETTY and PUFF chiming in—does she ever stop? JACK SAMPIER, author of "A Young Man's

Fancy." In the background is BOB MILLER, PROF. SUMMERHILL, and HALEY. Just below that studious girl are MYRTIS

and MICKEY, just strolling.

Windblown BONITA BOND.

BETSY HARRINGTON relaxing in

the clover. JIMMY JONES and

MARTHA JEAN leaving chapel.

Golden Wavelet, little PATRICIA

McCRACKEN. VA. CUMMINGS

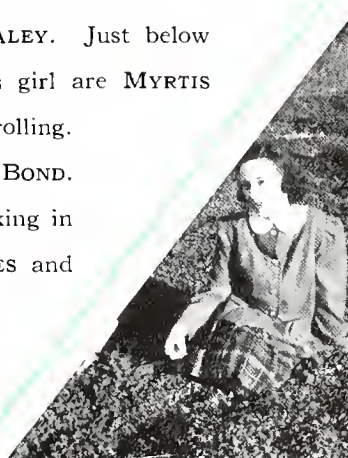
sungrins. Slimes GIDDEN and

OWENS walk across the street.

UNIVERSITY SCOTS entertain stu-

dents at the Round-Up variety

show.





ing. Really, did they teach that in the CAA course?

JOY JAMES way down in the corner. PEERS, BLAIR, BUNKLEY and SMITH. PEOPLE, to and from chapel. These girls

look like they just mailed that certain letter. BILL BROACH and BUDDIES on Publications steps. PEOPLE loafing and eat-



What do people think about on the way to chapel? BROOKS HALLERS listen to the radio in the lounge. DAVE WILLIAMS on

the floor, SLIME MOORE reading the papers, MERLIN NEFF relaxed in the easy chair. AL GAMLIN, MARGARET YEATES, LE

EARLE DRAKE going to Pat Neff Hall. JACK FLANDERS conducts fellowship hour—MILBURN, BRADLEY, WALTON,

BROACH, ATTEBERRY and HARRIS listen. JACK WILSON and BILLIE BROWN, wonder where? MONK EDWARDS, pro footballer.





Corrigan week-end—JACK WILSON fights off a bevy of femmies, including REBA, GLADYS, BEVERLY, BILLIE, BETTY et al. That's why they call PORKY

"Porky"—He must just be passing by, surely all those cute freshmen don't want dates. JACK lost the first round to B. BROWN in that fray and there she is

paying the bill. Girls it takes years to work out a good hitch-hiking technique—Who would pick up that bunch—you might get hijacked.

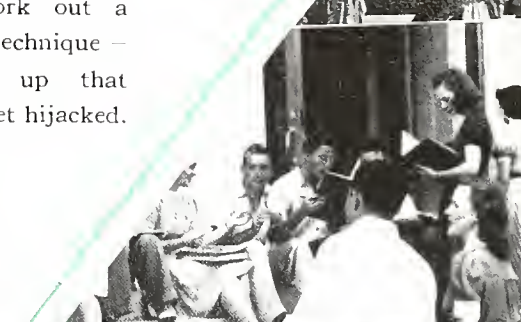
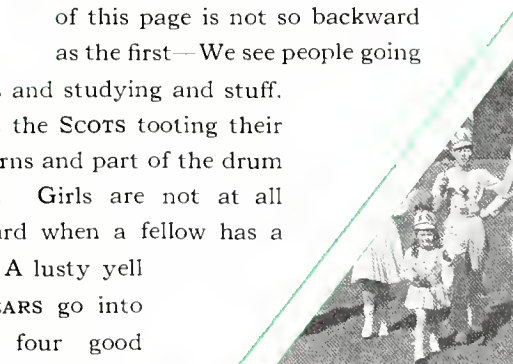
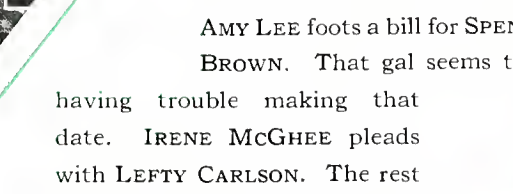
Female corner loafers look over prospects for dates. That coy fellow is ROBERT WITHERS. AMY LEE foots a bill for SPENCER BROWN. That gal seems to be

having trouble making that date. IRENE MCGHEE pleads with LEFTY CARLSON. The rest of this page is not so backward as the first—We see people going

to class and studying and stuff. There's the SCOTS tooting their own horns and part of the drum majors. Girls are not at all backward when a fellow has a

car like BARNEY'S. A lusty yell just before the BEARS go into action. Baylor's four good looking MAJORETTES and the last picture is the DORMITORY

ORCHESTRA led by HAROLD SCHATZ.



MOST REPRESENTATIVE



JAMES DRURY

MARY BOB COUGHRAN



CLASSES



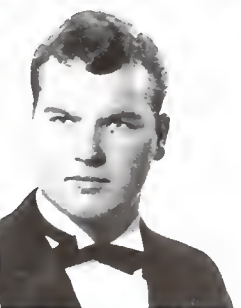
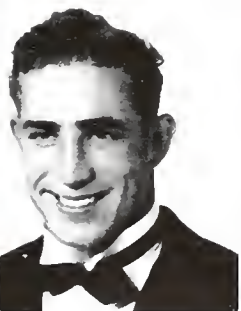
SENIOR



SENIOR CLASS OFFICERS

Permanent President JAMES DRURY
Permanent Secretary MARY BOB COUGHRAN

	<i>President</i>	<i>Vice-President</i>	<i>Secretary</i>
<i>Fall Term</i>	JIMMY WITT	JOHN WELCH	MARY BECK MAXWELL
<i>Winter Term</i>	DAVID BECK	JAMES DRURY	MARY BOB COUGHRAN
<i>Spring Term</i>	FRANKLIN GOLDEN	L. C. BRADLEY	BETTY SHIRAR





*Johnson, Norvell, and
Murrell leaving the cor-
ner.*

ADAMS, MOLLIE MARIE—*Colmesneil*
Music Education

Mu Pi Epsilon, Alumnae Secretary '39-'40; Historian '40-'41; W.
A. A.; A Cappella Choir; Rhapsody in White.

ADAMS, MILDRED—*Brownfield*
Journalism

Secretary of Board of Publications; Sigma Tau Delta; Beta Sigma
Chi; Press Club; Managing Editor of Daily Lariat '40-'41; Editor
of Summer Lariat '40.

ALTMAN, LUCILLE—*Sherman*
Education

Athenean, President '39; W. A. A.

ALFORD, MARY ANN—*Waco*
Education
Tri-D Club.

ALLEN, SHIRLEY—*Hobbs, New Mexico*
Speech
Baylor Theatre; West Texas Club.

ALEXANDER, FRANCES—*Waco*
Education—History

ALVIS, SYDNA—*Rochester*
Accounting
Beta Sigma Chi; Alpha Chi.

ALEXANDER, JOE—*Spur*
Zoology
Pre-Med; West Texas Club.

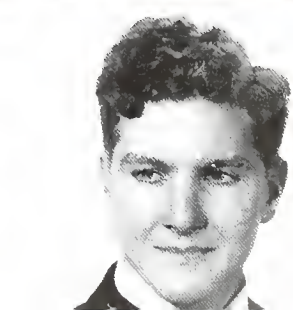
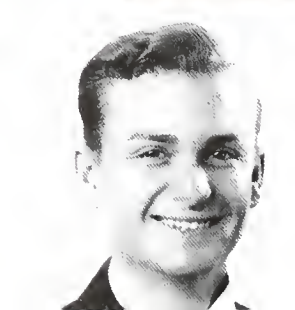
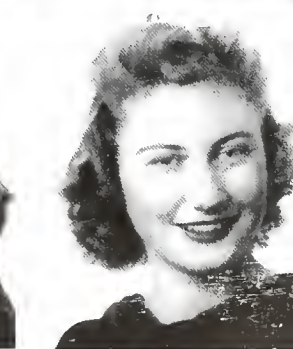
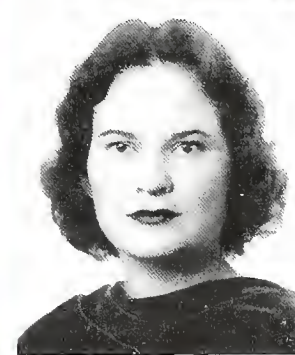
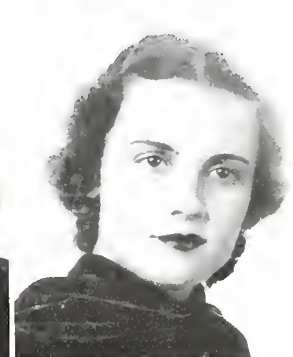
AUSTIN, KAY—*Alice*
Education
Peer Club; W. A. A.

AUGUSTA, ALETHEA F.—*Conroe*
Physical Education
Alpha Rho Tau; W. A. A.

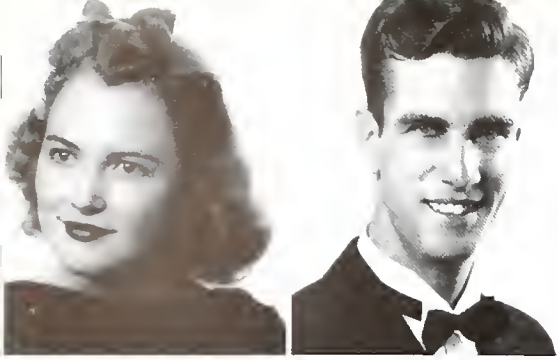
BALL, HORACE—*Newport, Arkansas*
Music, Education
Arkansas Club; A Cappella Choir; Baylor Bards; Phi Mu Alpha.

BAKER, BILLY GENE—*Joinerville*
Business

Esquire; Nose Brotherhood; East Texas Club; Chamber of Com-
merce.

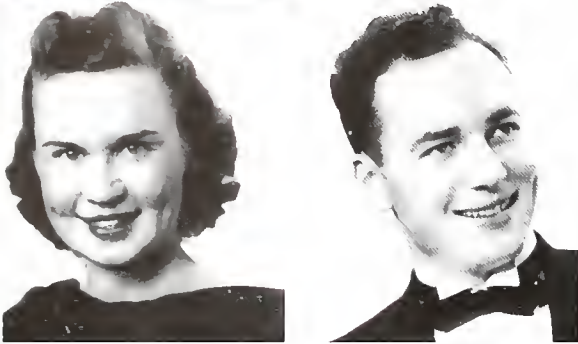


SENIOR



BARNETT, JO JERREINE—*Marlin*
English, Education

Athenean President '39-'40; Symphony; Band '37-'40; Secretary
Memorial House Council '39-'40; '37-'40 Dormitory Orchestra.



BARGFREDE, ELMAN—*Seguin*
Economics

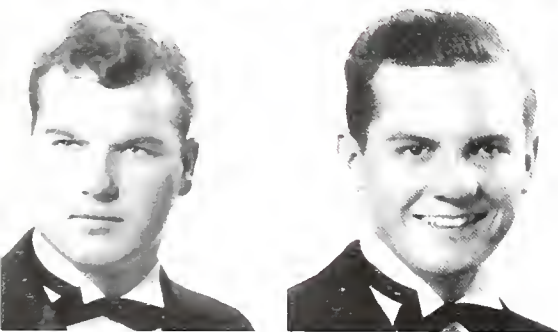
BATES, NAN LORAIN—*Waco*
Education, Spanish, Social Sciences
Alpha Chi; Sigma Delta; Volunteer Band.



BEATY, NANNIE DON—*Annona*
English, Education
Red Head Club.

BARROW, LEOLA—*Austin*
Public School Music

B. S. U. Council '39-'40; Burleson House Council '40-'41; Cor-
responding Secretary Mu Phi Epsilon; Phi Mu; A Cappella Choir
'37-'41; Rhapsody in White; Girls Quartet; Pianist Seventh and
James College B. T. U. and Sunday School; F. F. B.



BECK, DAVID—*Amarillo*
Business
Delta Sigma Pi; West Texas Club.

BENTON, HALL—*Quitman*
Business
Delta Sigma Pi; Oil Belt Club.

BERGHOLD, CAROL—*Tulsa, Okla.*
Biology
Alpha Chi.

BELEW, JOHN S.—*Waco*
Chemistry
Chemistry Club.



BERRY, BUENA—*Melissa*
Home Economics
Tri D; Alpha Psi Omega; Baylor Theatre.

BERRY, DOROTHY LYNN—*Gilmer*
English
Athenean Club.



Smith, Tucker, Crofts
and Cain "chatting".





James, Smith, and McCleod just before studying.

BEST, ARTHUR—Waco
Law

BEVIL, HAROLD—Beaumont
Chemistry
Chemistry Club; Southwest Texas Club; Classical Club.

BEVEL, GEORGE C.—Ft. Worth
Journalism
News Editor; Press Club; Baylor Theatre; Esquire.

BIRDSONG, LAWRENCE—Longview
Organ, Speech
Phi Mu Alpha '38-'40; Console Club; Lamba Lamba Mu '39-'40;
Organist Radio Department '38-'40; Chapel Organist '39-'40.

BOATWRIGHT, BILL—Dallas
Bible
Ministerial Alliance.

BICKEL, MARGUERITE—McGregor
Education

BRADFORD, BOBBIE JOE—Iowa Park
Business
Beta Sigma Chi; West Texas Club.

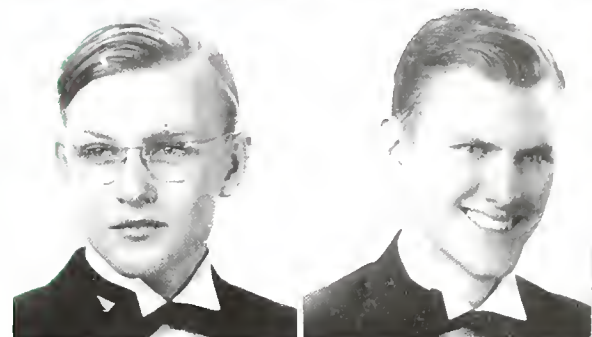
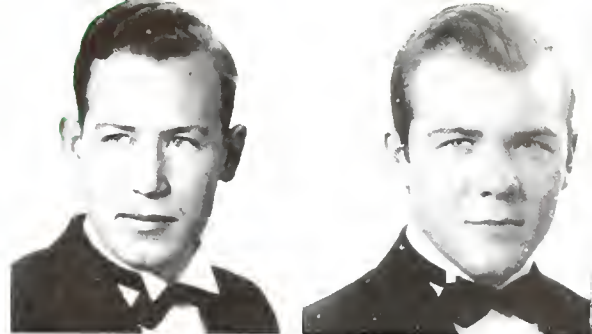
BOWMER, SAMMIE LOUISE—Hubbard
English, Education
W. R. R.

BRADLEY, L. C.—Dallas
Business
Delta Sigma Pi; Esquire; Nose Brotherhood; Chamber of Commerce;
Inter-Club Council; Band '37.

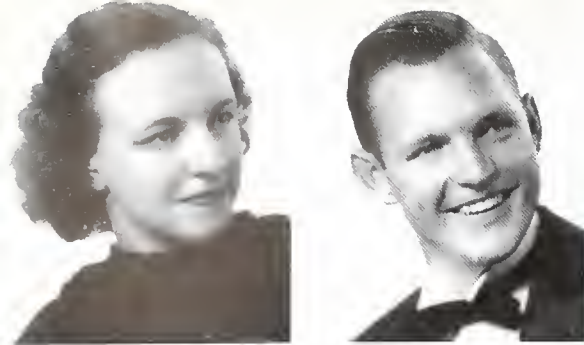
BROOKS, T. C.—Waco
Chemistry
Esquire; Sigma Tau; Pre-Med.

BROCK, WARNER—Vernon
Business

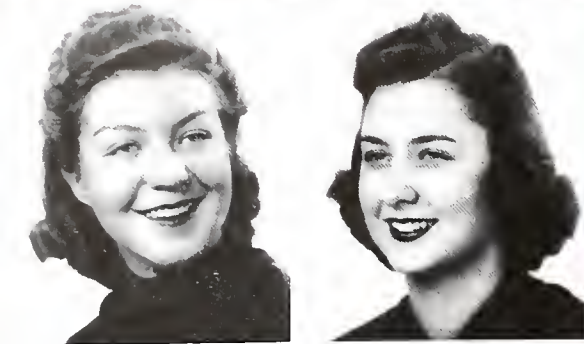
BROACH, WILLIAM MULLEN—Little Rock, Ark.
Music
Phi Mu Alpha; Arkansas Club; Band; Orchestra; Ars Nova.



SENIOR



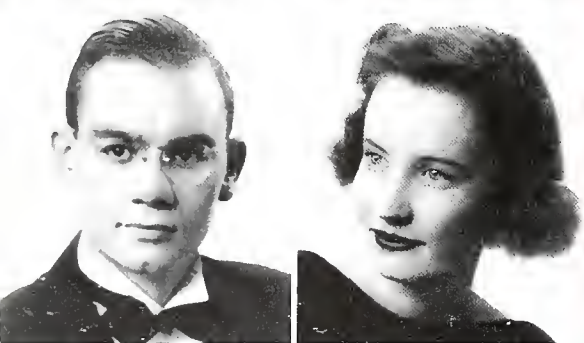
BROWN, VELMA LOIS—*Liberty Business*
Alpha Omega; Beta Sigma Chi.



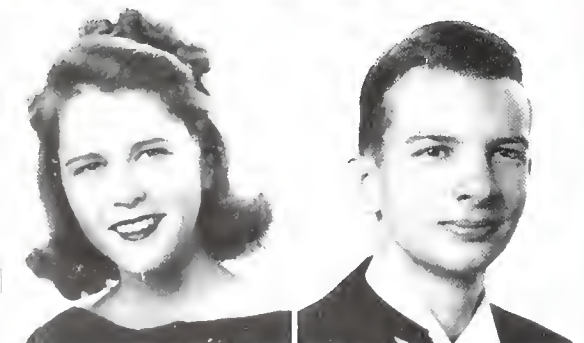
BRUNER, FRED MILTON—*Ft. Worth History*
Baylor Chamber of Commerce; Yell Leader '39-'40, '40-'41.



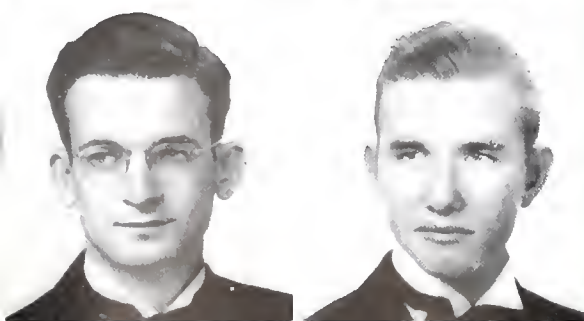
BUEHRER, ALINE—*Brenham Public School Music*
Phi Mu.



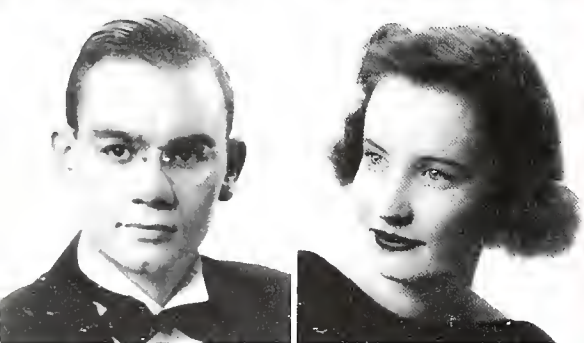
BROWN, BETTY JEANETTE—*Del Rio Education*
Y. W. A. Council; Alpha Rho Tau; Current History Forum.



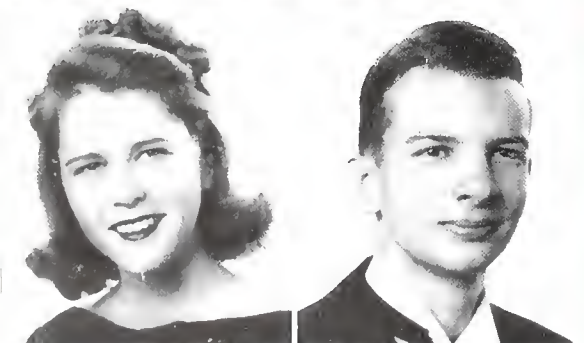
BULLINGTON, FRANCES JEAN—*Clarksville French*
Beta Pi Theta; Alpha Chi; Secretary Fidelis Sunday School Class; Student Counsellor '40-'41; Personnel Leader '39-'40.



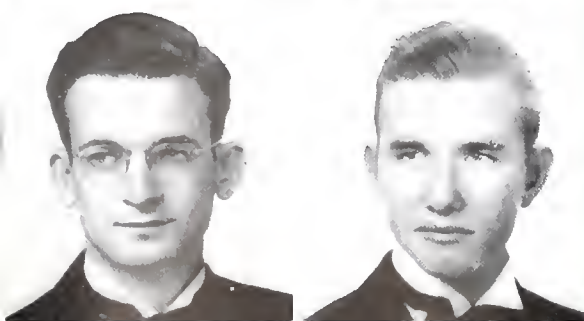
BYRN, BUSSEY—*Tempson Business*
Chamber of Commerce; Nose Brotherhood; Esquire Club; East Texas Club.



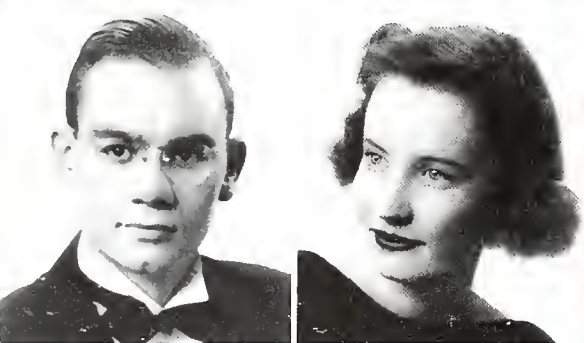
CAMMACK, JAMES—*Dallas Bible*
B. S. U. Council; Louisiana Club; Ministerial Alliance; Personnel Council.



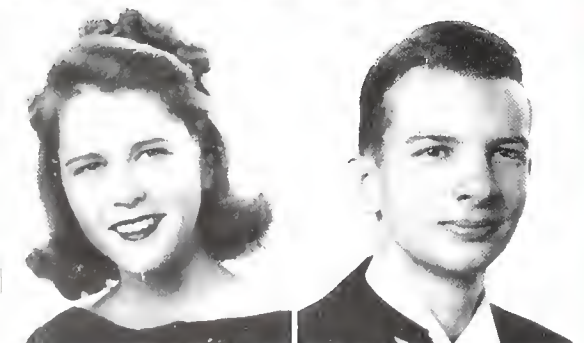
CAIN, MARY LENORE—*Uvalde Business*
Alpha Omega; Sigma Tau Delta; Beta Sigma Chi.



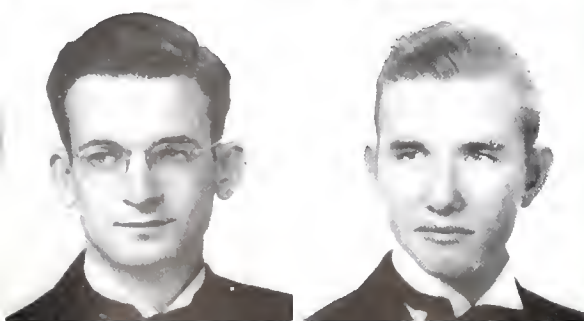
CAMPBELL, MARGARET ELIZABETH—*Dallas Psychology, Sociology*
Peer Club.



CARTER, JOHN—*Sulphur Springs Physics, Math.*
Band '37-'39; Physics Assistant; Alpha Chi.



CARPENTER, ROBERT O'BRIEN—*Waco Physics*
Alpha Chi, President '40-'41; Physics Forum.



CATHEY, BILL—*Waco Business*
Esquire

Don

Baird tutoring under the shadows of R. E. B. Baylor.

Handwritten note: I have just met you & appreciate you giving me a letter of introduction. I am sure you will be very helpful in my work. I am sure you will be very helpful in my work. I am sure you will be very helpful in my work.





*Gravois, Dickens, and
Spurger at the side en-
trance of the library.*

CLIFTON, BETTY—*McKinney*
English, Education

W. A. A.; International Club; Classical Club.

CHANDLER, HAROLD—*Waco*
Biology

Alpha Chi; Tri Beta; Museum Student Assistant.

COE, MARJORIE—*Gilmer*
Public School Music

B. S. U. Council '40; Fidelis Cabinet Seventh and James; Waco-Baylor Symphony; Memorial House Council; Console Club; A Cappella Choir; Rhapsody in White; Alpha Omega.

CHRISCO, SAM—*Seguin*
Business

COBB, JAMES F.—*Caldwell*
Business

Band '37-'41, President '40, Secretary '39-'40, Librarian '40-'41; Delta Sigma Pi '38-'41, Scribe '40.

COOPER, JOHN—*Bogata*
History

Radio Workshop.

COOPER, WESLEY—*Waco*
Speech

Speech Club; Debate.

COPE, LUCYLLE—*Baytown*
Speech

COWSERT, ESTHER RUTH—*Rio de Janeiro, Brazil*
Spanish

International; F. F. B.; Sigma Delta Pi.

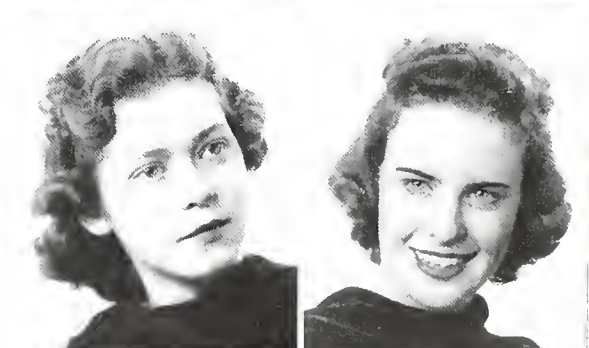
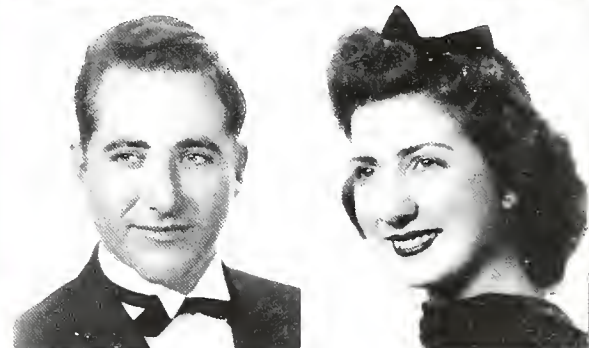
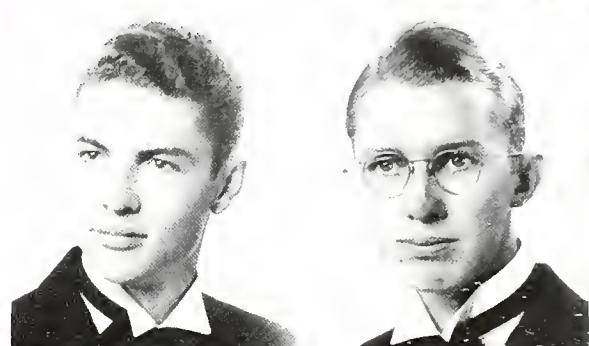
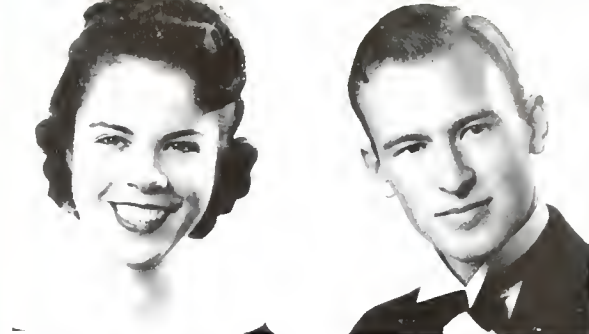
COUGHRAN, MARY BOB—*Houston*
Education, English

Permanent Secretary Senior Class; Who's Who; B. S. U. Council; Sigma Tau Delta; Kappa Delta Pi; Alpha Omega; Alpha Chi; Seventh and James Fidelis Class Cabinet '37-'41; Burleson House Council '37-'38; Peer Club; Red Head Club; Houston Club; W. A. A.; Classical Club; Secretary Junior Class, Winter '39-'40; Round-Up Staff '37-'40.

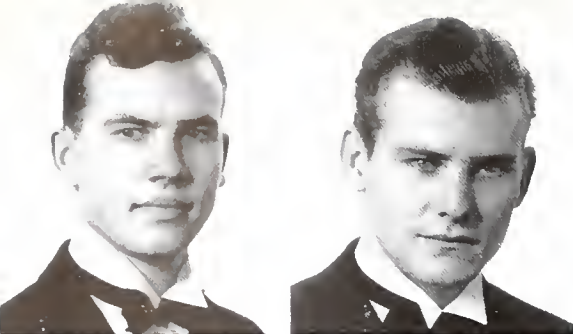
COX, FRANK TRUMAN—*Waco*
Physics, Math.

COWSERT, HELEN ELIZABETH—*Rio de Janeiro, Brazil*
Spanish, French

International; Beta Pi Theta; F. F. B.; Volunteer Band; Sigma Delta Pi; Fidelis S. S. Class Cabinet.

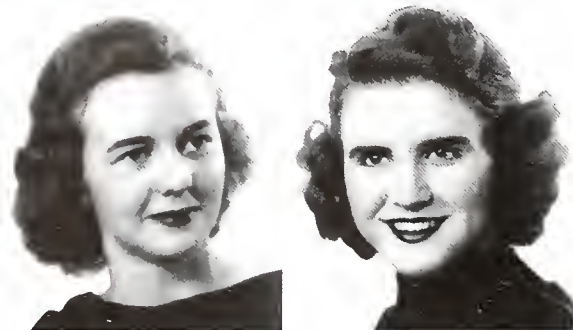


SENIOR



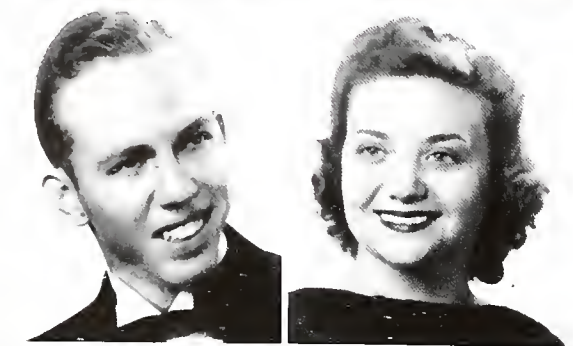
COX, JAMES LEE—*Waxahachie*
Chemistry
Baylor Chemistry Club; Chemistry Assistant.

CRAWFORD, EDWIN—*Temple*
Bible
Ministerial Alliance.



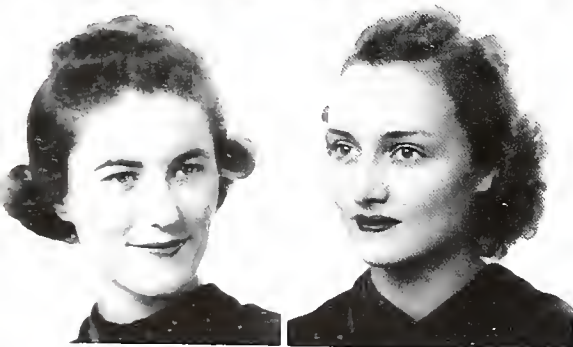
CRISLER, MARGARET—*Waco*
Education, English
Alpha Omega; Sigma Tau Delta.

COX, NAOMI LEE—*Marshall*
English, Education
Oil Belt Club; Fidelis Cabinet.



CROUCH, WILLIAM L.—*Madisonville*
Accounting

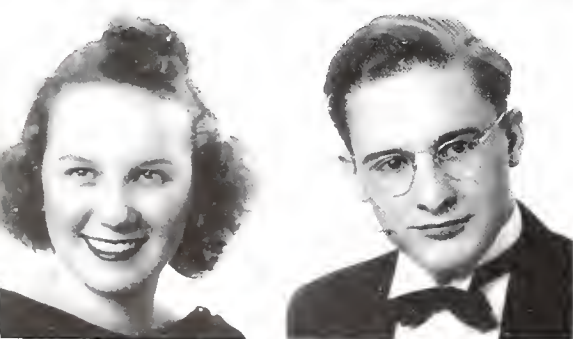
CROFTS, JULIA BESS—*Terrell*
English, Education
Choral Club '37; Console Club '38; F. F. B.; Alpha Omega; Fidelis Cabinet '40.



CROW, MARY MAXINE—*Waco*
Education, English
Classical; W. A. A.; Neophite.

CULBERTSON, EVELYN ELIZABETH—*Athens*
Business, Education
Beta Sigma Chi; Athenian Club; Oil Belt Club.

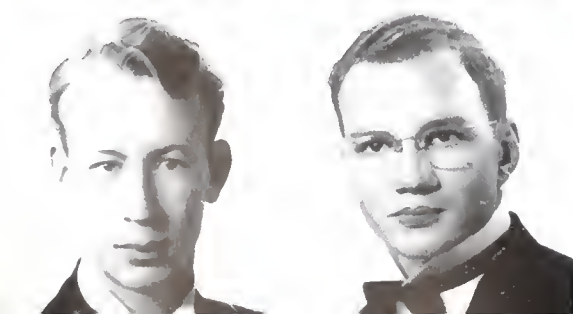
CULBERTSON, MARJORIE—*Ft. Worth*
English
Athenian.



CULPEPPER, CHARLES—*Hwanghsien Shantung, China*
Bible
Volunteer Band; International Club; Ministerial Alliance

DAMRON, A. G.—*Okmulgee, Oklahoma*
Business
Delta Sigma Pi; San Marcos Academy Club.

DANSBY, GARLAND—*Brownwood*
Zoology



McNatt, Allen, Price on
their way to the dorm.





What book could be that interesting? Must be a French book.

DICKSON, JANE—*Kilgore*
Education

Tri-D; Alpha Omega; Oil Belt Club.

DAVIS, LEROY—*Chillicothe*
Bible

Classical Club; Ministerial Alliance

DILLARD, GERALDINE—*Waco*
Education, Business

W. A. A.; Current History Forum; Press Club; Esperanto; Classical Club; Student Assistant in Baylor Centennial Foundation office.

DEAN, RUTH—*Jourdanton*
Music Education

Mu Phi Epsilon; A Cappella Choir; Rhapsody in White; Phi Beta Mu; Inter-Club Council; Student Assistant.

DILLON, GEORGE C.—*Waco*
Business

DOWNER, BELLE—*Waco*
Business, Education

DOLLAHITE, MRS. HERBERT—*McKinney*
Education

Kappa Delta Pi

DOLLAHITE, HERBERT—*McKinney*
Bible

Ministerial Alliance.

DUMAS, DOROTHY—*Waco*
History

Kappa Delta Pi; Urbanites.

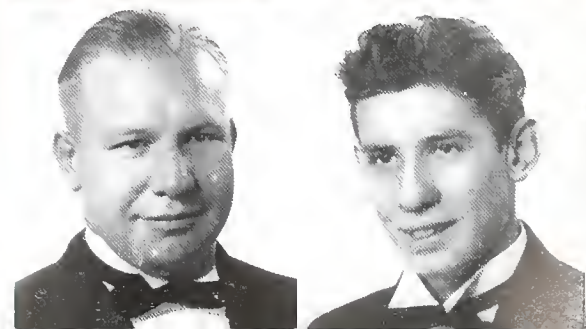
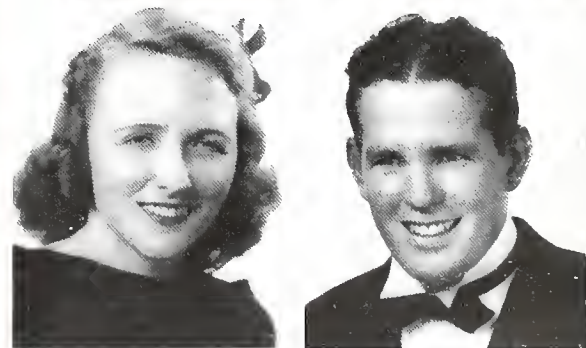
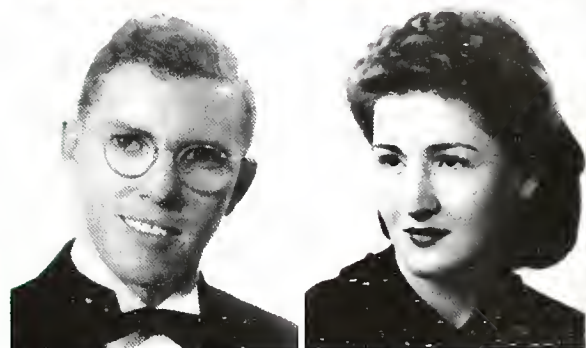
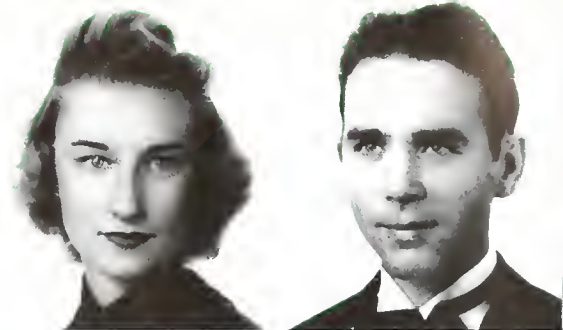
DRURY, JAMES—*Calvert*
Accounting

Delta Sigma Pi; Alpha Chi; Freshman Law

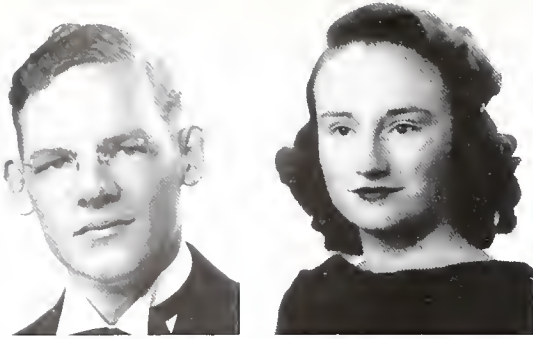
EKRUT, HAROLD—*Lorena*
Bible

Ministerial Alliance; Volunteer Band; Pi Gamma Mu.

ELLIOTT, ARNETT—*Waco*
Political Science



SENIOR



ELLIS, W. PAUL—*McGregor*
French, English
Beta Pi Theta.



EUBANKS, MARY EVELYN—*Gatesville*
Business, Education

Baylor Recreational Club; Redheads, Secretary '40-'41; C. A. A.



FINCH, INEZ—*Shreveport, La.*
English
Press Club.



EVANS, NORMAN—*Waco*
Sociology



FALL, JOHN—*Waco*
English, History

Sigma Tau Delta; Varsity Fencing, '38-'39, '39-'40, '40-'41; Fencing Club.



FERRELL, JAMES W.—*Tyler*
Journalism
Oil Belt Club; Press Club.



FLEMING, JAMES—*Waco*
Business

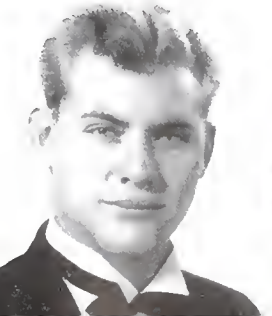


FLOYD, ROBERTA—*McKinney*
Education
Athenean Treasurer '40-'41.



FRAZIER, L. E.—*Monahans*
Law

Chamber of Commerce; Forum Law Society; Nose Brotherhood.



FLOYD, WALTER E.—*Troy*
Bible
Ministerial Alliance.



FUDGE, BERNARD—*Oklahoma City, Oklahoma*
Psychology
Esquire Club.

FRANKLIN, JOANNA—*El Paso*
Education

Baylor Symphony; Waco Symphony; Redhead Club; Kappa Delta Pi.

"Rust" Bradley, "Killer" Benton, and "Cassanova" Richardson.





Three Peers appear.

FULGHAM, MARGYE JEAN—*Brownsboro*
Drama, Sociology
 Baylor Theatre; Alpha Psi Omega.

GARNER, JOHN DUKE—*Hagerman, N. Mex.*
Business.

GILL, BETTIE—*Bertsville, Okla.*
Sociology
 Beta Pi Theta; Alpha Chi; Alpha Kappa Delta; Pi Gamma Mu.

GEDDIE, DURWARD—*Waco*
Bible
 Ministerial Alliance Vice-President '40.

GLASS, GERTRUDE—*Hwanghsien, Shantung, China*
Speech
 Lambda Lambda Mu; International Club; F. F. B.; Speech Assistant;
 Volunteer Band; Baylor Theatre.

GLASS, WANITA—*Conroe*
Physics, Education

GRANTHAM, JAMES R.—*Phoenix, Arizona*
Law

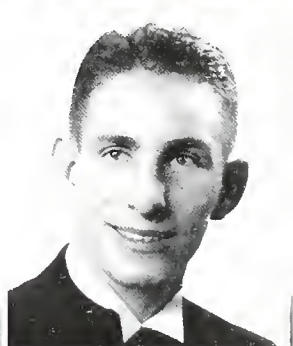
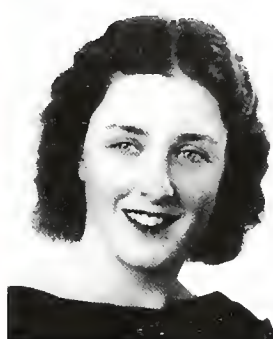
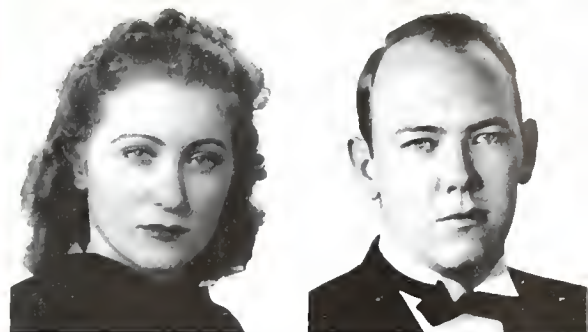
GOLDEN, FRANKLIN LEROY—*Houston*
Business
 Varsity "B" Club; B. S. U. Council; Houston Club; Varsity Baseball '39-'41; President Senior Class, Spring '41.

GRANTHAM, DONALITA—*Mineral Wells*
Business
 Pi Gamma Mu, Secretary '40-'41; Secretary to the President.

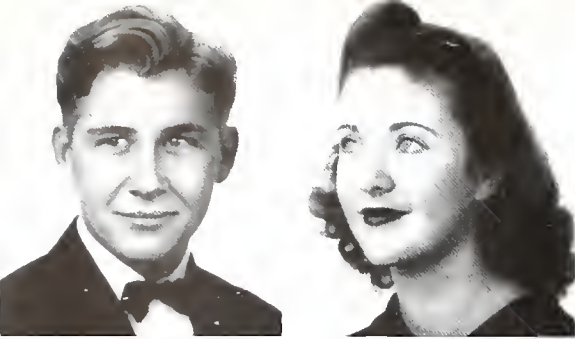
GRAVOIS, JOSEPHINE—*Rosebud*
Accounting
 Beta Sigma Chi.

GRIFFIN, CLYDE F.—*Rockdale*
Bible
 Ministerial Alliance; Pi Gamma Mu.

GREEN, JUNE—*Marshall*
History
 Oil Belt Club.



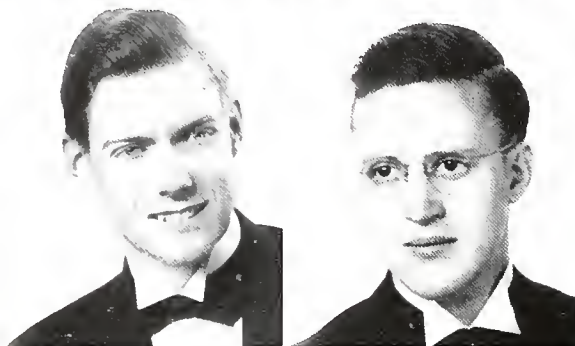
SENIOR



GRONER, PAT NEFF—*Marshall*
Business
Delta Sigma Pi.

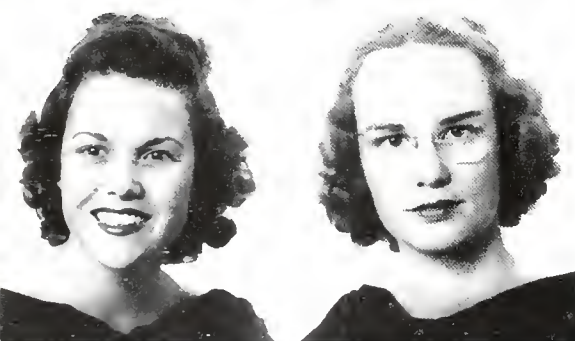


GUYNES, BILLIE LOUISE—*Jackson, Miss.*
Music



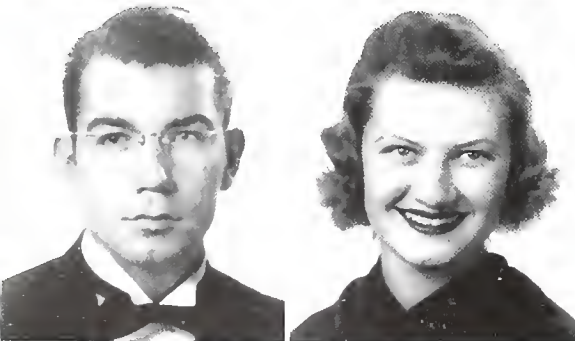
HAMILTON, ORLENA—*Waco*
Speech

GUYTON, OUIDA—*Waco*
Sociology
A Cappella Choir '39.

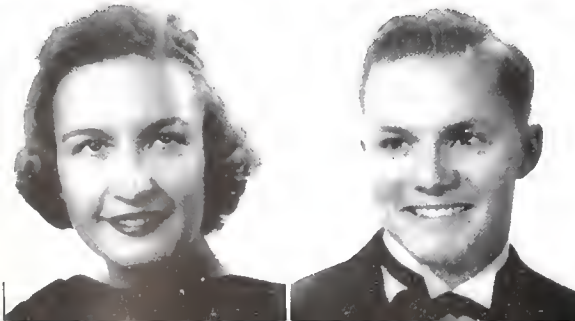


HAMILTON, C. H., JR.—*Harlingen*
Accounting

Delta Sigma Pi; Rio Grande Valley Club; Brooks Hall Council.



HAMILTON, TAYLOR—*Sapulpa, Okla.*
Zoology
Pre-Med Club.



HAMILTON, JUNE—*Hearne*
English
Athenean.

HAMMOND, MARY FAY—*Palestine*
Education, English

HARRIS, JOSEPH G.—*Jacksonville, Fla.*
Bible

Ministerial Alliance; Pi Gamma Mu; Varsity Tennis; Junior Class President, Spring '39.

HANKAMER, RUBALEE—*Houston*
French

Who's Who; Alpha Omega; Alpha Chi; Beta Pi Theta; Sigma Tau Delta; Intra Club Council; Houston Club.

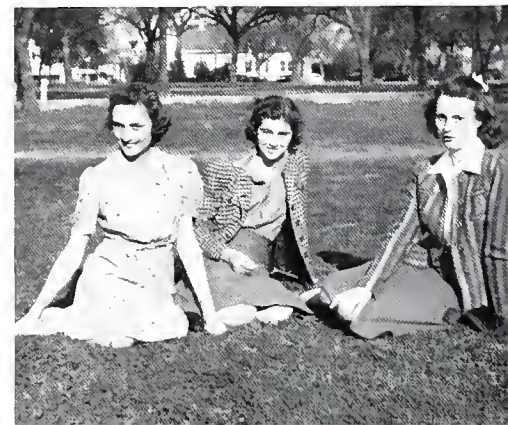
HANSON, GERALDINE—*Marlin*
Business

Athenean Club; Beta Sigma Chi.

HARRIS, LEE—*Oklahoma City, Okla.*
Accounting

Delta Sigma Pi; Pi Gamma Mu.

*Baylor coeds lounge on
the grass.*





*Shirar and Whiddon—
sophisticated.*

HELM, GEORGE—*Waco*
Business

HEARD, JOHN J. *Kerrville*
Bible
Ministerial Alliance.

HARRISON, JACK H.—*Waco*
Art

Faculty Editor, Round-Up Staff '38; Red Head Club '38, '39, '40.

HAYNES, TASKER—*Waco*
Accounting

"B" Club; Baylor Tennis Association; President Tennis Association '41; Physical Education Assistant; Freshman Basketball '37.

HENDERSON, MARIE—*Waco*
Education

Tri-D Club.

HELTON, VIRGINIA—*Waco*
Education
Pre-Med.

HICKS, CALLIE MAE—*Waco*
Speech, Education

HERRING, RAYMOND—*Waco*
Chemistry

B. S. U. Council; Sigma Tau Delta; President College S. S. (Men); Lariat Staff; Who's Who; Round-Up Editor.

HIGGINBOTHAM, JOSEPH MARTIN—*Dallas*
Business

Delta Sigma Pi.

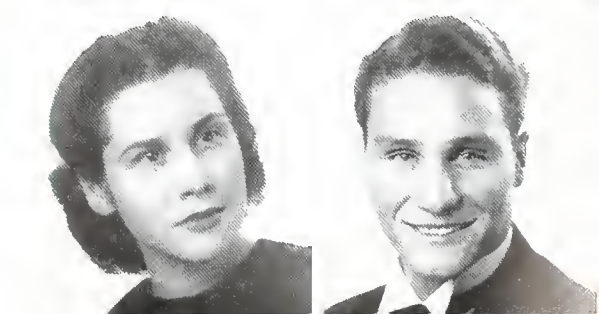
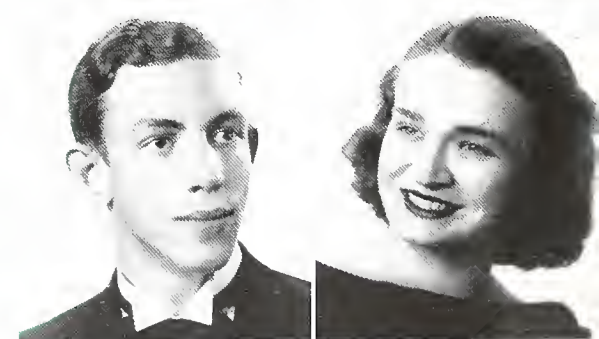
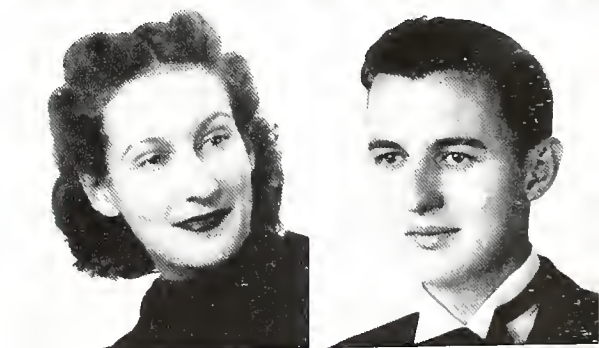
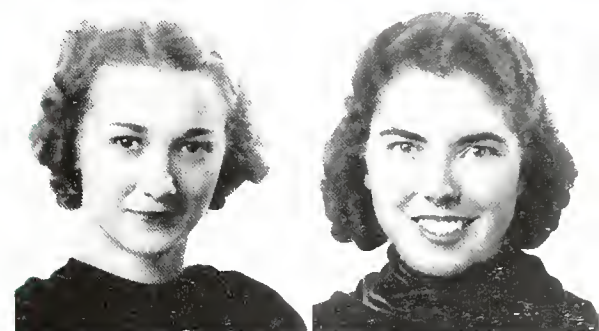
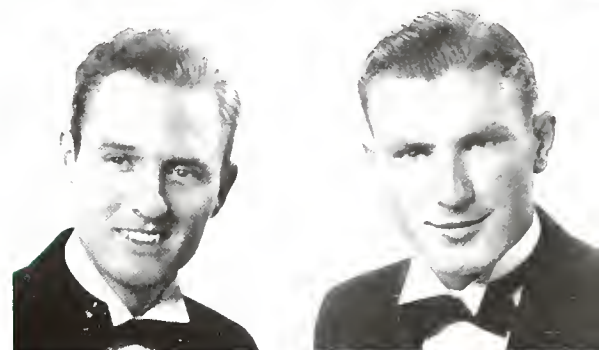
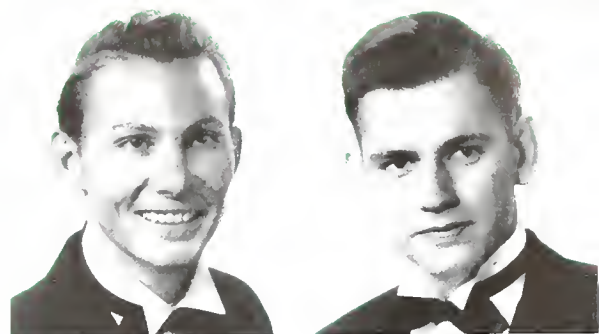
HILL, DOROTHY MAE—*Mart*
English, Education

HOLDEMAN, RUTH—*Del Rio*
Business

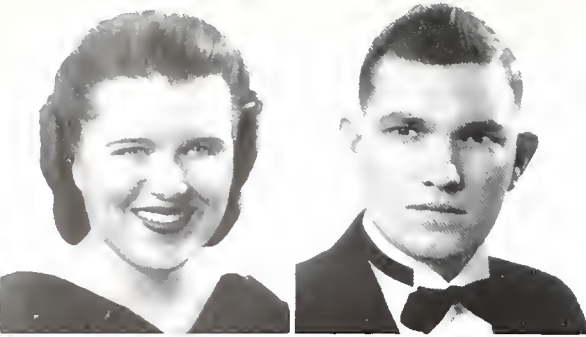
Treasurer Baylor Theatre '40, '41; Alpha Rho Tau '40, '41; Pi Gamma Mu '40, '41; Sigma Delta Pi.

HILGER, FRED L.—*Waco*
Accounting

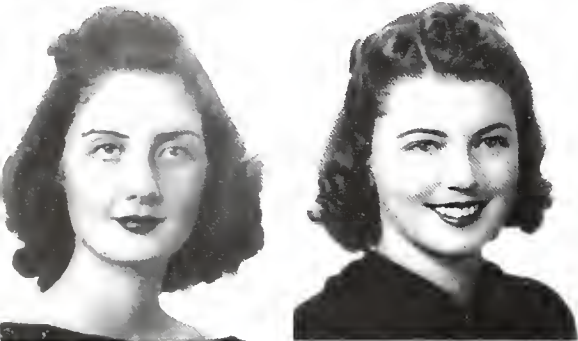
Little Theatre; Golden Wave Band '38.



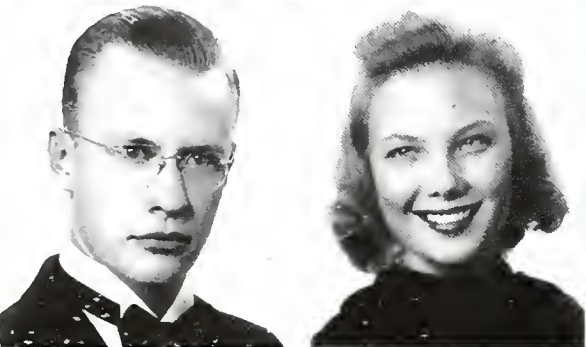
SENIOR



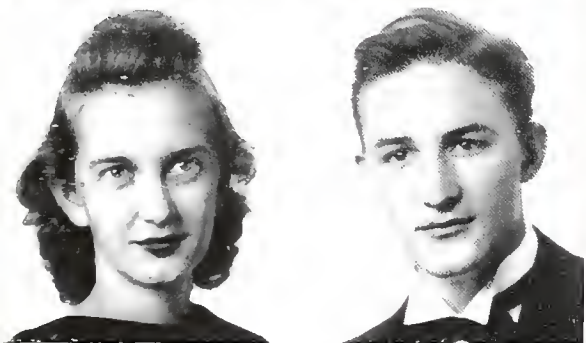
HOLMES, MARGARET L.—*Kilgore*
Zoology
Pre-Med.; Alpha Epsilon Delta.



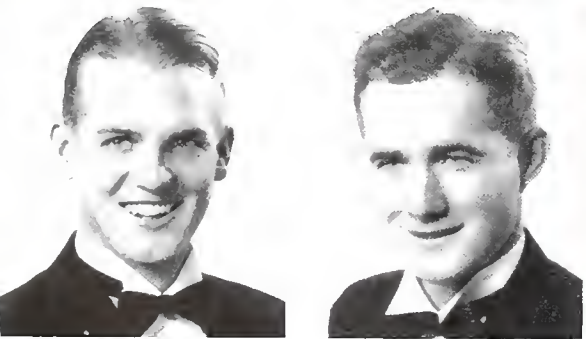
HOLLOWELL, CLARENCE K.—*Waco*
Business



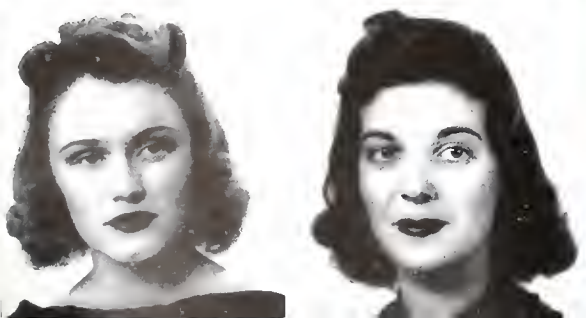
HOLT, MARGARET E.—*Waco*
Chemistry
Pre-Med.



HOLTON, TOMMY—*Mexia*
Spanish, English, Education
D. A. P.; Sigma Delta Pi; Memorial House Council.



HOLZE, HAROLD E.—*Otto*
Mathematics
A Cappella Choir; Baylor Bards; Men's Glee Club.



HOWELL, EVELYN—*Waco*
Home Economics

HUDSON, LALLAH—*Waco*
Education
Urbanite; Tri D; F. F. B.

HOSEY, JEAN—*Waco*
History

HUGGINS, G. C.—*Temple*
Business
Esquire.

HUBBY, ALBERT—*Waco*
Physics

HYNDS, HULENE—*Waco*
Education, History
Urbanites; Kappa Delta Pi.

HUMPHREYS, MARTHA—*Owensboro, Ky.*
English

Walstein Smith and
lady friends.





Bussy Burne and his girls as usual.

JAMES, ALICE JOY—*Newton, Miss.*
Sociology

B. S. U. Council; Sigma Tau Delta; Fidelis Sunday School.

JAMISON, WILLIAM C.—*Calvert*
Business

Delta Sigma Pi; Chamber of Commerce.

JENKINS, KATHERINE—*Waco*
Business

W. A. A.; Neophytes.

JAMISON, YVONNE—*Knox City*
Speech, English

Athenean; Neophytes.

JARRARD, JOE—*Waco*
Political Science

JAYSON, ARTHUR VICTOR—*Dallas*
Chemistry

JOHNSON, MARIE—*Waco*
Sociology, Spanish

Alpha Kappa Delta; Sigma Delta Pi; Console Club.

JENSON, ALMARIE—*Waco*
Home Economics, Education

Tri D.

JOHNSON, PAULINE—*Longview*
Education

Peer Club; Alpha Rho Tau; W. A. A.; B. S. U. Council.

JENSON, MARY HELEN—*Waco*
Home Economics

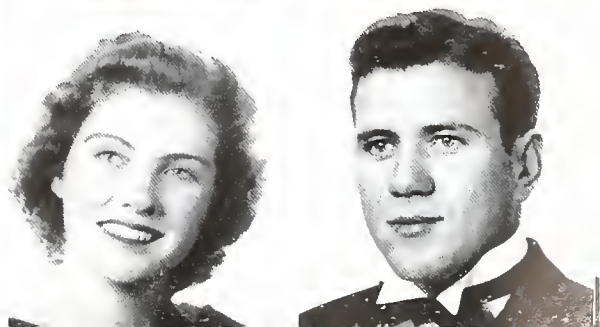
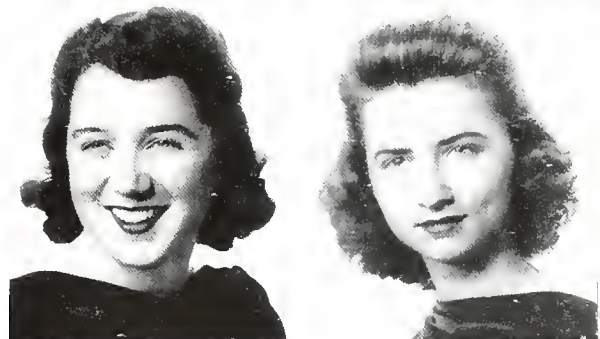
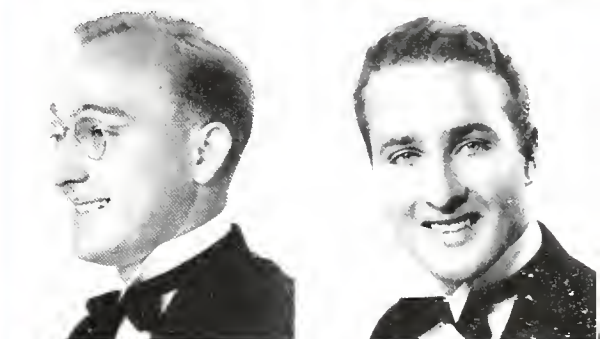
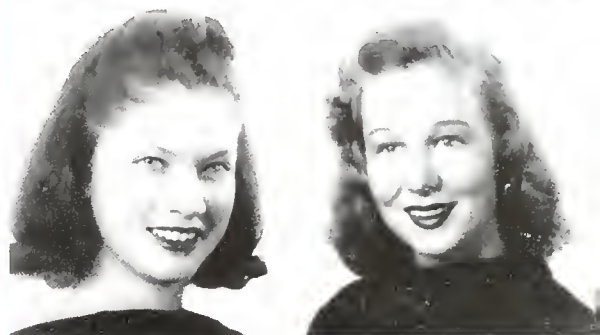
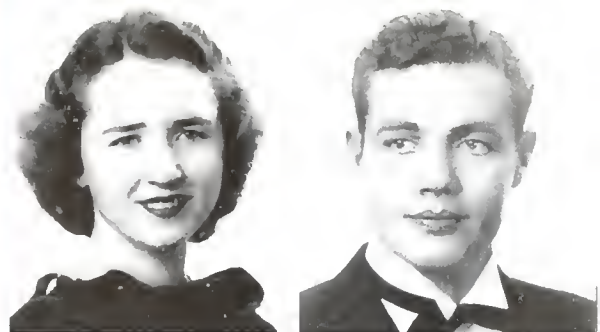
Tri D.

JONES, RUTH CRAFT—*Bastrop*
Public School Music

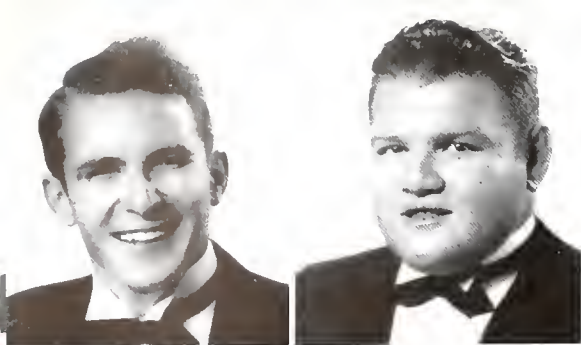
A Cappella Choir; Rhapsody in White; Dormitory Orchestra; Pianophiles.

JETT, ERNEST—*Liberty*
Business

Delta Sigma Pi; Southeast Texas Club.



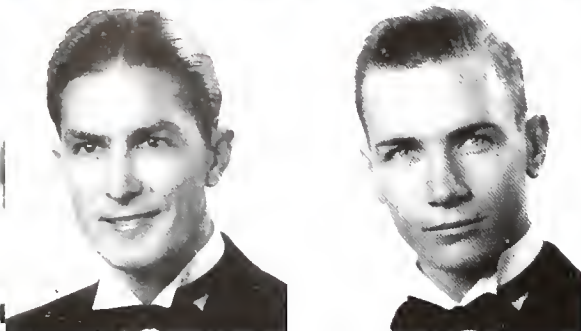
SENIOR



JONSON, HAROLD—Waco
Sociology

KAHN, JO MAX—Hallettsville
History

Red Head Club; "B" Club.



KELLEY, ELVIS—Rosebud
Accounting

Pi Gamma Mu.

KEMP, LONNIE—Mertens
Business

Nose Brotherhood; Esquire; Varsity "B" Club; Freshman Baseball '38; Varsity Baseball '39-'41; Lariat Sports Staff '38-'39.

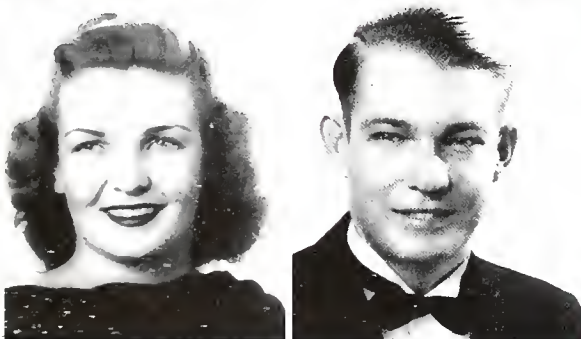


KOLB, WILLIAM PAYTON—Hope
Chemistry

Alpha Epsilon Delta; Phi Mu Alpha; Pre-Med Club; Arkansas Club; Band; Orchestra.

KENNEDY, FRANCES—China Springs
Home Economics

Athenean; Tri D.

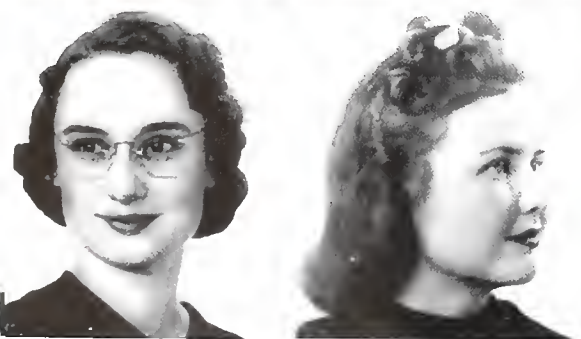


KUBITZA, JEAN—Waco
Speech

Baylor Theatre; Alpha Psi Omega; Alpha Rho Tau; Esperanto Club.

KUBITZA, JOHN W.—Waco
Physics

Physics Forum; Physics Assistant.



LAWSON, RUBY LEE—Ireland
Bible, Education

Volunteer Band.

LANGSTON, ALZINE—Waco
English

Esperanto Club; F. F. B.; Sigma Tau Delta.



LAUDERDALE, CATHERINE—Beaumont
Education, English

Burleson House Council; Athenean.

LUTEN, VIRGINIA BELLE—Carthersville
Art

Alpha Rho Tau; Baylor Theatre.

Johnson, Staton, and Maxwell, good examples of spring fever.





Some of Memorials most charming — Rector, Moseley, and Merritt.

McCOWN, ROY LEWIS — *Whitney Bible*

Ministerial Alliance; Volunteer Band.

LYNN, EDWARD SHIRD — *McGregor Accounting*
Alpha Chi.

McCAULEY, MARY LOU — *Waco Speech*
Alpha Chi; Pi Kappa Delta.

McCULLOUGH, LA VERNE — *Dallas Bible*
Volunteer Band; Classical Club; W. A. A. Student Assistant; Pi Gamma Mu.

McDONALD, BARBARA — *Waco English*
Alpha Rho Tau.

McDONALD, ROSE MILDRED — *Rusk Sociology*
Oil Belt Club; Alpha Kappa Delta.

McLEOD, OPAL — *McLeod Education*
Phi Beta Mu; Red Head Club.

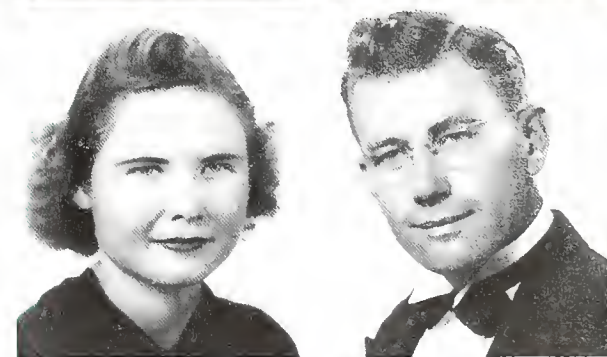
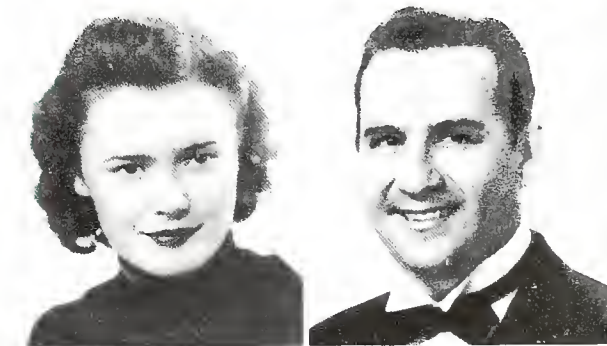
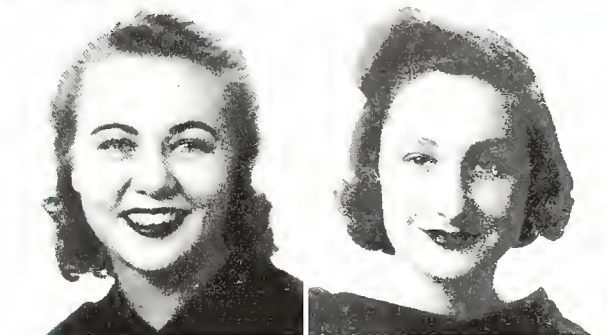
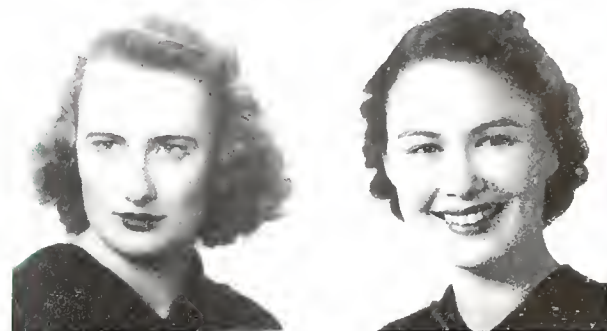
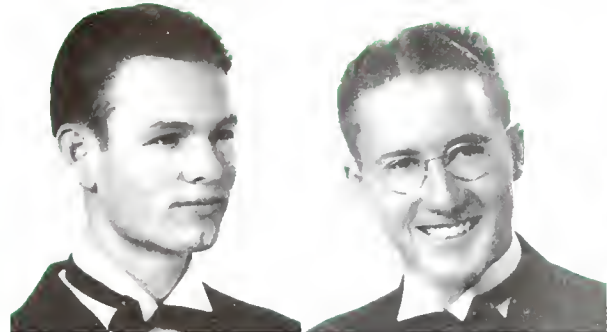
McFADDEN, BARNETT — *San Antonio Speech*
Baylor Theatre; Alpha Psi Omega; Student Assistant.

McWILLIAMS, DOROTHY — *Waco Mathematics, Education*
Student Assistant.

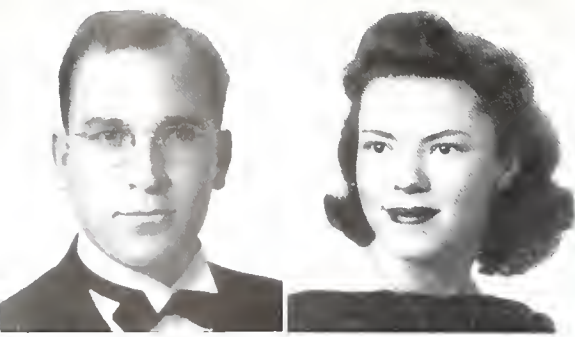
McGEE, JOHN — *Kernersville, N. C. Bible*
Ministerial Conference; Volunteer Band.

McNATT, ELOISE — *Naples Business*
Alpha Omega; Beta Sigma Chi; Pi Gamma Mu; Alpha Kappa Delta.

McNEE, MARGARET — *Henderson History*
D. A. P.; Press Club; East Texas Club; Secretary Freshman Class, Spring '37; Vice-President Junior Class, Winter '40.



SENIOR



MALLETTE, HARRY PIERRE—*Mobile, Ala.*
Bible
Ministerial Alliance.



MACON, NAOMI RUTH—*Palestine*
Art

Alpha Rho Tau; Anderson-Houston County Club; Intra-Club Council; Red Head Club; Fidelis Class, Seventh and James.



MANTLE, CELIA—*Dallas*
Home Economics

Home Economics Club; House President, Gables.



MATHIS, T. LAMAR—*Normangee*
Bible
Ministerial Alliance.



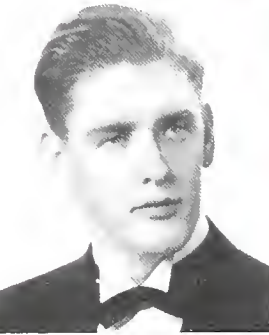
MAXWELL, MARY REBECCA—*Waco*
English, Art

W. A. A.; Who's Who; Secretary, Senior Class; Alpha Omega; Alpha Rho Tau; Neophyte; Memorial House Council; Lariat Staff; Personnel Leader '39-'40.



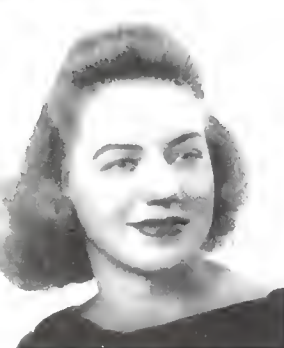
MEADOWS, BETTY JANE—*Pueblo, N. Mex.*
Biology

International Club; Pre-Med Club; Alpha Epsilon Delta; Beta Beta Beta.



MEANS, DOROTHY—*El Paso*
Music

Console Club; Peer Club.



MELTON, JOE ALLEN—*Waco*
Accounting

MILLER, ANN L.—*Cooper*
Public School Music.
Mu Phi Epsilon.



MERRITT, ANNA BETH—*Robstown*
Business

Alpha Omega; Beta Sigma Chi; Sigma Delta Pi.



MILLER, ELEANOR—*Houston*
English

Houston Club; Seventh and James Sunday School; B. T. U.



MILLER, ROBERT THOMAS—*Winnsboro*
History

Alpha Chi; Student Assistant in History and Political Science.

Riter, Harrison, and Pennington going to the dorm.





*J. Cox, Hamilton, and
F. Cox seem to think
life is dull.*

MISTRETTA, ROSA—Waco
English, Education
Classical Club.

MITCHELL, RAMONA—Owensboro, Ky.
Mathematics, Education
Bluegrass Club; Classical Club.

MONIGOLD, BERTAMAE—Katy
Business
B. S. U. Council; Lariat Staff.

MONROE, JAMES C.—Crockett
Bible
Ministerial Alliance; Pi Gamma Mu.

MONTGOMERY, ALWILDA—Houston
English
Rhapsody-in-White; Phi Beta Mu; Seventh and James
Sunday School; B. T. U.

MONTGOMERY, RENEE—Temple
English, Education

MOODY, DALE—Louisville, Ky.
Bible, History
"B" Club; Ministerial Alliance; Alpha Chi.

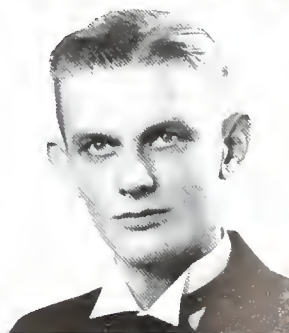
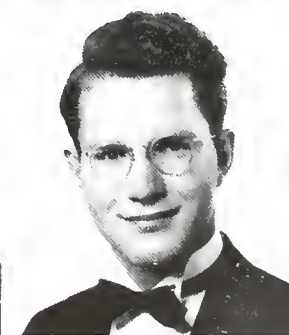
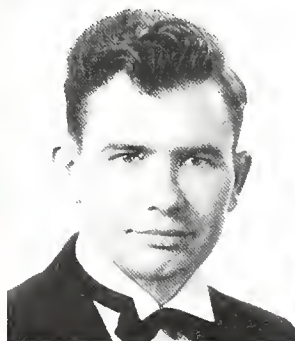
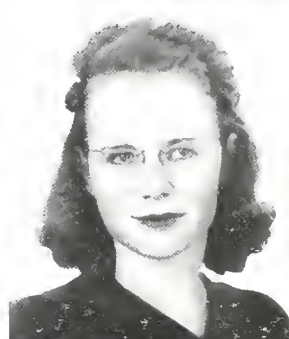
MOODY, DORIS—Dallas
Organ, Public School Music
Peer Club; Console Club.

MOORE, CLARA KNIGHT—Waco
Business, Education
Pi Gamma Mu; W. A. A.; Beta Sigma Chi; F. F. B.; Classical Club;
Assistant Curator, Texas History Collection.

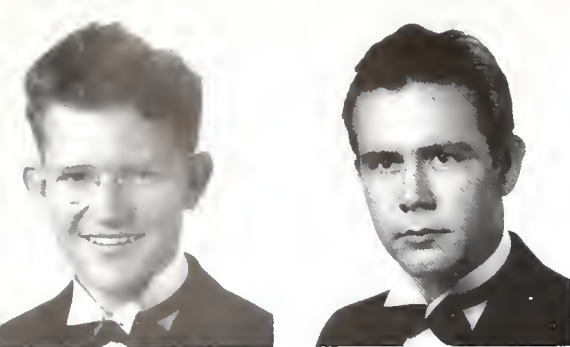
MOORE, DUDLEY—Longview
Zoology
Pre-Med.; Band; Waco and Baylor Symphony; Tri-Beta; Phi Mu
Alpha; Berean.

MOSELEY, LOU—Dallas
Sociology
Peer Club.

MORRILL, GENE—Waco
Business



SENIOR

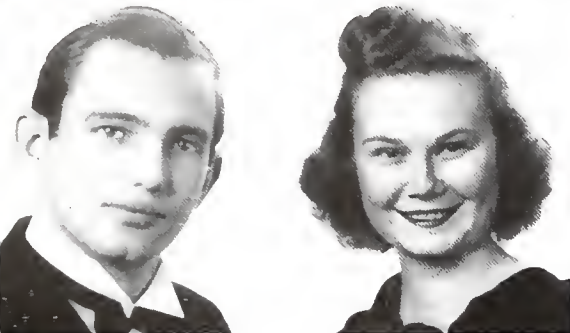


MOSS, BILL—*Odessa*
Speech

Chamber of Commerce; Esquire; Pre-Law; Radio; Red Head Club; West of the Pecos; Little Theatre.

MUNDEN, JOE J.—*Longview*
History

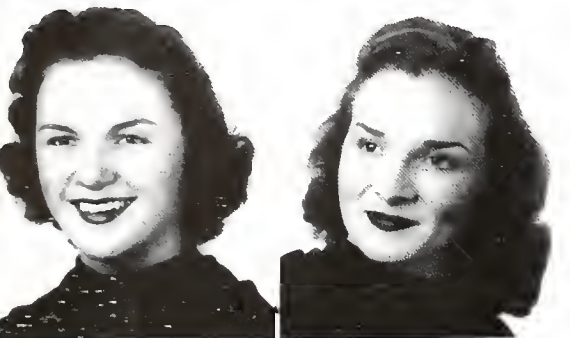
Oil Belt Club.



NAUL, J. W.—*Kentwood, La.*
Business

MURRELL, RUTH—*Denison*
English, Education

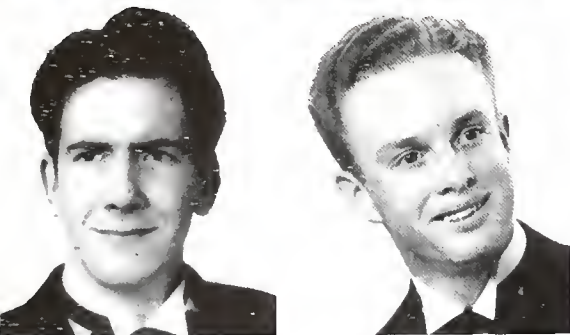
B. S. U. Council '38-'40; Sigma Tau Delta; Alpha Omega, President '40.



NALLEY, THEO. E.—*Waco*
Physical Education
Urbanites.

NEAL, ZONA BELLE—*Beaumont*
Education

W. A. A.



NELSON, CALVIN—*Palestine*
Business

Esquire Club; Anderson-Houston County Club.

NORMAN, WILLIAM E.—*Canyon*
Bible

Ministerial Alliance.

NEWMAN, GUY—*Temple*
Bible

Ministerial Alliance.

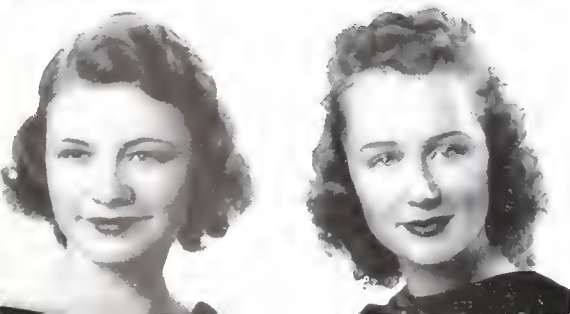


NEWMAN, LOUIS M.—*Mooreville*
Journalism

Chamber of Commerce; Press Club; Inter-Club Council; Editor Daily Lariat '40-'41; Who's Who.

NORVELL, MARY—*Henderson*
Mathematics, Education

Alpha Omega; Sigma Tau Delta.



NICHOLS, JIMMY—*Texarkana*
Speech

D. A. P.; A Capella Choir; Baylor Theatre; B. S. U. Council; Who's Who; Miss Personality 1940; May Princess 1940; Senior Representative for Homecoming Queen; Beauty Nominee 1940.

Bradford, Nichols, and Brown pose for the cameraman.





*Gurley, Mitchel and
Roberts coming from
class.*

O'NEAL, FRANCES—*Rockford*
History, Education

PALMER, EVELYN—*Waco*
Mathematics, Biology

Student Assistant to Miss Duggin; Kappa Delta Pi; Alpha Chi.

PARMLEY, R. D.—*Electra*
Business

PARKS, L. B.—*Temple*
Bible

Ministerial Alliance; International Relations; Red Head Club;
Bell County Club.

POOL, MARY ELEANOR—*Grandview*
Education
Peer Club.

POPHAM, JUNE L.—*Killeen*
French, History
Beta Phi Theta; Alpha Chi.

PENNINGTON, LOUISE—*Waco*
Speech
Baylor Theatre; Urbanites; Alpha Psi Omega.

PEARSON, ELIZABETH—*Plano*
Speech, English
Baylor Theatre; Alpha Psi Omega; International Relations Club

PESNELL, HARRY—*Houston*
Bible
Ministerial Alliance.

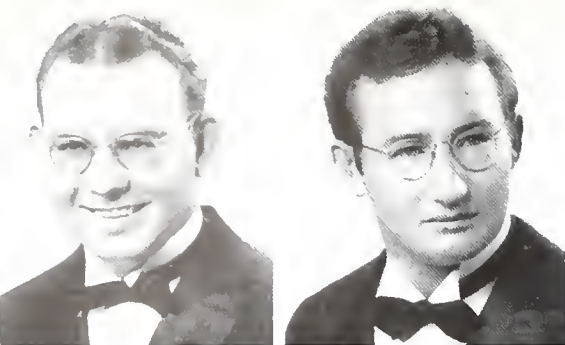
PITTMAN, MARJORIE—*Tyler*
Education
D. A. P.; Secretary, Sophomore Class, Winter '38; Secretary, Junior
Class, Spring '40.

PORTER, MORRIS A.—*Carlsbad, N. Mex.*
Accounting
Delta Sigma Pi; Band '38-'40.

PETERS, LOIS MARIE—*Columbus*
Business
Burleson House Council.



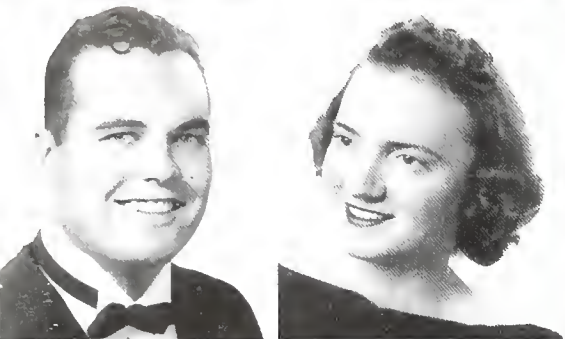
SENIOR



PRATT, RAYMOND ALFRED—*Wichita Falls*
Bible
Ministerial Alliance.

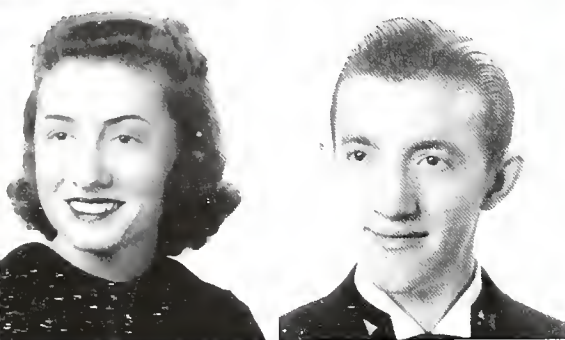
PRICE, LEO ALLAN—*Waco*
Zoology, Physical Education, Spanish

Alpha Chi; Beta Beta Beta; Sigma Delta Pi; Sophomore Honors;
Student Assistant.



PRITCHARD, TOM—*El Paso*
Business
Esquire.

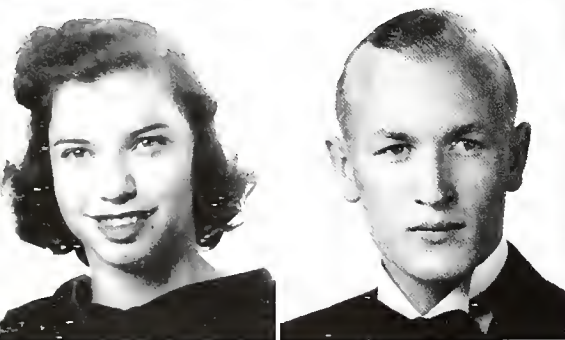
PRESTON, GRACE—*Burkburnett*
English, Education
W. A. A.; Baylor Theatre; West Texas Club.



PRICE, MABEL ELIZABETH—*Ft. Worth*
Psychology, Education

Alpha Omega; Sigma Tau Delta; Alpha Kappa Delta; F. F. B.;
B. S. U. Council; W. A. A.; Burleson House Council '38-'39; Ft.
Worth Club; Inter-Club Council; A Cappella Choir.

PRICE, JOE E.—*Stephenville*
Business
Delta Sigma Pi.



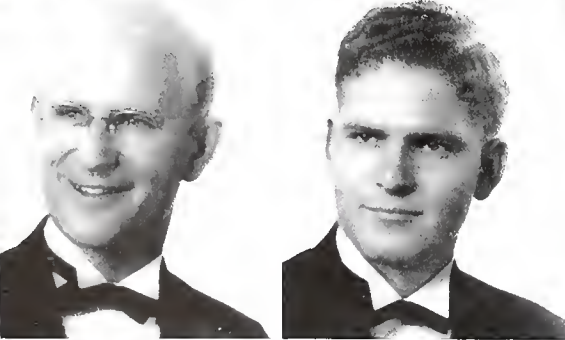
PRUETT, JIMMIE DORIS—*Waco*
Business

Pi Gamma Mu; B. S. U. Council; Fidelis Cabinet, First Baptist
Church.

PURNELL, GUY W.—*Angleton*
Biology

RAY, J. MELVIN—*Waco*
Bible
Ministerial Alliance.

READY, EDWARD G.—*Crystal City*
Business
Baylor Band '39-'40; Nose Brotherhood.



RECTOR, ROSANNA—*Corsicana*
Speech, Education
Kappa Delta Pi.

REASOR, RALPH H.—*Roswell, N. Mex.*
Bible
B. S. U. Council; Pi Gamma Mu; Alpha Chi; Who's Who.



*They are not in any
hurry — Dulaney, New-
burn, and Berry.*





*A smiling threesome—
except Porter who evi-
dently got beat.*

REESE, MARILYN—*Floresville*
English, Education

D. A. P.; Baylor Theatre.

REESING, JOHN—*Gatesville*
English

Sigma Tau Delta; Alpha Chi; F. F. B.; Beta Pi Theta; Classical Club.

RICHARDSON, CLARENCE J.—*Athens*
Education

Neophyte; F. F. B.

RICHARDSON, ROBERT—*Waco*
Accounting, Business

Delta Sigma Pi.

RALEY, SAM T.—*Carthage*
Business

RITER, LADY—*Terrell*
Education

D. A. P.; Secretary, Junior Class '40.

ROBINSON, BRYAN—*Ft. Worth*
Education

Band; Orchestra; F. F. B.; Ft. Worth Club.

ROBERTS, BARBARA—*San Antonio*
Speech

Debate Club; Classical Club; Sigma Tau Delta; International Relations Club; Inter-Club Council; Counsellor Alexander Hall; Alpha Chi; Freshman Counsellor, National Champion Women's Debate 1940.

RODGERS, MOODY—*Ft. Worth*
History, Education

West Texas Club.

ROLLINS, WILLIAM ALLEN—*China*
Bible, French

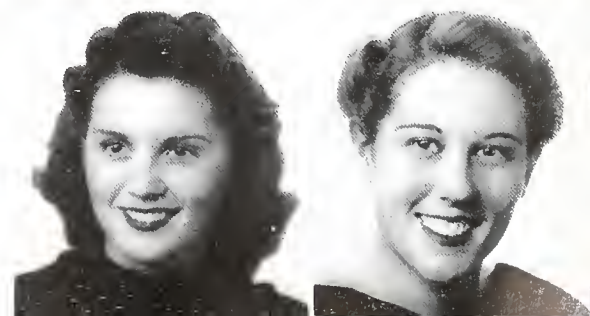
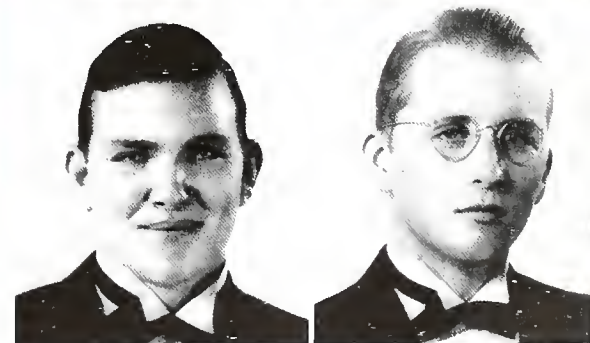
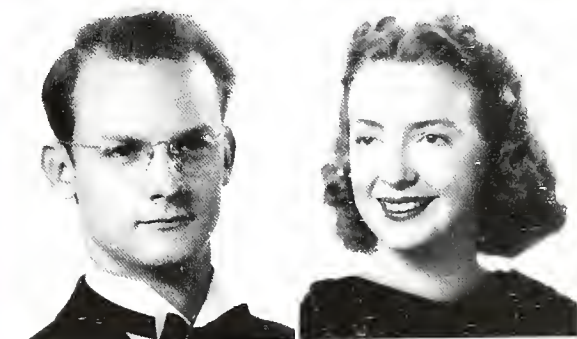
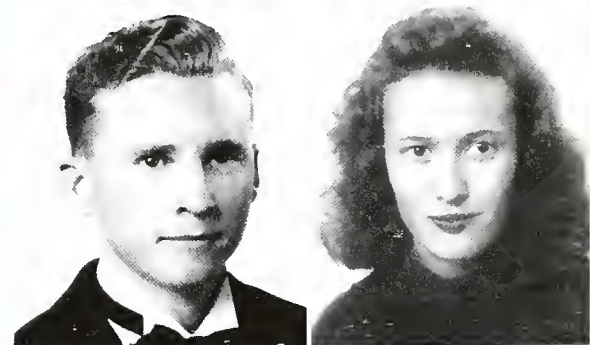
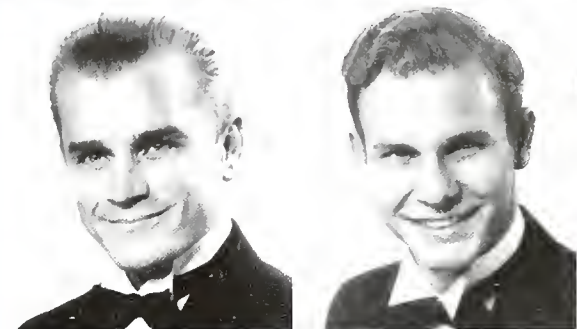
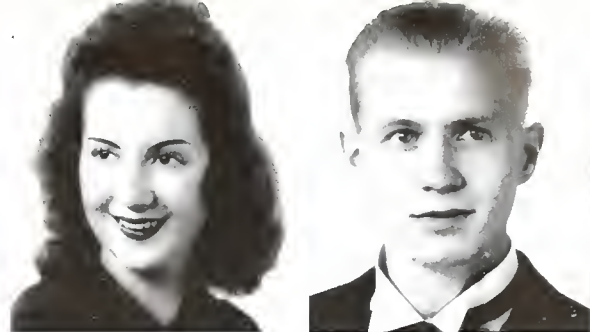
Ministerial Alliance; Beta Pi Theta.

ROGERS, DORIS—*Henderson*
Business

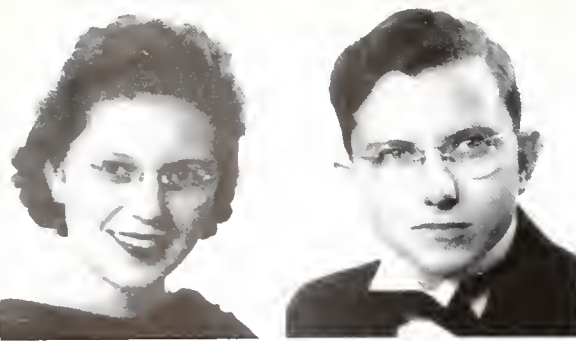
Peer Club; Beta Sigma Chi.

RUST, ADDIE BELLE—*Dallas*
Psychology, Education, Sociology

W. A. A.; A Cappella Choir; Dallas Club.



SENIOR

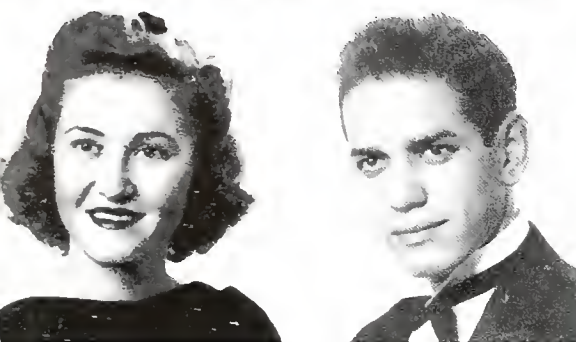


SCHELL, LOURENE—*San Antonio*
English, Education
Kappa Delta Pi.



STERLING, S. H.—*Galveston*
Mathematics, Physics

A Cappella Choir '38-'39; Baylor Bards; International Relations Club; Classical Club.



SHORT, DOROTHY NELL—*Waco*
Education, Speech

Alpha Chi; Kappa Delta Pi; Urbanites.



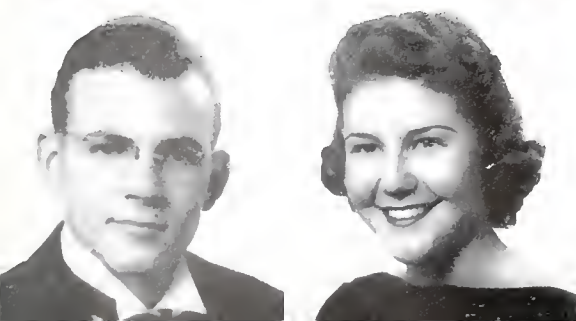
SCUDDER, GRACE CHILES—*Waco*
Psychology

Alpha Chi; Pi Gamma Mu; Assistant to the Dean.



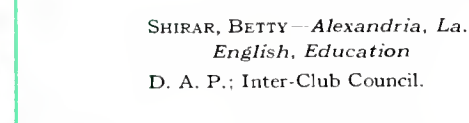
SEALEY, MIRIAM—*Marshall*
Education

Oil Belt Club; Tri D; Athenian Club.

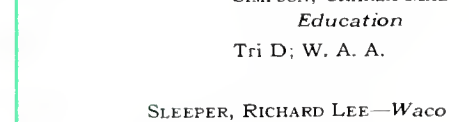


SHAMBURGER, BILL—*Ft. Worth*
Bible

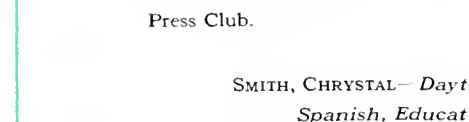
Ministerial Alliance; B. S. U. Council; Pi Gamma Mu; President, Seventh and James B. T. U.



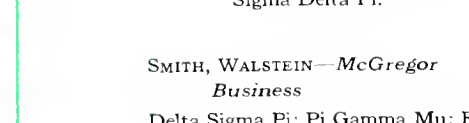
SHIRAR, BETTY—*Alexandria, La.*
English, Education
D. A. P.; Inter-Club Council.



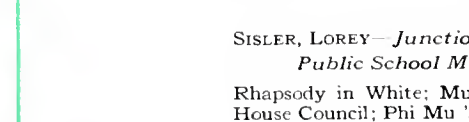
SIMPSON, CHARLA MAE—*Smithville*
Education
Tri D; W. A. A.



SLEEPER, RICHARD LEE—*Waco*
Journalism
Press Club.



SMITH, CHRYSTAL—*Dayton*
Spanish, Education
Sigma Delta Pi.



SMITH, WALSTEIN—*McGregor*
Business
Delta Sigma Pi; Pi Gamma Mu; Forum.



SISLER, LOREY—*Junction*
Public School Music

Rhapsody in White; Mu Phi Epsilon; A Cappella Choir; Burleson House Council; Phi Mu '38-'39.

Preston, Grantham and Hamilton strolling along.





*Leo Price and buddies
leaving Pat Neff Hall.*

SMITH, HARVEY NEAL—Waco
Mathematics, Physics

SMITH, DOROTHEA—Galveston
Education
Peer Club.

SMOOT, REBECCA—Colorado City
English

SMITH, WILLIAM E.—Anna
Chemistry, Pre-Med
Student Assistant, Chemistry '39-'41; Pre-Med Club; Alpha Epsilon
Delta; Chemistry Club.

SPEED, POLLYANNA—Waco
Sociology

Pi Gamma Mu; Alpha Kappa Delta; Pi Kappa Delta; F. F. B.;
Burlson House Council; Fidelis Class, First Baptist Church.

SPURGER, HORTENSE LONA—Mt. Pleasant
Business
Peer Club; Beta Sigma Chi; Oil Belt Club.

STEPHENS, J. RAY—Waco
Bible
Ministerial Alliance.

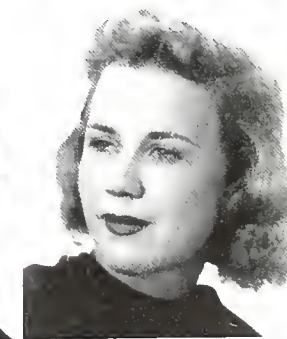
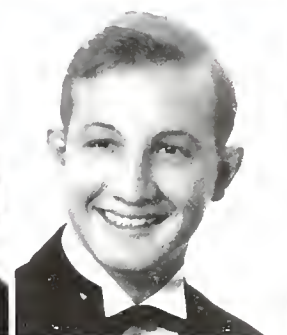
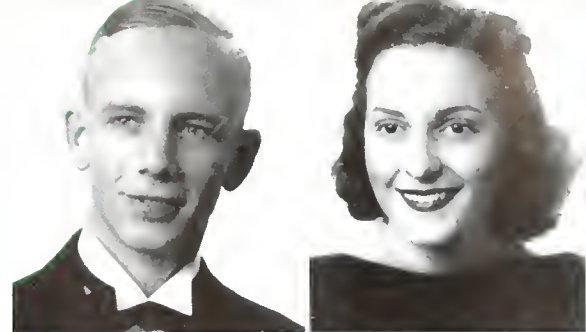
SMITH, EARL KIMMEY—Kerens
Business
Lambda Lambda Mu.

STEVENS, FRANCES—Jacksonville
History

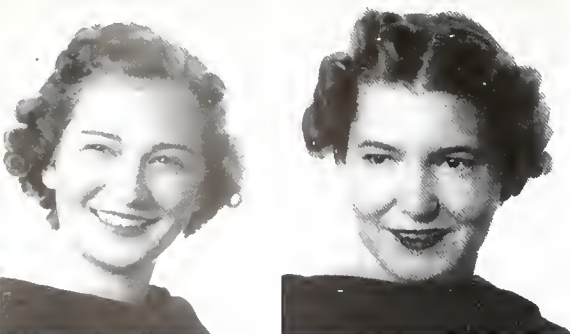
STANLEY, HELEN—Waco
Spanish

STEWART, DOROTHY CLARE—Waco
Accounting, Business
Pi Gamma Mu.

STEPHENS, RAYMOND H.—Livingston
Bible
Volunteer Band; Ministerial Alliance.



SENIOR



STRICKLAND, FRANCES—Waco

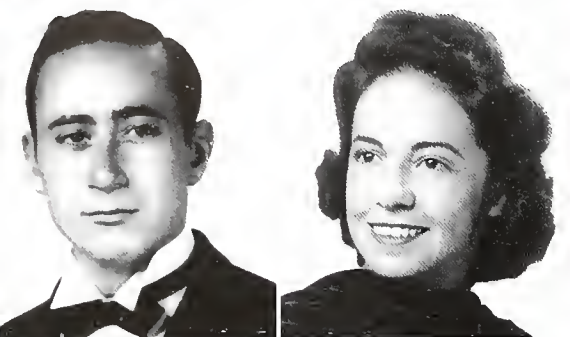
Business

Alpha Kappa Delta; Fidelis Class, Vice-President.

STORMS, FAYRENE—Sabinal

Physical Education

Burleson House Council; W. A. A.



SWATSBURG, HARRY—Houston

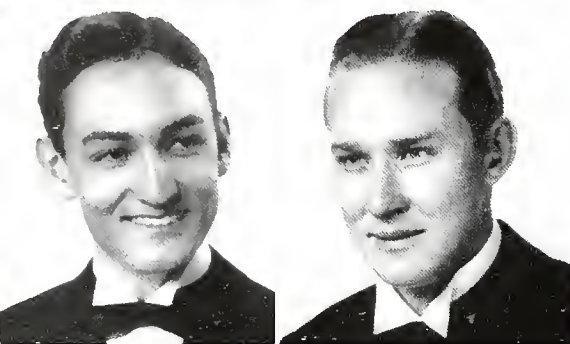
Zoology

Pre-Med Club; Nose Brotherhood; Chemistry Club.

SWIGERT, KAY—Waco

Business

Beta Sigma Pi.



TATUM, SCOTT L.—Mansfield, La.

Bible

Ministerial Alliance; Louisiana Club; B. S. U. Council; Pi Gamma Mu.

SUHR, DELMAR—Houston

Business, German

Nose Brotherhood; Esquire Club; Varsity "B" Club; Houston Club.



TENSION, HARRY—Shreveport, La.

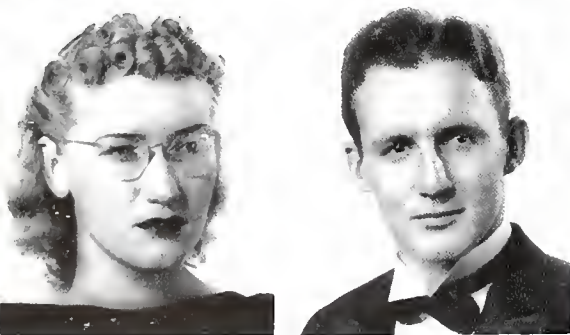
Business

Delta Sigma Pi; Nose Brotherhood; Varsity "B"; Editor Freshman Lariat, 1937; Varsity Baseball.

TANDY, ANN—Brownsville

Business

Alpha Rho Tau; Beta Sigma Chi; Rio Grande Valley Club; Memorial House Council.



THROWER, BONNIE E.—Waco

Home Economics

Tri D.

TERRILL, EDD—Ft. Worth

Geology

Geology Assistant.



TOWNSEND, RUTH—Harlingen

English

THOMPSON, FRANCES—Montgomery, Ala.

English, Sociology

Neophytes; A Cappella Choir; Y. W. A.; Alpha Rho Tau; Psychology Club.

Plaids are good this year.





Price, Beitman, Chambers, and Chaffin en-route to Memorial.

TUCKER, MARGARET—*San Antonio*
English, Education
Sigma Tau Delta; Alpha Omega.

TRUSSELL, ALVIN AUBREY—*Ferris*
Accounting
Pi Gamma Mu.

TUCKER, MARY FEARN—*Breckenridge*
Business
Pi Gamma Mu; West Texas Club.

TURNER, BETH—*Henderson*
Speech, English, Education
Alpha Omega; Sigma Tau Delta; Alpha Psi Omega; Who's Who;
Memorial House Council; Baylor Theatre; Inter-Club Council.

TWEEDY, NORENE—*Valley Mills*
Business

VALENTINE, TRUETT P.—*Waco*
Education

VERNOR, ALICE—*Waco*
Business
Red Head Club.

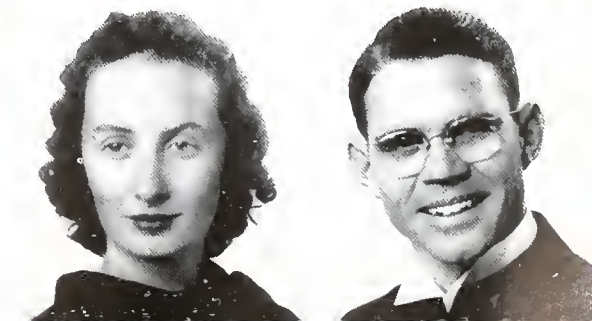
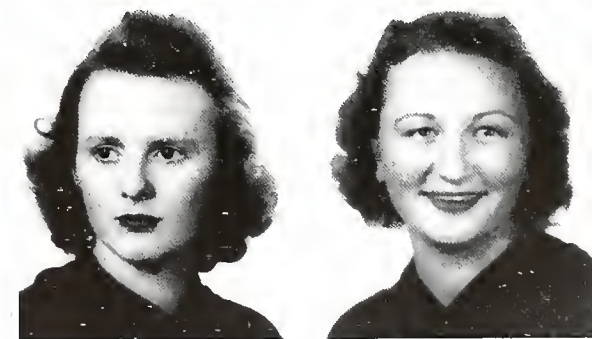
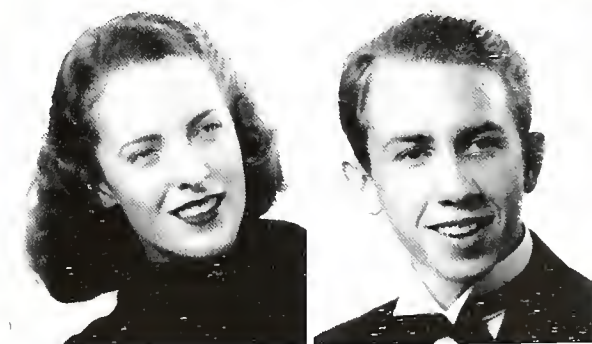
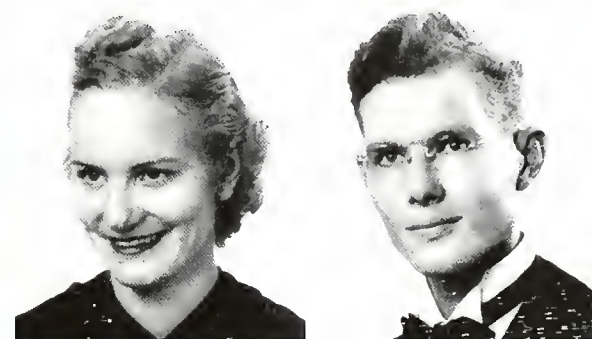
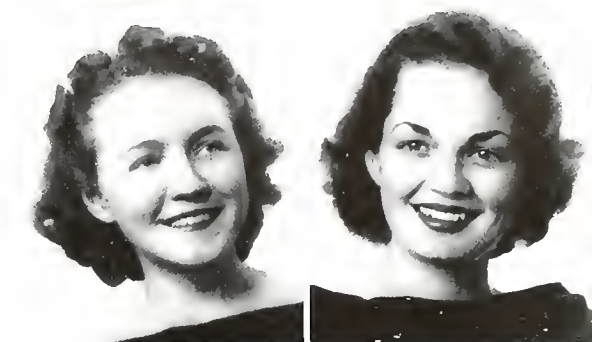
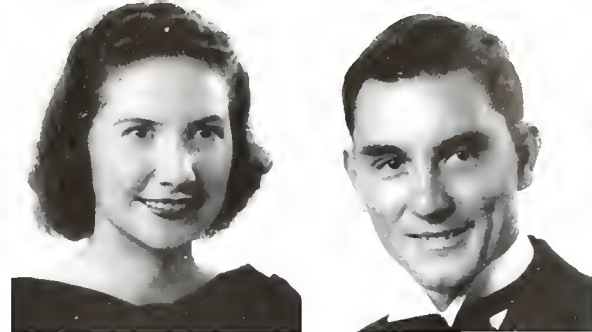
VANSTON, DICK—*Denison*
Business
Delta Sigma Pi.

WALLACE, ROSEMARY—*Texarkana, Ark.*
Zoology
Peer Club; W. A. A.

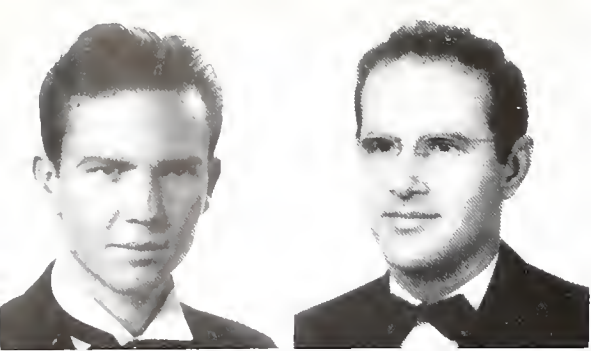
WARD, NANCY—*Coushatta, La.*
English
Athenean; W. A. A.

WARNER, JEAN—*Waco*
Speech
Who's Who; D. A. P.; Baylor Theatre; Twin Club; Alpha Psi Omega;
Memorial House Council; Art Club; Inter-Club Council.

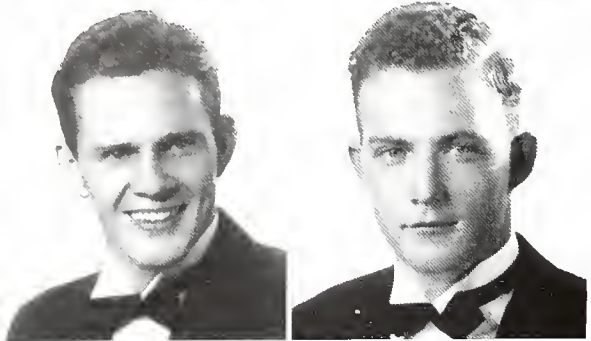
WATSON, FLOYD A.—*Dallas*
Accounting



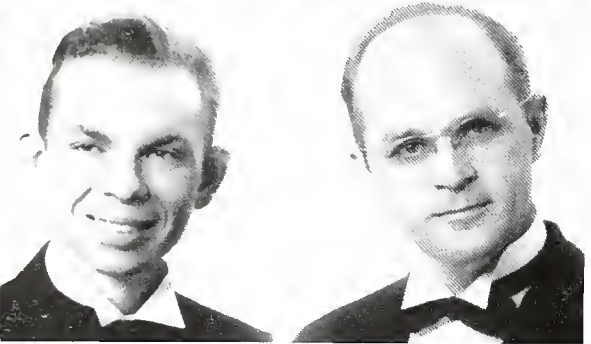
SENIOR



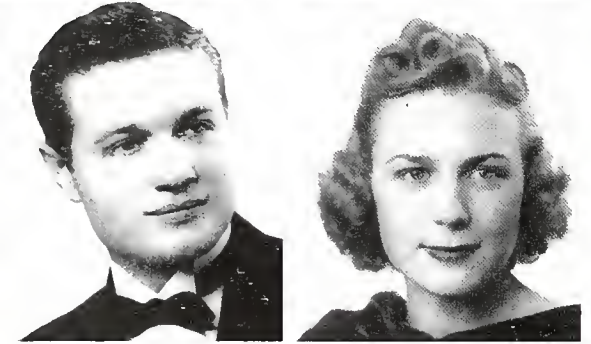
WATTS, MILLEDGE H.—*Texarkana*
Zoology



WATTS, J. E.—*Waco*
Sociology



WELCH, JOHN W.—*Dawson Springs, Ky.*
Law
Blue Grass Club; Vice-President, Senior Class; Pre-Law Club.



WEBB, GEORGE—*Nevada*
Business



WELLS, LAYTON—*Ft. Worth*
Journalism
Press Club.



WHEELLESS, J. VERNON—*Sour Lake*
Bible
Acolian Choir '23-'24; Ministerial Alliance.

WHETSEL, JACK—*McAlester, Okla.*
Accounting
Esquire; Oklahoma Club.

WHIDDON, LOUISE—*Gainesville*
Home Economics
D. A. P.; Tri D.

WILLCOX, GROVER C.—*Anahuac*
Business

WHITE, EMMA LOU—*Killeen*
Public School Music

WILLIAMS, EVELYN—*Tyler*
Psychology
D. A. P. Club.

WIEBUSCH, ROSALIND—*Waco*
Business
Beta Sigma Chi; F. F. B.

*No more classes today
for smiling coeds
Williams, Hanson, and
Rogers.*





*Frazier and Jamison
tease Pittman.*

WILLIS, JACK—*Dallas*
Business
Football '39-'40; Varsity "B" Club.

WILLIAMS, NANNIE LOU—*Ft. Worth*
Bible
Pi Gamma Mu; Volunteer Band.

WILZIN, MAXINE—*San Marcos*
Speech
Baylor Theatre; Pi Kappa Delta.

WILSON, JOHN T.—*Whitney*
Business
F. F. B.

WITHERS, L. ROBERT—*Ft. Davis*
History
Classical Club.

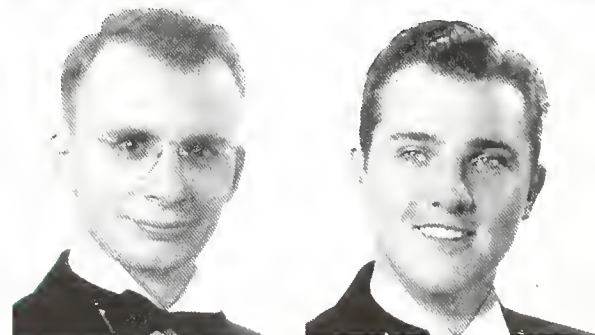
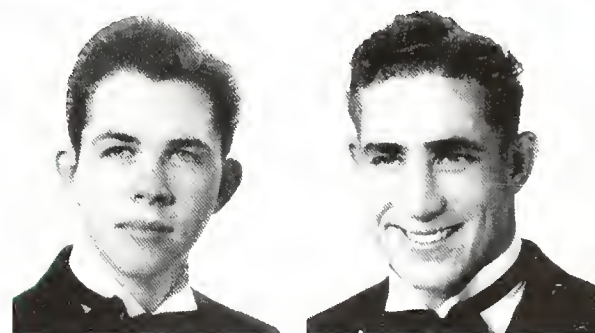
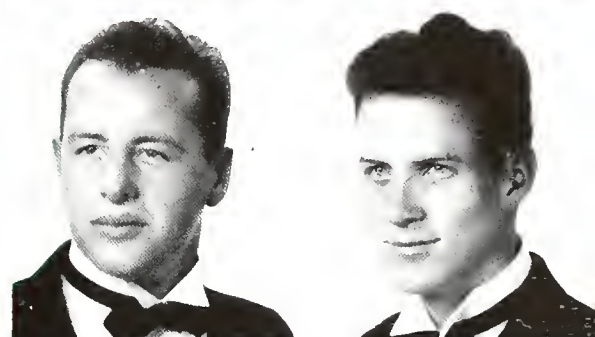
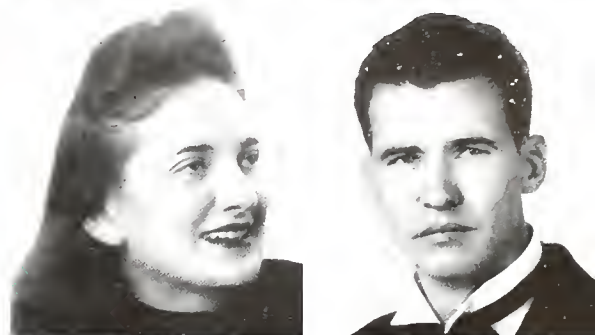
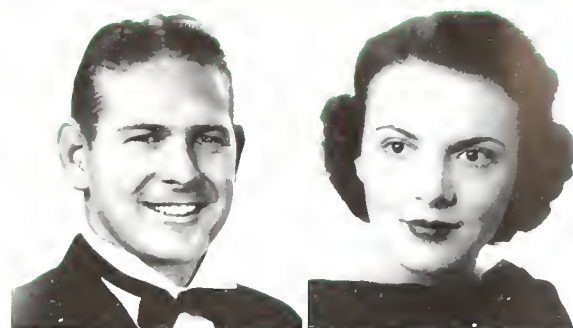
WISDOM, EUGENE—*San Angelo*
Mathematics
Alpha Chi; Alpha Epsilon Delta; Beta Beta Beta; Pre-Med; Band
'37-'38.

WOOD, KENNETH—*Corsicana*
Chemistry
Pre-Med; Current History Forum.

WITT, JAMES R.—*Longview*
Physical Education
President, Senior Class; Varsity "B" Club.

WOYCHUK, N. A.—*Dawson*
English
Alpha Chi.

WOODLAND, ROBERT H.—*Marlin*
Bible
Ministerial Alliance; Volunteer Band.



JUNIOR-SENIOR BANQUET



One of the highlights of the social year at Baylor was the annual Junior-Senior banquet held on the night of February 7. The banquet was carried out according to an Indian motif. Music and entertainment took the form of some typical Indian dances, Indian music, games, and additional music by the University Scots. All who attended were presented with Indian head-bands at the door and this touch completed the Navajo decorations.



JUNIOR

JUNIOR CLASS OFFICERS

Fall Term

Winter Term

Spring Term

President

SAM WALDROP

RILEY SIMMONS

DAN NOWLIN

Vice-President

ROBERT MCLEAN

DAN NOWLIN

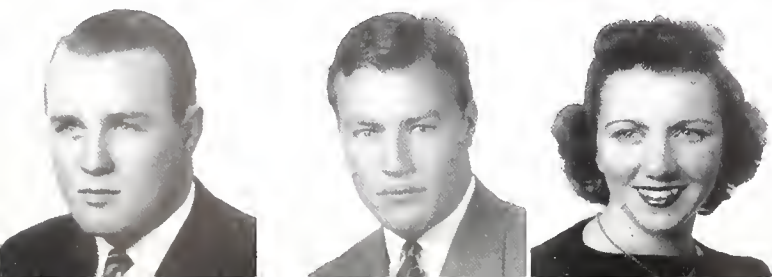
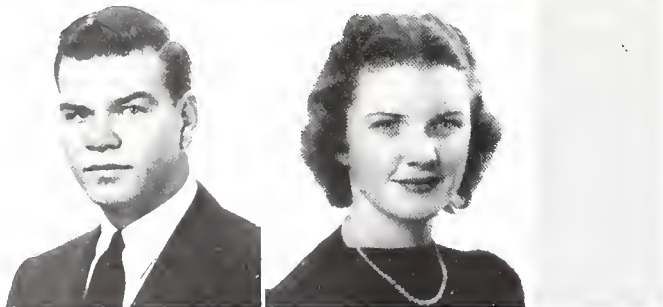
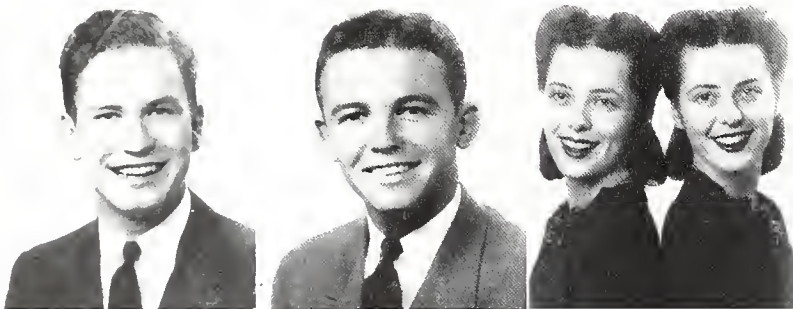
JACK SCARBROUGH

Secretary

LOIS AND LOUISE BAILEY

LOUISE GOODE

MYRTIS STRINGFELLOW

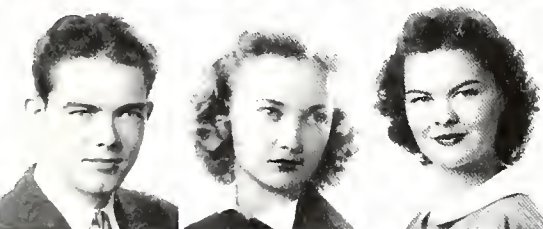
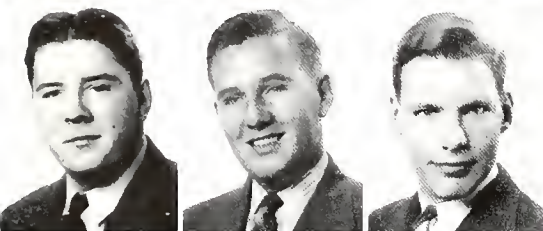
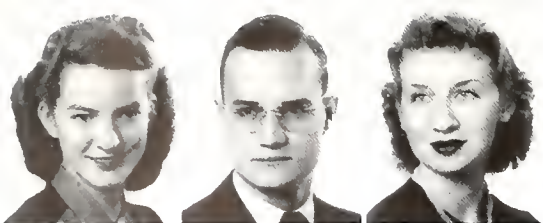




*Is it the books or the
gals, Carlile and Adams,
that Jabonoski is inter-
ested in?*

ADAMS, MARGARET	Alpine
ADAMS, JOSEPH C.	Burkburnett
ADAMS, RICHARD	Chandler
BAILEY, LOUISE	McGregor
ASHMORE, W. L.	Liberty
ASTOR, WILLIAM JACOB	Brenham
BAIRD, VIRGINIA MARGARET	Waco
BAINES, MARY	Placios
BAILEY, LOIS	Waco
BARRINGTON, JOAN	Hubbard
BATES, JOHN L.	Mexia
BALYEAT, RUSSELL	Norman
BEARD, EDENA	Taft
BEARD, BRAMLET	Ross
BEAN, ALVIN	Waco
BERTON, RUTH	Fordyce
BENNETT, HORACE D.	Crawford
BEARD, R. L.	Rosenberg
BERTELESEN, MARGIE LOU	Granfills Gap
BERNHAUSEN, ELWOOD R.	Riesel
BETTIS, NAT C.	Danaldson
BLAIR, JOSEPHINE	Waldo, Ark.
BIERBOWER, WM. H.	San Antonio
BETTS, M. K.	Weslaco
BONE, FOSTER	Ferris
BLUE, DOROTHY	Albuquerque, N. Mex.
BONNOT, DURNAD	La Ward





JUNIOR

BURTIS, RUTH Bryan
 BUSH, JERRY Atoscosa
 BUNKLEY, MARGARET Seymour

BRUCE, DOROTHA JEAN Ranger
 BROWNING, ELAINE Waco
 BROADDUS, MURRAY J. Caldwell

BREEDING, FRANCES SAM Dallas
 BREEDEN, SHELTON E. Bay City
 BRENNAN, MARIAN Crystal City

BOWEN, JAMES R. El Campo
 BRASHIER, F. P. Ranger
 CARLSON, E. LESLIE Ft. Worth

CADWALLADER, CHESTER Dallas
 CARLILE, KATHRYN Temple
 CASTLEBERRY, AMY LEE Longview

CARSON, A. J. Kerrville
 CATON, RUTH Waco
 CHAFFIN, GLADYS Longview

CHAMBERS, RHEBA Burkburnett
 CLARK, BEATRICE Waco
 CLARK, BETTY Dallas

CLARK, DICK Waco
 CLARK, NAPOLEON EDWARD Bandera
 CLARKE, MACK LEONARD Ft. Worth

COCKRELL, CHARLES Houston
 COLE, ESCHOL Dallas
 CLAYTON, CLYDE Houston

*Studying?—Glascok,
 Harwell, Mitchell, and
 Blair.*





*How in the world did
Ratcliffe rate the
Baileys?*

CROW, FRED Waco
CURTIS, DWIGHT Tacoma, Wash.
CROW, ALVIN Dallas

CRIM, E. F. Henderson
COX, OLEEVIA Parkin, Ark.
COX, ELLIE MAE Hillsboro

COOLIDGE, SADIE DEE Pasadena
CONNER, LULA MARJORIE Tulia
CONWAY, FLORRIE Floydada

COMPTON, MYRDELLE Teague
COLLIER, FRANCES JO Marshall
COLE, THOMAS W. La Porte

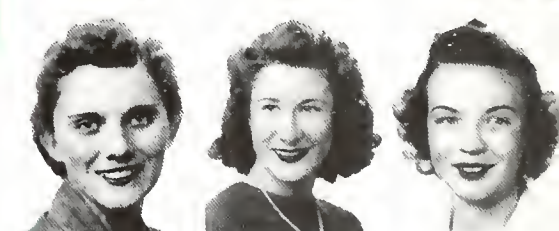
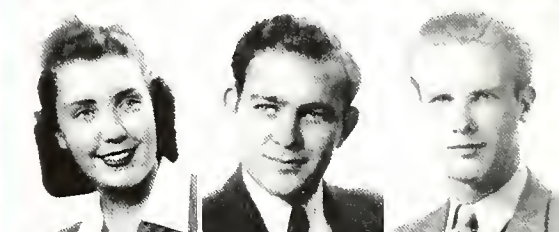
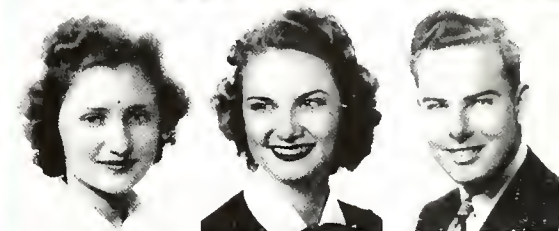
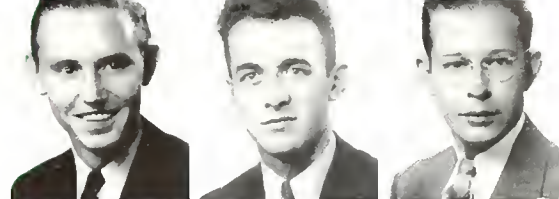
DAY, KATHRYN Justin
DEABLER, GEORGE ALEXANDER Waco
DODDS, ARTHUR Phoenix, Ariz.

DE VANEY, FRED Waco
DOUTHIT, FRANCES Mertzon
DONNELL, RALPH E. Phoenix, Ariz.

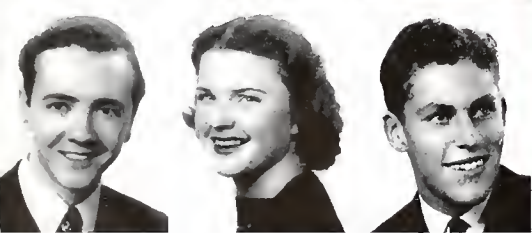
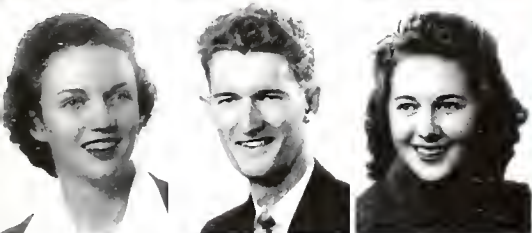
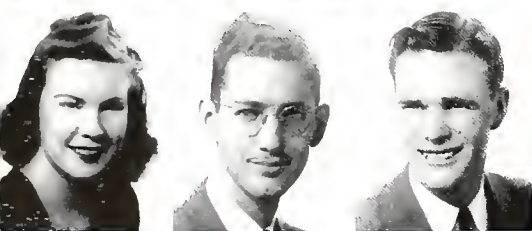
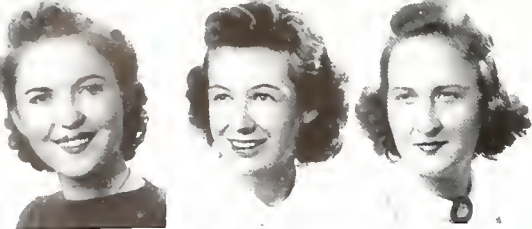
DUNN, RUTH San Antonio
DUNN, EVELYN Sharp
DU PRIEST, GRADY Waco

DUREN, MARY LOUISE Kilgore
EAKLE, LE CLAIRE Amarillo
ECKMAN, MARGARET Houston

EDWARDS, J. BRUCE Arkansas City, Kan.
ENGLAND, ELIZABETH Waco
ENGLANDER, JEM Waco



JUNIOR



ETTER, MARGUERIETTE	Brome
ENGLISH, MARY ALLEN	Waco
FEATHERSTON, HINDA	Chilton
FAULK, TINE STIRMAN	Athens
FILGO, DOROTHY JANE	Bellmead
FERGUSON, MAURICE	Wellington, Kans.
FITZHUGH, MARY ZELL	Waco
FLOURNOY, MARY ALICE	Waco
FORD, WILLIAM A.	Mt. Pleasant
FOSTER, JAMES THOMAS	Harlingen
FRANKLIN, MARTHA	Mission
GEORGE, WILLIAM HENRY	Taft
GARDNER, JUANITA	Waco
GETTYS, CHARLES THOMAS	Decatur
GERDES, HERMAN	Waco
GLASCOCK, LEE	Marfa
GILBERT, LEON PEARSON	Laredo
GLENN, LILLY BETH	Mart
GOODE, JACK	Marlin
GOODE, LOUISE	De Quincy, La.
GRAHAM, WILL F.	Tulia
GRAMLING, ALLIE MERLE	Overton
GREEN, BETTY	Shreveport, La.
GULOS, KATHRYN	Waco
HALL, LEMUEL ALBERT	Granite City, Ill.
HALBERT, GRACE	Ft. Worth
HANKAMER, RAYMOND	Houston

*Lucky Peebles, Rayburn
on one side and Coolidge
on the other.*





What do you know—two
people without books.

*Kenneth
It's been a while
being chapel buddies
may those days be forgotten
hips never be
lots of love I
Charlie*

HARRELL, LESTER	San Antonio
HARDEMAN, W. K.	Delia
HARDIN, LORAIN	Waco

HARRIS, ARLINE	Lubbock
HARDEN, LOUISE	Baytown
HARRIS, EVELYN STELL	Sweetwater

HARRIS, CHRISTINA	Overton
HARRIS, CHARLES J.	Winnsboro
HARRISON, EDWARD	Gorman

HAWKINS, CHARLINE	Winsboro
HARWELL, MARYLYN	Burkburnett
HENRY, MARSHALL G.	Dallas

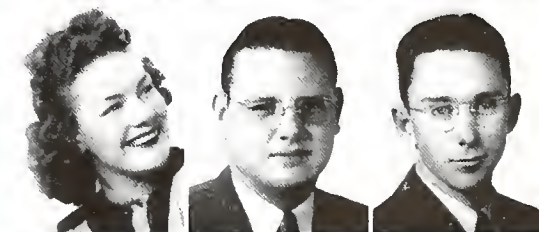
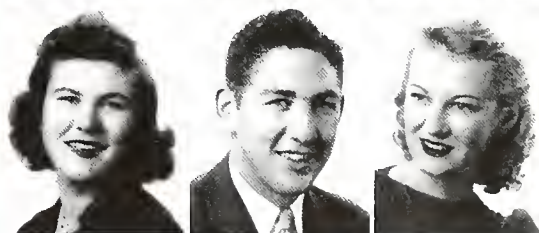
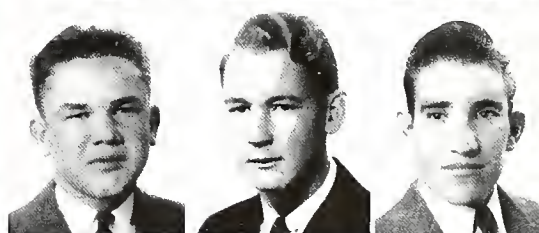
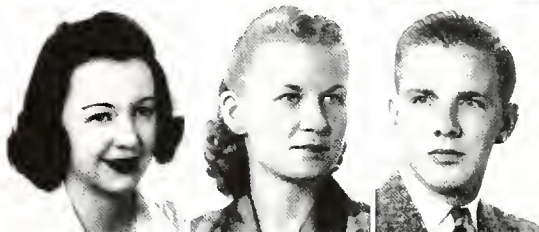
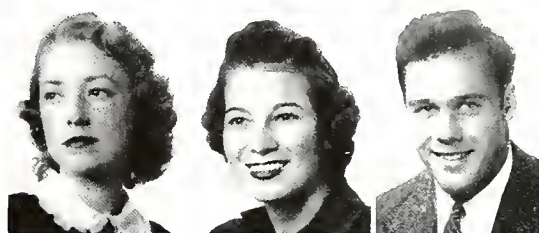
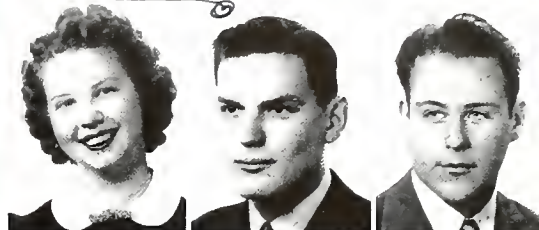
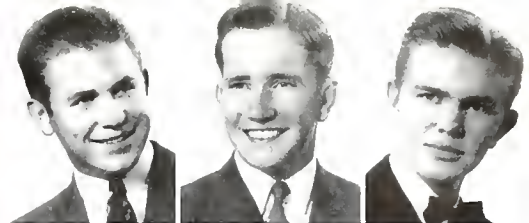
HEFLIN, DELORAS	Marlin
HENSLEY, NANCY	Phoenix, Ariz.
HIGBY, IRA K.	Waco

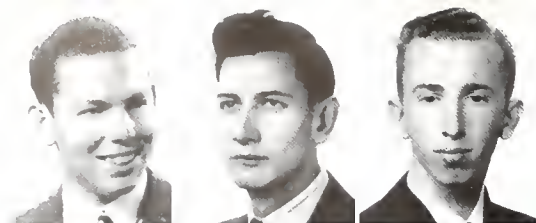
HILLIARD, MILTON	Rosebud
HILLIARD, GEORGE	Canton
HOWELL, ARTHUR	Harlingen

HOOD, HELEN	Waco
HUDGINS, ROYCE	Gilmer
HUDSON, ELIZABETH	Mart

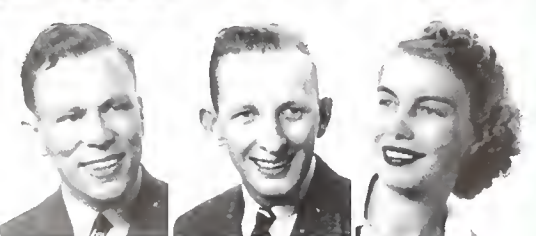
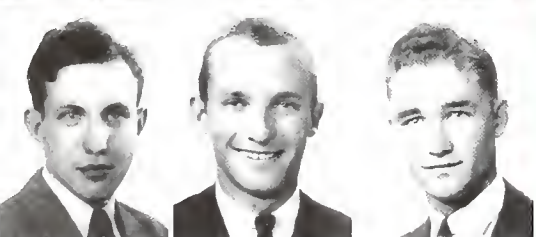
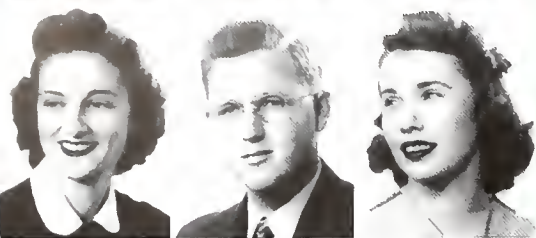
HUGHES, MARY	Big Spring
HUGHES, ROBERT L.	Taft
HUNT, JUSTIN TRUETT	Kenedy

ISABELL, PATSY	Ft. Worth
JACKSON, REBECCA	Ft. Worth
JACKSON, JACKIE	Dallas



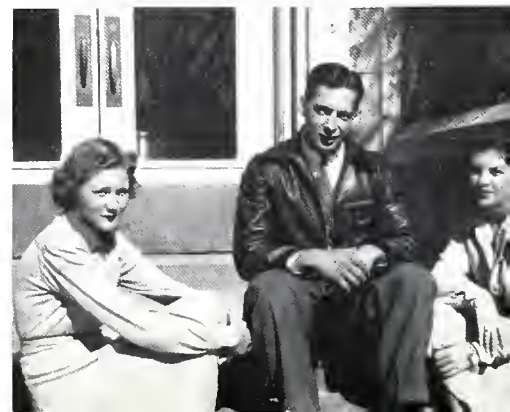


JUNIOR



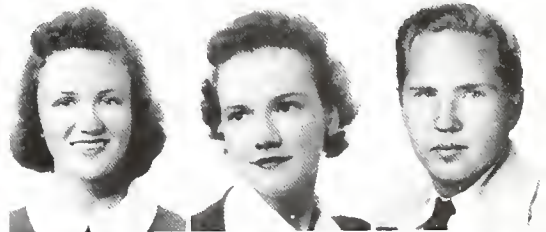
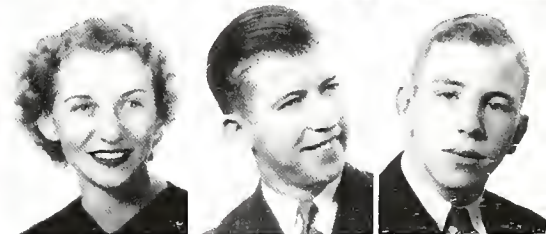
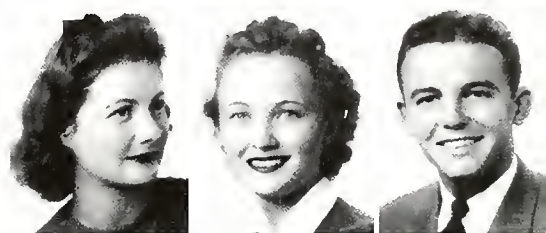
JOHNSON, WILLIAM BERNARD	<i>Beaumont</i>
JOHNSON, EUGENE	<i>Waco</i>
JONES, FUTRELL	<i>Gilmer</i>
JONES, KATHERINE	<i>Iowa Park</i>
JONES, KENNETH	<i>Waco</i>
JONES, MARJORIE	<i>McKinney</i>
JONES, MARTHELLE	<i>McKinney</i>
JONES, MARTIN	<i>Palestine</i>
JORDAN, BURL F.	<i>Waco</i>
KEE, JOHN LESTER	<i>Waco</i>
KEELE, HELEN	<i>San Antonio</i>
KEMEWAY, ALFRED E.	<i>Pine Bluff</i>
KELLEY, BABE	<i>Earth</i>
KENT, J. W.	<i>Burkburnett</i>
KING, BEVERLY	<i>Graham</i>
KING, FRANK	<i>Waco</i>
KNIGHT, JAMES	<i>Madisonville</i>
KIRKPATRICK, LUCILLE	<i>Dimmitt</i>
KOPPMAN, LIONEL	<i>Waco</i>
KYGER, BRYAN HALBERT	<i>Henderson</i>
LANE, MILTON	<i>Rosenberg</i>
LAMB, JAMES VERNON	<i>St. Louis, Mo.</i>
LATIMER, HORACE H.	<i>Waco</i>
LATER, DELORIS	<i>Boğata</i>
LAWLER, IRMA	<i>San Antonio</i>
LAWRENCE, GALEN	<i>Axtell</i>
LAWRENCE MARGARET.	<i>Lufkin</i>

*What are you doing
Koch, sandwich dating?*



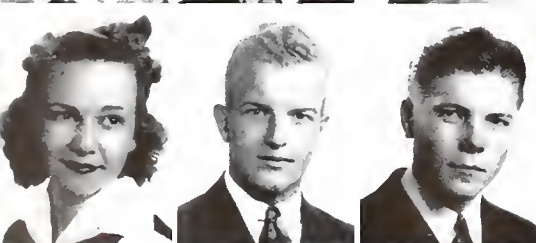
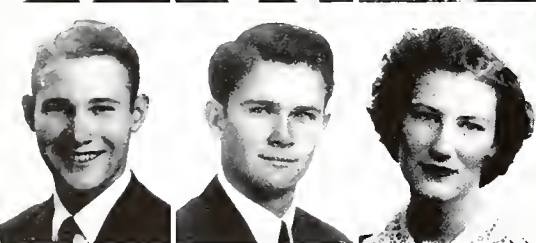
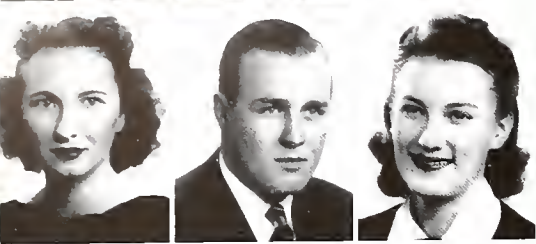
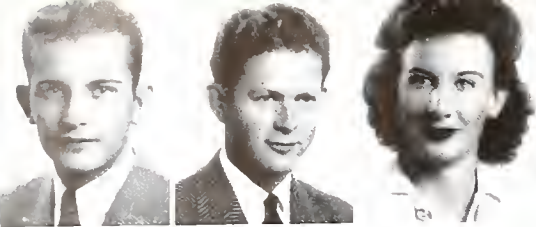


*They seem happy about
the whole thing.*



LINDSEY, VIRGINIA	Lamesa
LOVELL, ELIZABETH	Waco
LYNGE, LILLIAN E.	Allen
McCALL, ERNEST CHARLES	Phillips
McCANN, GERALDINE	Waco
McCARTER, DOROTHY	Corsicana
McCARTNEY, MAE	Houston
McCOMMON, PAUL	Memphis, Tenn.
McELROY, CLYDE W.	Waco
McLAUGHLIN, JEWEL	Waco
McGEE, IRENE	Dallas
McLEAN, ROBERT	Waco
McKNIGHT, MARY EMILY	Marlin
MARSTALLER, RAYMOND	Waco
MELTON, J. H.	Overton
MIDDLEBROOK, ANNE	Nacogdoches
MILLER, ESTHERLINE	Eddy
MILLS, FRANKLIN	Waco
MITCHELL, KATHERINE	Marfa
MISTROT, VIRGINIA	Waco
MIXSON, LEONARD	Waco
MITCHELL, DORIS	Waco
MIZE, DOROTHY	Nacogdoches
MOECKEL, LYLE E.	San Antonio
MOORE, FRED B.	Hamlin
MORELAND, MYRL	Abilene
MOFFETT, W. C.	Greenville

JUNIOR



NEEL, BOOTS

MYERS, ARTHUR

MOTLEY, TALLULAH

NORTON, GERRY

NOWLIN, DAN

NUNN, RUTH

OWEN, ROY

OSTROM, CAMILLE

NEWMAN, W. MARION

PARK, JONAH

PAINTER, NORMAN

O'CONNOR, FRANCES

PATTERSON, HENRY ALLEN

PARKHILL, ELIZABETH

PARADES, CHARLES

PEEBLES, SAM

PEARCY, C. W.

PEAK, FANNIE BELLE

PHILEN, RUTH ELOUISE

PEWITT, BOYD

PENROD, ROBERTA

POMEROY, BESSIE

PLUMMER, HERBERT

PIERCE, MARION M.

PORTER, WALTER

POTTS, BOBBY

POSS, RICHARD H.

Menard

Waxahachie

Tenaha

Kerens

Vernon

Houston

Axtell

Kilgore

Dallas

Hilo, Hawaii

Gatesville

Hillsboro

Newgulf

Caldwell

El Paso

Lexington

Temple

Rosenberg

Port Arthur

Waco

Abilene

Pasadena

Port Arthur

Navasota

Bryan

Dallas

Avery

*Barnett, Groner, and
Hamilton look quite
studious.*





Cole, Prather, and Harrell—three Baylor hand-somes!

PRICE, JANEDA
PRATT, EDNA BOB
PRATHER, FLOYD W.

PRICE, ROSALIE
PRICE, JOHN
RALEON, AGNES

RATCLIFFE, ALBERT H.
RAY, MRS. J. MELVIN
RAYBURN, FLOYD

REESE, LEWIS
REESE, MARY ALICE
REEVES, DOROTHY

REEVES, JOHN
REILLY, JOE
ROACH, JOE G.

RHEA, ELLA MAYE
ROBERSON, WANDA
ROBISON, MADELEINE

RODDY, ISABEL
RODGERS, MARY LOUISE
RUSSELL, GEORGIA NELL

RUTHERFORD, WILSON M.
SANDERS, KATIE
SHANNON, MARTHA

SCOTT, FRANCES
SHIELDS, BOBBIE
SHRINER, WILLIAM CHARLES

Waco
Eddy
Branch

Atlanta
Fort Worth
Montgomery

Cheyenne, Wyo.
Beaumont
Cleburne

Waco
Bryan
Waco

San Angelo
Dallas
Royse City

Marlin
Houston
Linden

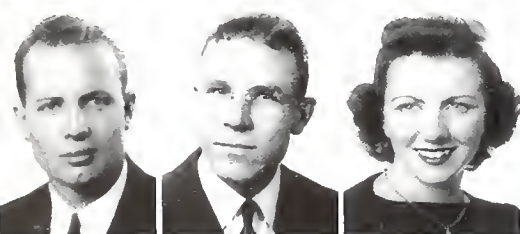
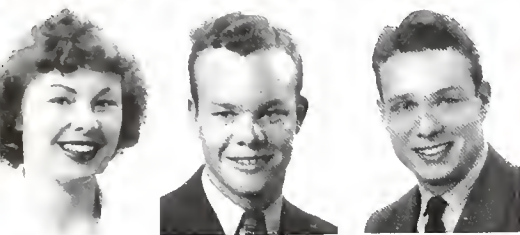
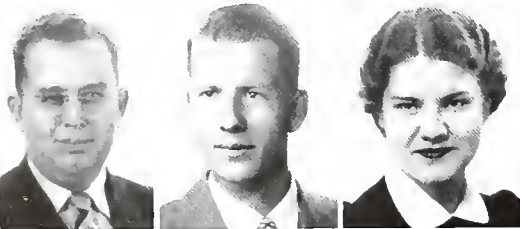
Egypt
Killeen
Henderson

Howe
Fisher
Tulsa, Okla.

Utopia
Mart
Houston



JUNIOR



SLAY, FRANKIE	Frost
SIMMONS, RILEY	Sweetwater
SLAWSON, BONNIE RUTH	Corsicana
SMITH, A. L.	Grove
SMITH, HELEN	Tyler
SLEEPER, HAROLD G.	Waco
SMITH, ROBERT L.	Waco
SMITH, MOULDON	Mission
SMITH, RUTH	Nevada
SPEIGHT, ELIZABETH	McKinney
SPENCER, JOHN	Fort Worth
STACK, EUGENE	Harlingen
STAFFORD, MURIAN	Houston
STAGG, MARGARET	Beaumont
STARK, FLOYD	Houston
STEPHENS, JEAN	Paint Rock
STEPHENS, MARY LOU	Tyler
STEGER, BILL	Dallas
SULLINS, VELTON ODIS	Mt. Calm
STINELAUGH, GRAN F.	Nevada
STRINGFELLOW, MYRTIS	Waco
STURDIVANT, MILDRED	Minter City
SWIFT, JAMES	Clarendon
TALLEY, HELEN	Itasca
TAYLOR, VIRGINIA ANN	Temple
THOMPSON, DORIS	Durham, N. C.
TIDWELL, CHLOE	Waco

Could it be exams that
make these coeds frown?





Gough and Stringfellow
amused at Shields.

TIPTON, BEN

TULLEY, WOFFORD

TURNHOW, BOBBIE

TOASTMAN, DOROTHY RUTH

UNDERWOOD, DORIS

UNDERWOOD, CONNIE

VEDDER, VIRGINIA

VICKERS, VIRGINIA RUTH

WALKER, BILL

WADE, MARY GLADYS

WALDROP, SAM

WALL, DOROTHY

WALKER, ROSEMARY

WALLIS, DOROTHY

WARD, ELIZABETH

WARREN, THOMAS MACON

WATERS, HOWARD

WAUGH, C. W.

WHETSEL, RALPH WILLIAM

WHITE, EMMA LOU

WICKMAN, ROBERT O.

WILLIAMS, FRANCES

WILLIAMSON, SARAH

WILSON, FOREST LEE

WOOD, JEANNE

WOOLEY, GRACE

WRIGHT, T. D.

Electra

Houston

Shreveport

Reisel

Aquilla

Amarillo

Mason

Odessa

Burkburnett

Waco

Abilene

El Dorado, Ark.

Luling

Waco

Decatur

Beaumont

Luling

Taylor

McAlester, Okla.

Killeen

Fort Worth

Brenham

Dallas

Gonzales

Itasca

Waco

Mexia





JUNIOR

WYATT, EFFIE L.	Houston
YATES, MILDRED	Port Arthur
YALE, E. B.	Texarkana

THE UNIVERSITY SCOTS

The University Scots have furnished much of the musical talent for many of the local university functions, including banquets given by various clubs on the campus and chapel programs sponsored by the classes during Homecoming Week. Dub Rogers is the congenial maestro and business manager for the group, having taken over the duties formerly undertaken by Joe Kendrick. The Scots played for the Round-Up Variety Show, at which the 1941 Baylor Beauties were presented.





SOPHOMORE

SOPHOMORE CLASS OFFICERS

	<i>President</i>	<i>Vice-President</i>	<i>Secretary</i>
<i>Fall Term</i> . . .	BILL COLEMAN	DOROTHY KELLY	BETTY WILSON
<i>Winter Term</i>	DOW HEARD	JAMES FARLEY	JOHNNY NELSON
<i>Spring Term</i>	RALPH PHELPS	GEORGE HORNER	RHODA BAYLOR

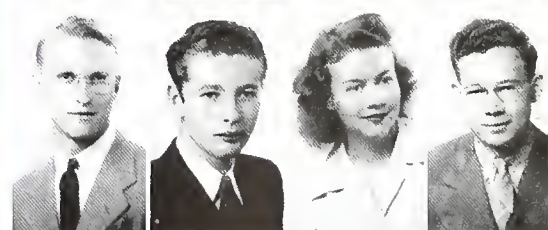
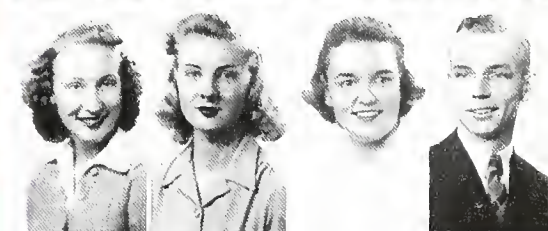
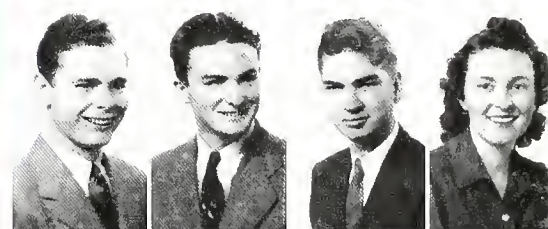
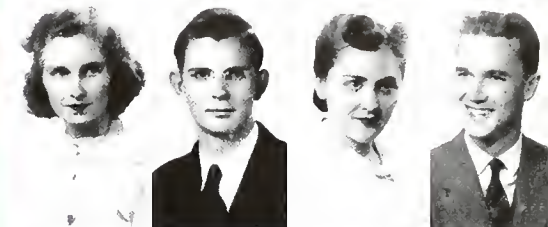
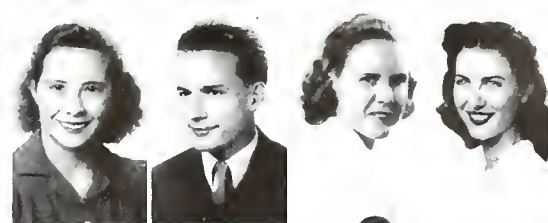




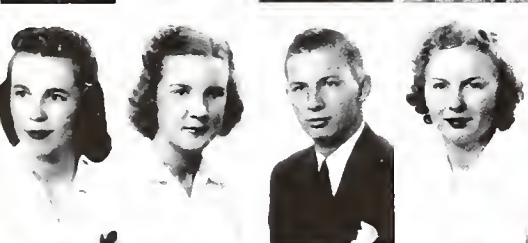
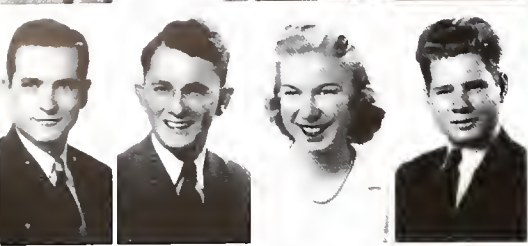
Donoho, Boykin, and
Tharp make a gay
threesome.

*Best of luck to a fellow
adventurer under the big tent.
Life is what you make it. - my friend*

ADAMS, MARY NELL	Brownfield
ADAMS, JOE C.	Waco
AKERS, MAXINE	Cameron
ADAMS, LYNETTE	Waco
ALEXANDER, LA NELLE	Waco
ALEXANDER, MARTHA	Alvin
ALEXANDER, MARY MARGARET	Beaumont
ALVIS, FERN	Rochester
ALLEN, JEWELL	Hearn
ANDREWS, CLARENCE	Bellville
APPLEWHITE, CHARLOTTE	New Orleans, La.
ANDREWS, DAN E.	Lawton, Okla.
ARMS, RALPH	Houston
ARNETT, JANICE	Kosse
ATTEBERRY, GENE	Mercedes
BAYLOR, RHODA	Lufkin
BABB, GEORGE E.	El Dorado, Ark.
BARNES, C. J.	San Diego, Calif.
BEAVERS, VIRGIL	China
BECK, DOROTHY JANE	Dallas
BECKER, ELIZABETH "TOOKIE"	Galena Park
BEITMAN, MARY JANE	Ft. Worth
BELEW, KATHERINE ANN	Waco
BENTLEY, CLARENCE	Eddy
BERRIER, JOHN	Madisonville
BINFORD, MARILYN	Corpus Christi
BLANTON, MARGARET LOU	Waco
BLAKE, ANN	Kosse
BLOOMQUIST, JOHN	El Campo
BOBBITT, CECIL	Goose Creek
BOND, PAULINE TAYLOR	Kaufman
BOETTCHER, EDWARD	Huntsville
BOONE, ARTHUR	Louisville, Ky.
BOOK, TRUETT	Waco
BOYD, GENEVA	Chilton
BOYKIN, JOHN D.	Sabinal



SOPHOMORE



BURRESS, TOMMY	Booneville, Miss.
BURNS, CLAUDIA	Waco
BUEHRING, TERRY	Yoakum
BROWN, SPENCER NEVILLE	Waco
BROWN, HAROLD RALPH	El Campo
BROWN, GEORGE	Jacksonville
BROWN, ELIZABETH	Sanderson
BROWN, CHARLES	Dallas
BRADLEY, JEAN	Groesbeck
BROWN, BILLIE	Dallas
BRISTER, KATHERINE	Waco
CARSON, CRYSTELLE	Ozona
CHAMBLESS, BEAUFORD	Waco
CLARK, ANNE	Mirando City
CLARK, CHARLES	Waco
CLARK, NORRIS	Corpus Christi
COBB, FRANCES JIM	Woodlake
CLOWER, ETHEL LOUISE	Dallas
CODY, DOROTHY JEAN	Odessa
CONANT, FRANCES	Waco
COLEMAN, WILLIAM	Kerrville
CONITZ, THELMA	Calvert
COOK, MARY E.	Carrizo Springs
COOK, ROBERT RAY	De Leon
COOR, ALLENE	Mart
CHILDS, CORINNE	Gladewater
COWAN, JOHN D.	Mineola
COX, FREDDIE MAE	Junction
CROUCH, GUY	Douglas, Ariz.
CUNNINGHAM, DON	George West
DALTON, DORIS JEAN	Dallas
DAHL, WAYMAN	Kenedy
DAVIS, BILL J.	Post
DAVIS, HELEN	Waco
DEAN, BARRIE AYLETTE	Magnolia
DEAREN, MARY LEE	Quanah

Three good-looking
Sophs really seem to be
interested in happen-
ings across the street.

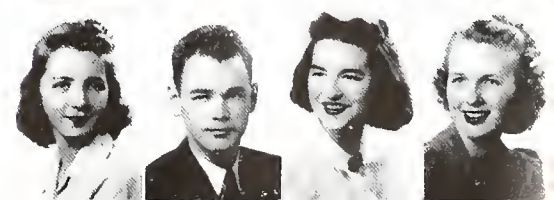
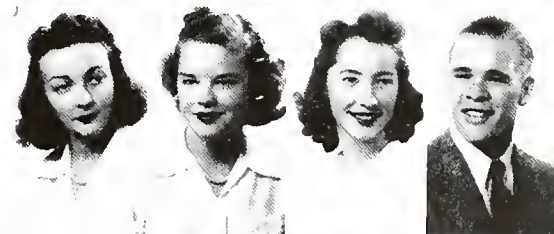
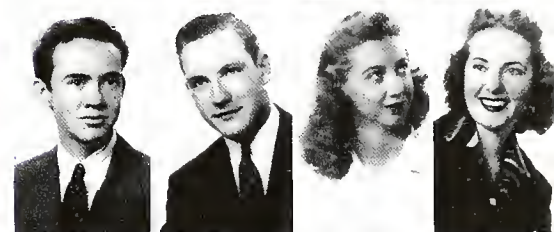
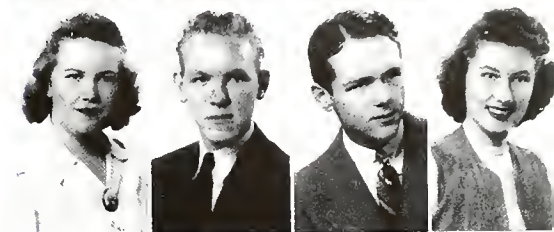
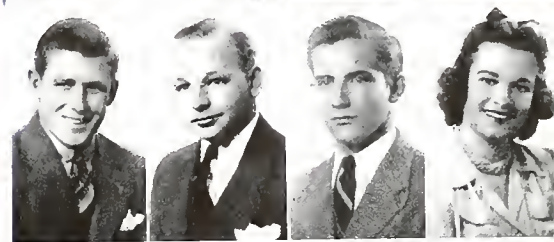
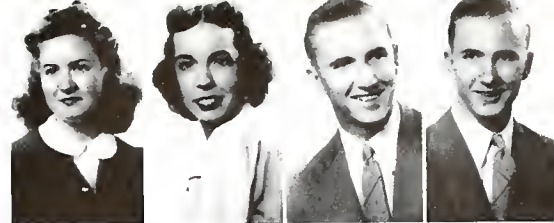




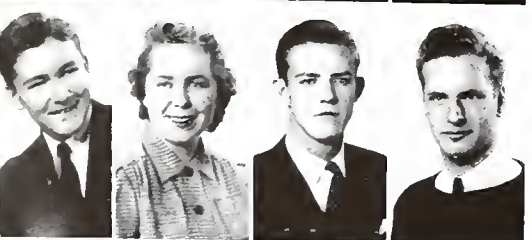
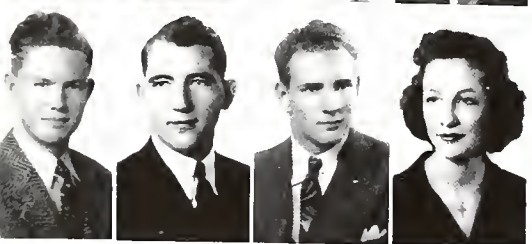
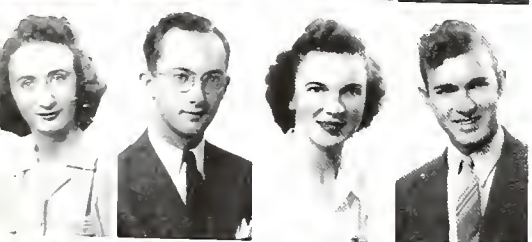
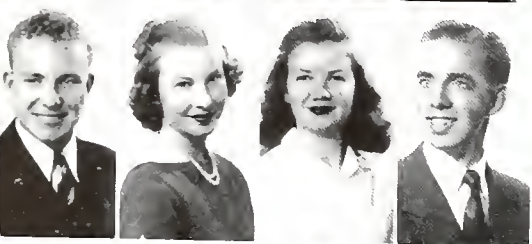
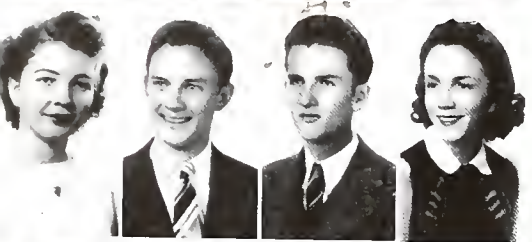
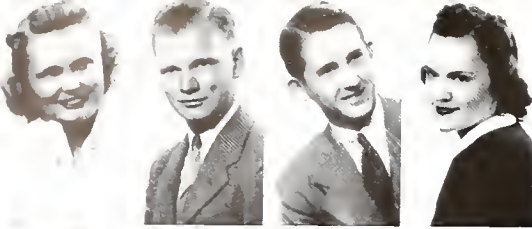
Howard, Logue, and
Ray loafing on a lazy
day.

*Many interesting things
are being done in the
afternoon. I hope to go to
the lake and to the
cabin.*

DEDMAN, ERNESTINE	Gilmer
DILLON, EMILY	Troy
DIXON, HAROLD	Winters
DIXON, GERALD	Winters
DOBSON, HAROLD L.	Goose Creek
DOWDY, RODNEY C.	Waco
DRUMMOND, BOYCE A.	Little Rock, Ark.
DRURY, MADELINE	Calvert
DU PRIEST, ALLIEREE	Mart
EDMONDS, LEE O.	Waco
EDWARDS, CLAYTON	West
ELDER, KATHERYN	Greenville
EVANS, ERNEST BURKE	Waxahachie
ELLIS, BOB	Waco
EVANS, RUE	Houston
ELLIS, KITTY GENE	Midland
FARLEY, JAMES	Henderson
FARBSTEIN, OLIVE	Waco
FERGUSON, MARION	Slaton
FARRAR, MAX	Big Sandy
FLANDERS, JACK	Little Rock, Ark.
FLORENCE, EDWARD	Gilmer
FOWLER, MARIBELLE	Waco
FRALEY, AUDELL	Phoenix, Ariz.
FUTRELL, LU ELLA	Gilmer
FULLEN, LOIS	Beaumont
GALLAHER, ELISABETH	Houston
GALBRAITH, NEWTON	El Dorado, Ark.
GALLAWAY, ROBERT	Waco
GEHRING, MARY LOUISE	Oakdale, La.
GLADDEN, MARY ELLA	Monroe, La.
GOEBEL, MARVIN E.	Waco
GOODE, EMMETTE JO	Greenville
GIBSON, OTTIS JEAN	Waco
GIBSON, LILLIAN ANN	Jasper
GROGAN, NAUVAREE	Bivins



SOPHOMORE



"Kong has got his life in his hands" or, fellow here

GILL, EUGENIA	Carthage
HAILEY, LYMAN	Luling
HAMMOND, ELDRED H.	Houston
HARRIS, DOROTHY	Dallas
HANNA, RUTH	Gatesville
HARRIS, LARRY	Kaping-Ho, China
HAWKINS, RAY	Waco
HEARD, DOW	Jonesboro, Ark.
HILL, DORIS FAY	Fairfield
HURD, NORMAN	Brady
HINDS, DONALD	Waco
HERBLIN, JOSEPHINE	Waco
HOLCOMB, J. CURTIS	Electra
HOLLEMAN, DOROTHY D.	Livingston
HOLSTEAD, MARIAN	Waco
HORNER, GEORGE	Uvalde
HOPPENSTEIN, LILLIAN	Waco
HOUGH, WALLACE	Tulsa, Okla.
HOWELL, ANNE ELIZABETH	Alamo, Tenn.
HUGHINS, ERNEST	Bryan
HUNTER, W. D.	Waco
HUTCHERSON, EDWARDS	Palestine
HUTTO, MERRELL	Tulia
JOHNSON, MARY VIRGINIA	Waco
JAMES, GEORGE WILLIAM	Newton, Miss.
JENNINGS, JOAN	Franklin
JONES, EARLE E.	Houston
JOHNSON, RAY	Amarillo
JONES, KATHLEEN	Dallas
JONES, JO MAE	San Antonio
JONES, PAYNE	Eddy
JORDAN, JOAN	Brady
JULIAN, DAN	Crockett
KADELL, ELOISE	Houston
KELLY, DOROTHY LEE	Newgulf
KELLEY, VIRGIL	Waco

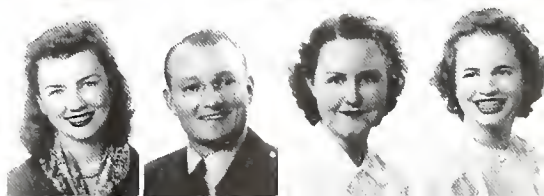
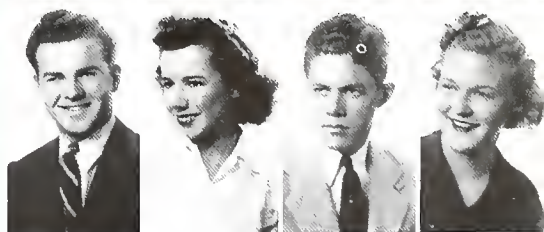
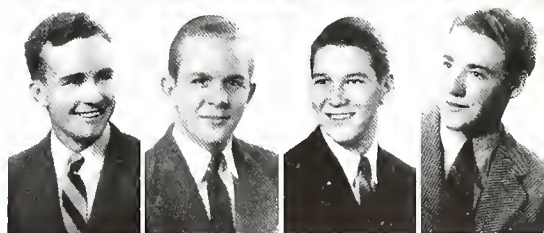
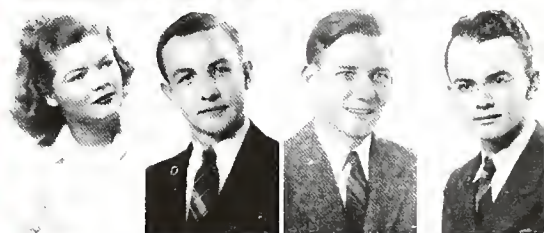
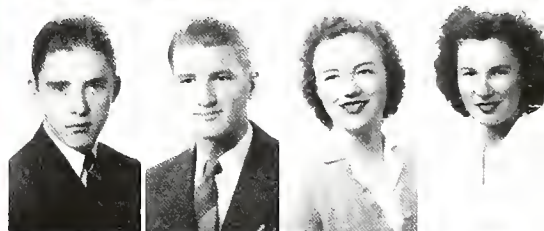
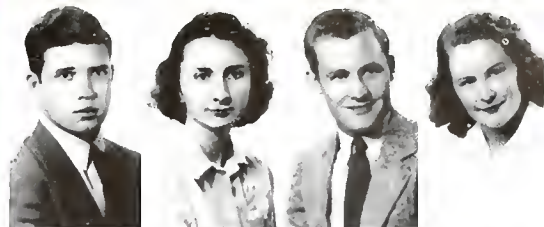
*If one must study, he
might as well enjoy it,
Eh, Gene?*



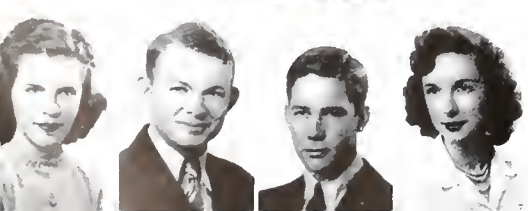
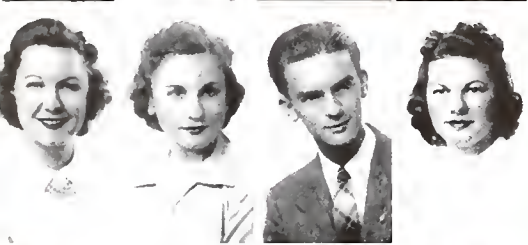
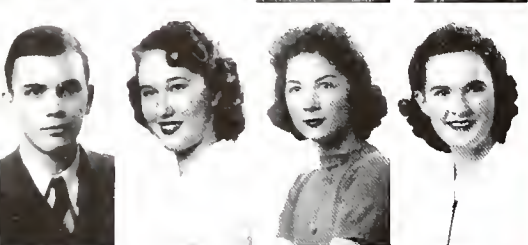


*Grogan discusses her
Troubles with Clark and
Dedman.*

KENDRICK, JAMES M.	Waco
KENNEMER, NAN	Dallas
KETTEL, CHARLES FRED	Gamercro, N. Mex.
KINCANNON, HELEN	Waco
KINCAID, ALEX	Uvalde
KIRBY, MARY LOU	Waco
LEE, KATHRYN	Fabens
LEE, RALPH W.	Waco
LEGGOTT, ELIZABETH ANN	Waco
LESSOR, VIRGINIA	Waco
LEWIS, REBECCA	Gainesville
LEWIS, ELOISE	San Antonio
LONG, WILLIAM	Waco
LITTLEFIELD, BUCK	Waco
LUCE, DORA MAYE	Grand Saline
LUPHER, EDWARD	Howe
LUPHER, EDWIN	Howe
MCAOO, ROBERT	Overton
MCCALL, MARGARET	Temple
MCGINNES, WILLIE MAE	Markham
MCCURDY, BOBBIE NELL	Waco
MCKINNEY, GENE	Nashville, Tenn.
MCKINNEY, WILLIAM RALPH	Pampa
MCKNEELY, JACK WILSON	Cherokee
McMILLON, CHAS. BONNER	Lott
MACE, CLYDE	Waco
MACANLISS, MARSHALL	Houston
MALLORY, CHARLES	Waco
MALCIK, MAURICE	Rosebud
MANAGAN, ERIN KATHLEEN	Alexandria, La.
MANKIN, ALFRED	Waco
MANN, KATHRYN	Waco
MANSFIELD, JANE	Waco
MAROS, PHIL	Fadens
MAULDIN, GWEN	Harlingen
MAYHEW, ANNA LEA	Uvalde



SOPHOMORE



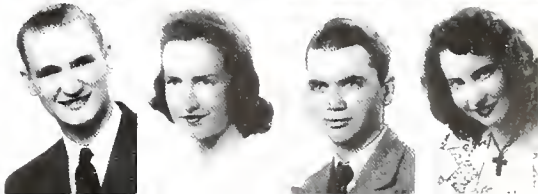
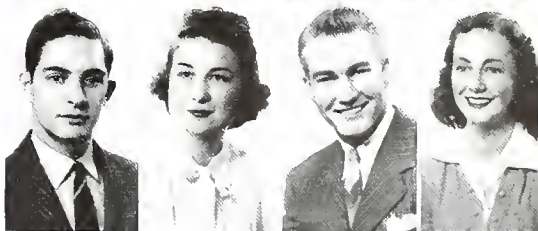
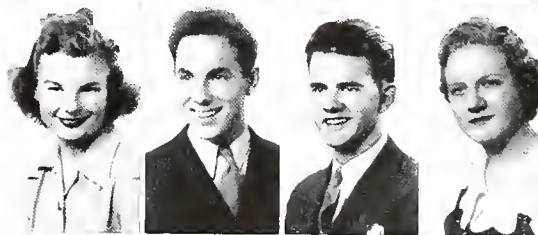
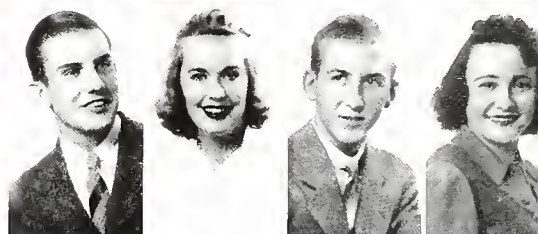
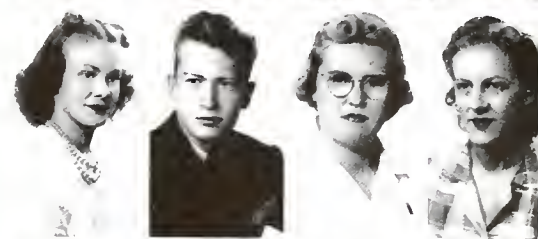
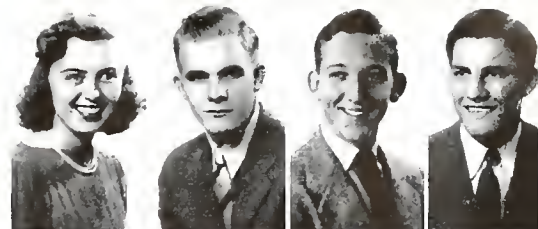
MEEK, ELIZABETH	Waco
MERCHANT, JOHNNIE	Floresville
MILLER, BOB	Dallas
MILLER, JOHN	McAlester, Okla.
MILLER, LURA DELL	Big Lake
MILLER, MARTHA	Waco
MITCHELL, JACK	Canton
MITCHELL, J. D.	Waco
MORRILL, JACK	Waco
MOORE, MIRIAM	Chaffoo, China
MORELAND, DOROTHEA	Waco
MORRIS, HENRIETTA	Del Rio
MORRIS, S. J.	Eunice
MORROW, CAROLYN	Waco
MOSELEY, JANE	Jacksonville
MURRAY, CATHERINE	Houston
MURRAY, ELLEN	Waco
NELSON, GEORGE	Palestine
NELSON, JOHNNY FAE	Winnsboro
NORDYKE, DAVID	Waco
NORVELL, BETTY JO	Dallas
O'BRIEN, MAY BELLE	San Antonio
OGILVIE, F. H.	Anna
OLIVER, ALLEN	Caldwell
O'NEAL, B. F.	Shreveport, La.
PARKER, BETTY JO	Lexington
PARKER, ETHAN	Goose Creek
PARR, WALTER	Lockhart
PARKS, BILLIE MARION	Weslaco
PEEBLES, ASCENIA	Lexington
PHELPS, RALPH A.	Dallas
PETERS, ELIZABETH	Columbus
PHILLIPS, MARY ETTA	Waco
PHINNEY, SHELTON	Velasco
PIERCE, GLENN	Waco
PIERCE, VIVIAN LOVE	Lindale

Three of a kind—Heard, Gibson, and Bowen.

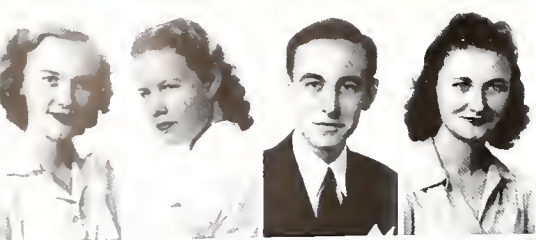




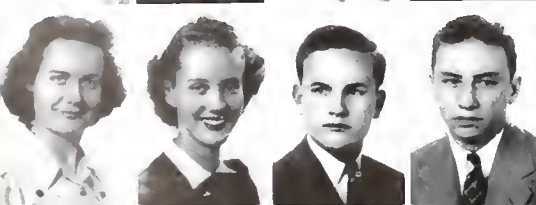
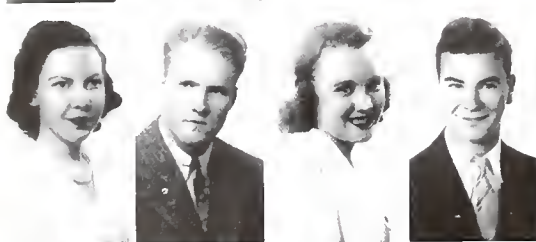
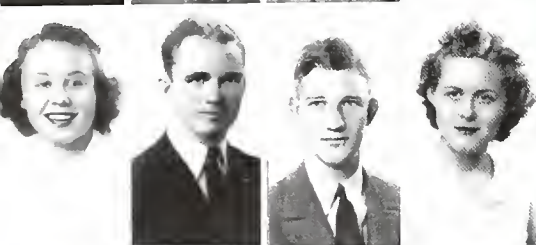
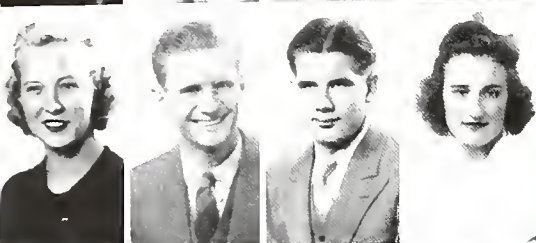
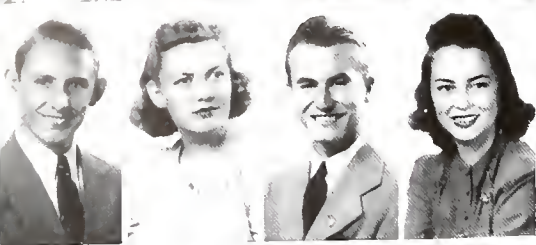
*Burleson gals watching
the males go by.*



PIERSON, LOUISE	Haskell
PINKERON, CHARLIE	Gainesville, Fla.
PINKSTON, WINIFRED ELLIS	Holland
POWELL, WILLIAM B.	Anna
POST, MARY ETTA	Montgomery
PRADE, CHAUNCEY	Waco
PRUETT, MARGARET	McKinney
PUCKETT, FRANCES	Waco
PURSLEY, ELOISE	Humble
PURYEAR, JULIA	Dumas, Ark.
RATTEREE, JAMES	Cleburne
RAY, JOY	Belton
RAY, ARLA	Floresville
REED, HARRY	Waco
RICHARDS, LA RUE	Dalhart
RICHARDSON, CHESTER	Palestine
ROBERTS, ELMER	Crawford
ROBERTSON, MARY ELIZABETH	Marlin
ROBINSON, G. C.	La Feria
ROGERS, EVELYN FAY	Mart
ROGERS, W. D. "DUB"	Waco
ROOK, MARGARET	Waco
ROSE, BETTY JO	Electra
ROSE, JAMIE	Houston
RUST, SUE	Dallas
SANDERFORD, MATTHEW	Waco
SCHREINER, BOB	Fort Worth
SCOTT, MARGARET ROSE	Waco
SIMMONS, JAMES	Dallas
SKIPPER, SARAH LOU	Dallas
SLAGLE, ROBERT	Houston
SMITH, DOROTHY JEANNE	Bellville
SMITH, J. L.	San Augustine
SMYTH, MARY FRANCIS	San Antonio
SMITHY, OLAN	Milford
SPROTT, ELIZABETH	Cameron



SOPHOMORE



STEPHENS, HELEN ROSE	Houston
STAGG, MELBA	Beaumont
STRINGFELLOW, WILLIAM	Dallas
SWINT, MARY	Mt. Pleasant
TALBERT, CAM	Waco
TAYLOR, LORRAINE	Waco
THARP, WARREN BAYLOR	Houston
THOMAS, JACKIE	Dallas
THOMPSON, NANCY JANE	Waco
TIETZ, MILDRED FRIEDA	West
TUCKER, E. L.	Greggton
TYUS, ROBBIE	Kerens
TUTT, BARBARA	Taft
UMLAND, MARCILLE	Arp
VERNOR, AUDREY DEE	Waco
VICKERY, BILLY	Waco
VINCENT, DOROTHY	Freeport
VORPAHL, LEON	Beasley
WADE, NELSON ERNEST	San Augustine
WALDRON, RUTH	Shreveport
WALKER, VIRGINIA	Waco
WALLACE, JOHN T.	Dallas
WALTON, CHARLES M.	Dallas
WANSLEY, PAWNEE	Waco
WALTON, FRANCES	Beaumont
WATTS, KATHERINE	Camden, Ark.
WEATHERALL, BETH	Electra
WEAVER, THERESA	Houston
WEDGEWORTH, MARY FRANCES	Shreveport, La.
WEIS, CHARLES BRYANT	Higgins
WHIPKEY, VIRGINIA	Colorado
WELCH, EUGENE	Oklahoma City, Okla.
WHITE, ANECIA BELLE	Waco
WHITNEY, JANET	Fort Brown
WIDEMAN, CARTER	Homer, La.
WILK, HARRY	Houston

Farley is doing alright
with McCurdy and
Parks.





*Why aren't the males
doing their duty?
Leaving this attractive
threesome alone. 1*

WILLIAMS, ELIZABETH
WILKIRSON, MARY JEANETTE
WILLIAMS, BILLY FORD
WILLIAMS, SUGIE

WILLIAMS, MARTHA JEAN
WILLIAMS, MARY ELIZABETH
WILSON, ESTHER
WILSON, BETTY

WILTON, GEORGE
WITT, JAMES H.
WOOD, CHARLES H.
WOODALL, SAM

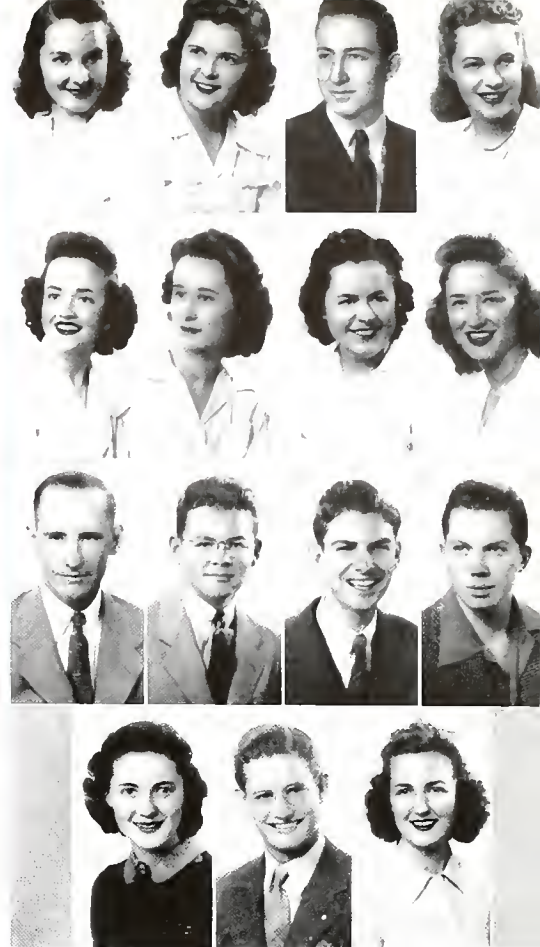
YOUNG, DIXIE RUTH
YOUNG, U. A.
YATES, MARGARET

Carrizo Springs
Grandview
McCamey
Hindes

Amarillo
Paducah
Willington
Dallas

Richland Springs
Mt. Pleasant
Waco
Brookhaven, Miss.

Waco
Waco
Jacksonville, Fla.



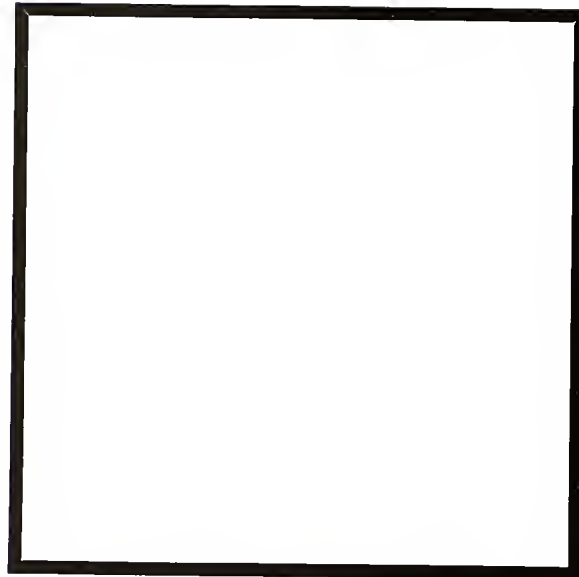
SOPHOMORE

The 1940-41 Sophomore Banquet



Querido Señor,
yo te respeto muchísimo,
señor. Espero que tendrá una
vida muy feliz.

Linton Henderson



Remember this one thing is true,
We saved this space. It's just for you.
And if your picture isn't here,
Remember that we preached all year.
So get one made before you age,
And paste it right here on this page.

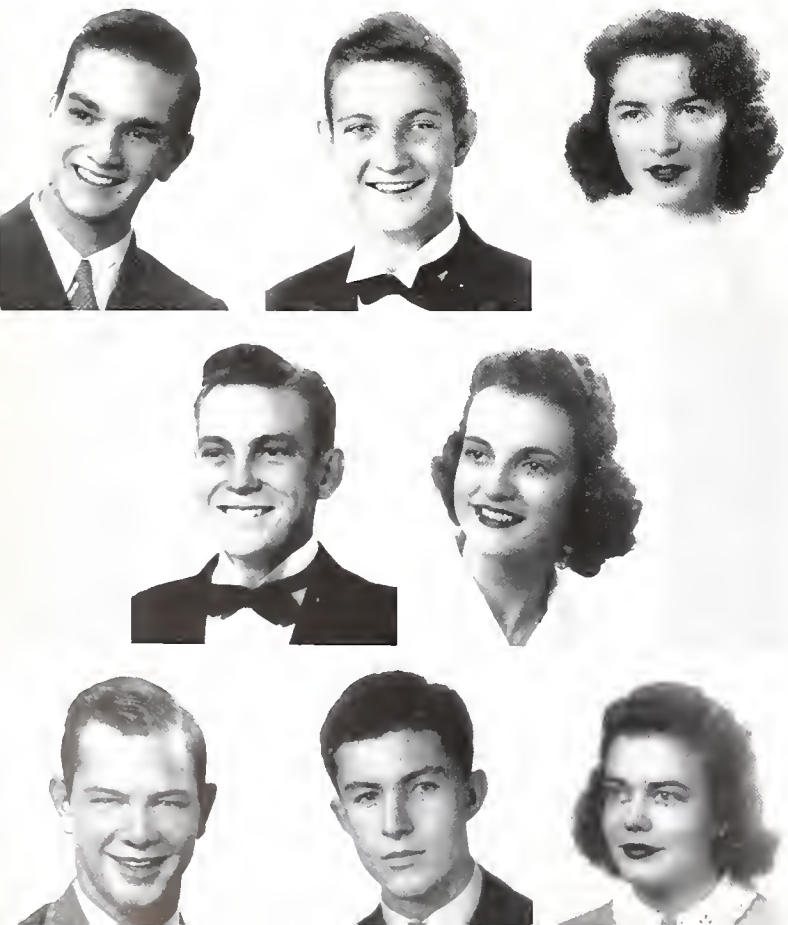
Handwritten note in blue ink:
I hope you will come to the church soon.



FRESHMAN

FRESHMAN CLASS OFFICERS

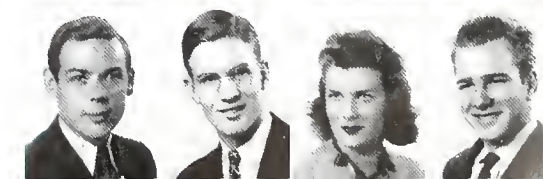
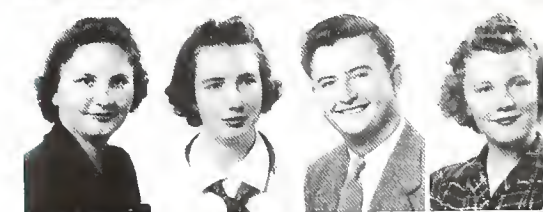
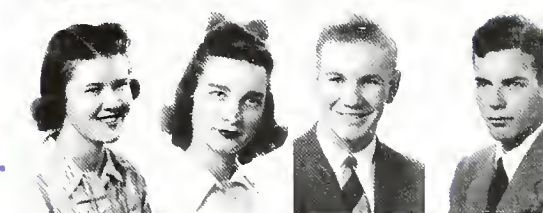
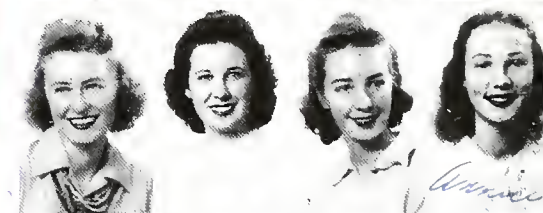
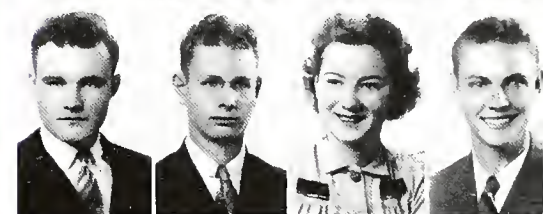
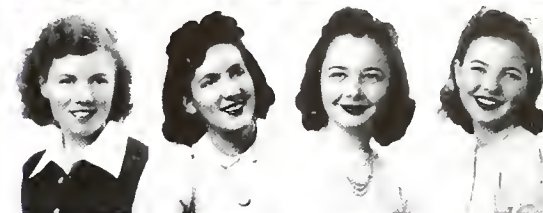
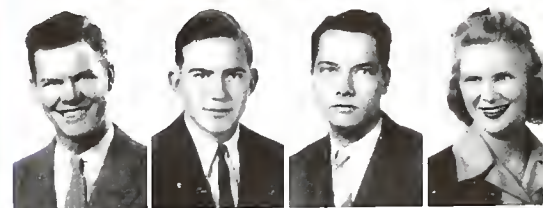
	<i>President</i>	<i>Vice-President</i>	<i>Secretary</i>
<i>Fall Term</i>	MARSHALL BARNETT	MERLIN NEFF	DUSTY BAYLOR
<i>Winter Term</i>	HOUSTON CLINTON	BILL ALLCORN	MARY JO ELLIS
<i>Spring Term</i>	BILL DOWDELL	JIM ISSACS	BETTY JO MCCUTCHEON



I would
I had enjoyed
being in English
with you this
term. Best of
everything.
Willie

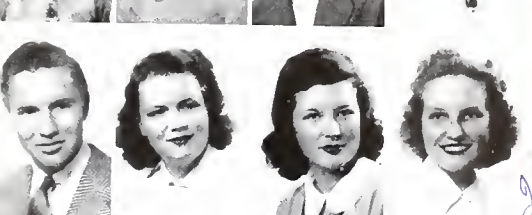
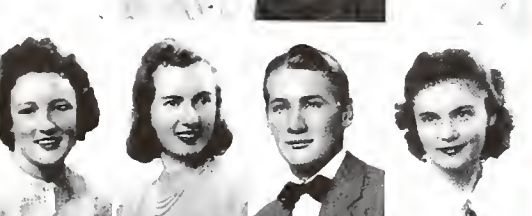
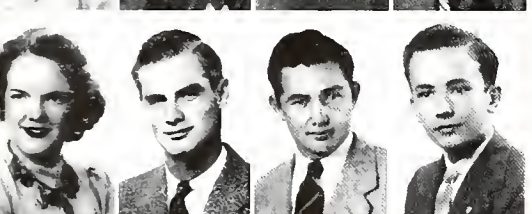
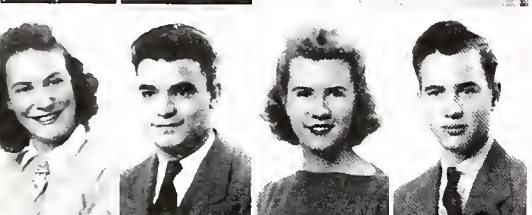
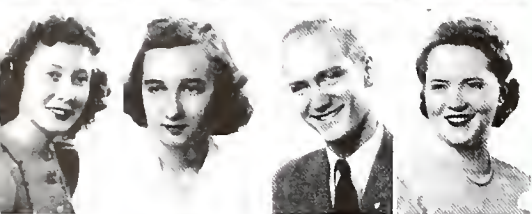
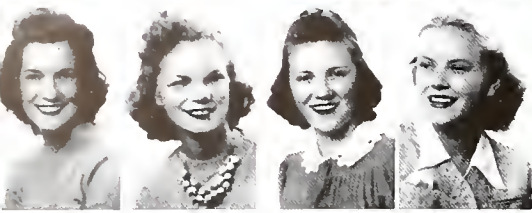


Three Wacoans—Warren, Cain, and Hearn.



ALEXANDER, BILLY CLAUDE	San Antonio
ABEL, LAURA JANE	Waco
ABBOTT, BETTY JANE	Ft. Worth
BAHLER, DORIS HELEN	Galveston
BAILEY, RUSH	San Antonio
BAIN, ROBERT B.	Waxahachie
BAKER, FRANK J.	Clearwater, Florida
BANDO, NANCY	Waco
BALL, PATSY	Houston
BARFIELD, DOROTHY	Sour Lake
BARGANIER, DORIS	Marlin
BARKLEY, HELEN RUTH	Bishop
BARNES, KATHRYN	Abilene
BARNETT, JONI DELL	Marlin
BARNETT, MARSHALL	Dallas
BAYLOR, JULIA	Lufkin
BEACHAM, BILL	Tyler
BEAKLEY, GEORGE CARROLL	Levelland
BECKLEY, BETTY LOU	Borger
BEAZLEY, LISTON	Grapeland
BEITMAN, EDA LILLA	Ft. Worth
BENGE, MARTHA	Dallas
BIGGS, DORIS ELAINE	San Antonio
BENNETT, ANNICE	Waco
BLAIR, ELAINE	Mexia
BLANTON, MARY	Waco
BLEDSON, GEORGE	San Antonio
BOGESS, JIM	Dallas
BLODGETT, TERRELL	Wickett
BONEY, FRANCES	Iola
BOSSINGER, CHARLES	Little Rock, Ark.
BOSTON, THOMAS	Memphis, Tenn.
BOYKIN, MARY JO	Gilmer
BOX, MARY RUTH	Grapevine
BRADLEY, J. P.	Eunice, La.
BRADLEY, MARY F.	Dallas
BRENNAN, CASEY	Waco
BRIGHT, ROBERT E.	Waco
BRISCOE, ELIZABETH	Waco
BROWN, HENRY OWENS	Dallas

FRESHMEN



BRYAN, ANN	Hwanghsien, Shantung, China
BRYAN, BEVERLY	Waco
BRYAN, TRAVIS	Bryan
BUICE, MILDRED	Waco
BUNNELL, JEANNE	Palestine
BURKE, MARY JANE	Kerville
BURLESON, VIRGINIA	Gatesville
BURTON, JEAN	Dallas
BURMEISTER, JEANNETTE	Pleasanton
BURTON, MARGARET	Kerville
BUSH, DICK	Waco
CADWALLADER, MIRIAM	Dallas
CAIN, D. W.	Waco
CARPENTER, CLAYTON CLARK	Waco
CARSON, ELOISE	Ozona
CASS, MARY NELL	Mt. Pleasant
CASTEN, EMILY	Buffalo, N. Y.
CAVAZOS, NELSON A.	San Antonio
CLARK, ANNA PATTON	Greenville
CLARK, BILL	Ft. Davis
CLEVELAND, IMOGENE	Sinton
COCHRANE, DAVID	Little Rock, Ark.
COMER, OWEN C.	Corsicana
COLVIN, HERBERT	El Dorado, Ark.
CONE, DOLORES HARRIET	Nixon
COON, MARY VIRGINIA	Pittsburgh, Penn.
CROCKETT, ELEANOR	Harlingen
COPELAND, VIRGINIA	Waco
CROW, AYRES NELDA	Normangee
CROSS, BETTY	Lubbock
CULP, JACK HAYS	Elgin
CUMINGS, VIRGINIA NEIL	Houston
CURRY, BILLY	Dallas
CURTIS, MARY REESE	Lexington, Ky.
DEAN, DARCAS	Athens
DAVIS, JOYCE	Houston
DAVIS, JEAN	Alice
DAVIDSON, ELEANOR	Harlingen
DAVENPORT, MARTHA	Uvalde
DANIELS, GENEVIEVE	Gilmer

*My, such a pleasant way
to study—Warren,
Wood, Crockett and
Parker find it so.*





Wright, Longist, and
Rucker merrily go to
class.

*Best wishes
to everyone.*

DAVIS, MARJORIE
DAVIS, RICHARD L.
DAVIS, W. C.
DOUGHTY, MARJORIE

DIAL, CHRISTINE H.
DICKSON, DELL
DOUGLAS, CLARK
DOWDELL, BILL

DUNN, BARBARA
DURHAM, FRANCES
ENGLAND, NICK
EDELMAN, H. K.

EARDLEY, MABIE
DYER, FRANCES
ELLIOTT, CONRAD
ELLIS, BETTY

ELLIS, MARY JO
EVANS, MARGUERITE
FULLER, L. D.
FRADY, LUVINA

FOWLER, STANLEY EARL
FOUTS, MARY LOUISE
FOSTER, ED.
FINLEY, MARY JO

FARROW, MARY COLE
FERGUSON, TRAVIS
GATES, CHARLES E.
GIDDEN, EDNA

GILLIAM, WILMA
GLENN, BETTY JO
GOOCH, FRANK
GOEBEL, MORRIS R.

GOOD, BOBBY
GOODWIN, LOUISE
GORIN, RAYMOND H.
GRAY, DOROTHY

GRAVES, LOIS
GREGARY, JODIE
GREGORY, RAE
GREGORY, REX

Sonora
Gilmer
Bryan
Waco

Sherman
Waco
Cleburne
Jackson, Tenn.

Muskogee, Okla.
Comanche
Greenville
Waskom

Carrizo Springs
Tishomingo, Okla.
Galena Park
Wellington

Waco
Waco
Nederland
Amarillo

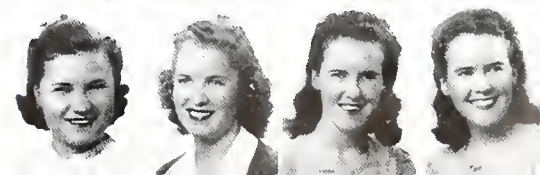
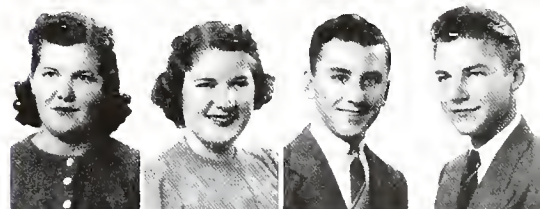
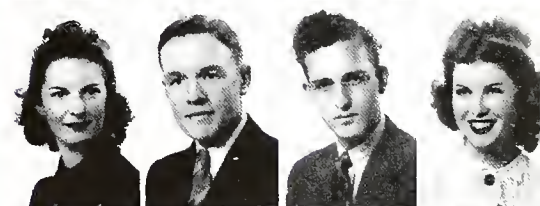
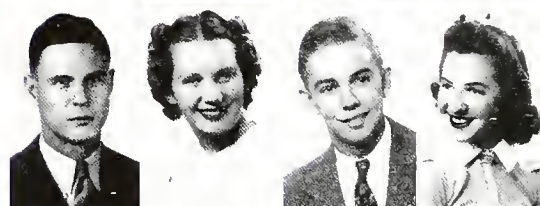
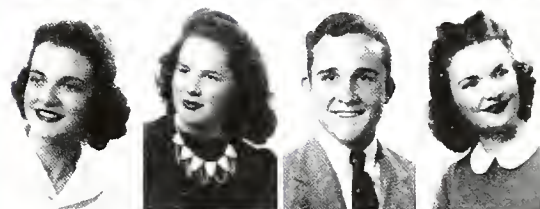
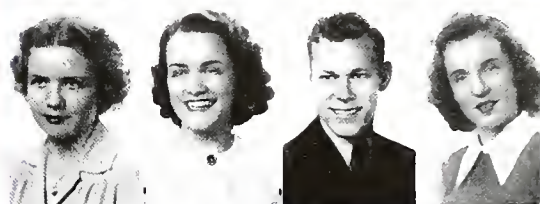
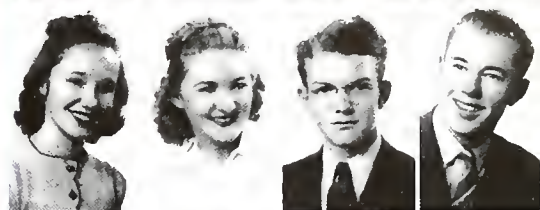
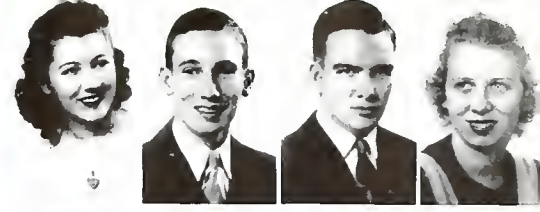
Dallas
Dayton
Dallas
Alvord

Dallas
Waco
Chilton
Houston

Bellmead
Bronte
Waco
Waco

Mt. Calm
Hutto
Port Arthur
Wichita Falls

Dayton
Groesbeck
Richland
Richland



FRESHMEN



*Best of
luck in
the coming
years
Julia*

*Best wishes
and hope
for a
great future
Julia*

GUPTON, MARY LOUISE	Dallas
GUNTER, DORA MAY	Waco
GROCE, BILLY BOB	Mt. Pleasant
GROVES, DOLORES	Mineral Wells
GRIFFITHS, HATTIE RAY	Muleshoe
GREEN, MARY LOU	Gatesville
HAGENS, PEGGY	Anson
HARDEMAN, ANN	Junction
HAMILTON, GARRA	Cleveland, Ohio
HARBIN, JUANELLE	Dallas
HARLAN, JULIA	Marlin
HARRINGTON, BETSY	Plano
HARRINGTON, NANCY	Plano
HARRIS, BILLY JOE	Carlsbad, N. M.
HARRIS, PHILLIP	Graham
HARRIS, RICHARD	Kaifeng Honan, China
HEARN, RAYMOND	Waco
HEARD, JOHN G.	Jonesboro, Ark.
HEARN, EUGENIA	Waco
HAYS, JOHNNIE MAE	Cameron
HUNT, LOIS	Humble
HUGHES, ELIZABETH ELLEN	Waco
HOWE, CAROLYN	Atlanta
HUGHES, ELIZABETH ELLEN	Mertzon
HOWARD, STANLEY P.	Jefferson City, Mo.
HOWARD, JAMES H.	Palestine
HOUK, NANCY	Houston
HOUGH, ELIZABETH ANN	Tulsa, Okla.
HORN, LEWIS TYNE	Beaumont
HOPKINS, PAUL	Waco
HEITT, WYNONA	Azle
HILL, ALBERTA	Waco
HEROLD, FRED	Dallas
INGRAM, GRACE	Jasper
ISAACKS, JIMMIE	Houston
INGRAM, MARTHA	Fort Worth
JACKSON, HAROLD	Gatesville
JACKSON, JACQUELYN	Rotan
JACKSON, MARY JANE	Winnsboro
JOHNSON, NORMAN	Raymondville

*Roommates, Davidson
and Harlan, don't seem
to mind sharing the boy
friend Johnson.*





Three Alexander cuties.
Willingham, Bunnell,
and Russell.

JONES, ROBERT BUCKNER
JONES, OTTO JAROLD
JONES, MARGARET ANN
JONES, L. D.

JAMES, HOMER COLE
JOHNSTON, ERNEST
JOHNSON, EVELYN
JOHNSON, TINA BETH

KENNEDY, YVONNE
KENNEDY, HELEN
KENNON, ELSEBETH
KENT, HARRY D.

KESSINGER, PEGGY
KIMBROUGH, MILDRED
KING, ANGELYN
KNOX, DOROTHY

KLINT, WANDA
LANGSTON, VIRGINIA
LARGENT, CATHERINE
LAWLER, MARY FRANCES

LEGGOTT, MARY ELANOR
LEE, DOROTHY DOLORES
LEVERETT, MARKCILLE
LILES, CLEMENTS

LOFTIN, KATHERINE
LINDSEY, FRANCES
LONGIST, BILLIE
LOVLI, BETTY GRAYCE

LUMPKIN, WILTON R. San Antonio
McCORKLE, BOB San Antonio
McCORMICK, IRENE Daisetta
McCUTCHEN, BETTYE JOE Memphis, Tenn.

McCLINTOCK, FAY Waco
McDADE, TOM Sugar Land
McDANIEL, BERT Waco
McKINNEY, NORMA JEAN Pampa

McNEELY, BILLY D. Cherokee
McINTOSH, BETTY Waco
McLEOD, MERLE McLeod
McNAMARA, DAN Waco

Oklahoma, Okla.
Littlefield
Waco
Seymour

Garland
Waco
Huttig, Ark.
Eddy

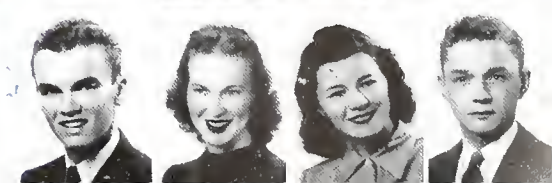
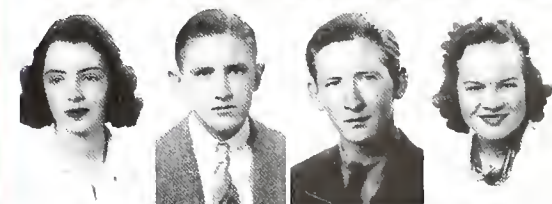
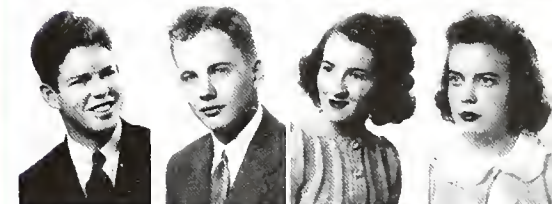
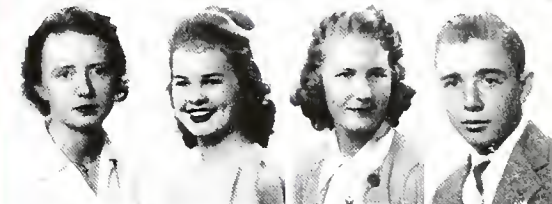
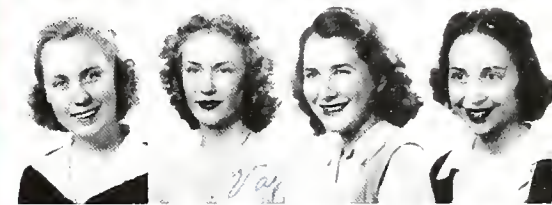
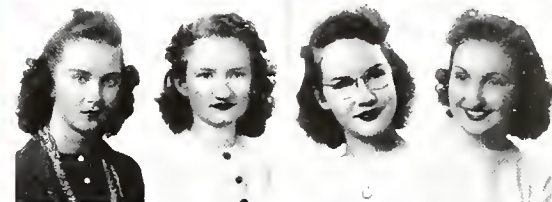
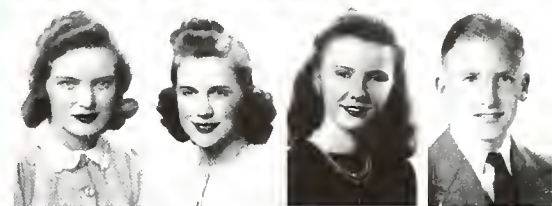
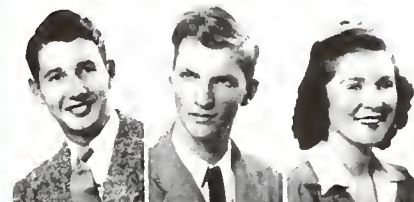
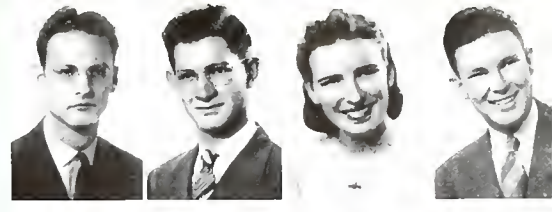
Waco
Dallas
Houston
Grapeland

Houston
Valley Mills
Ennis
Crockett

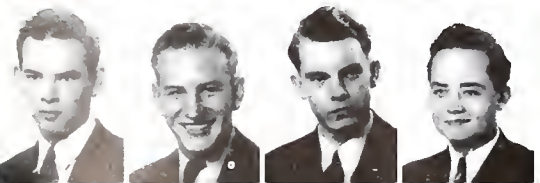
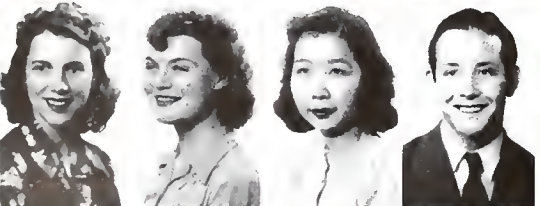
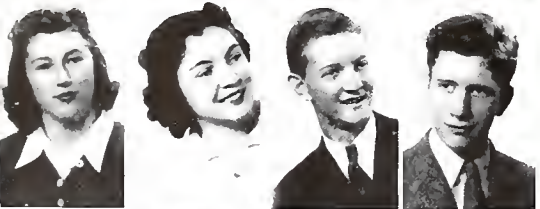
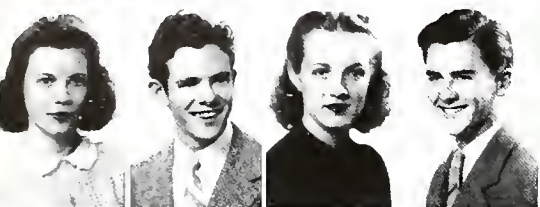
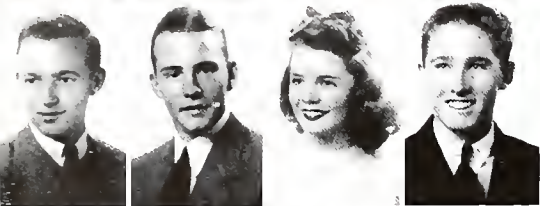
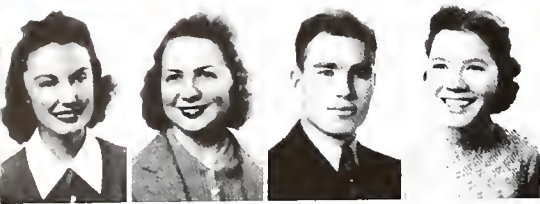
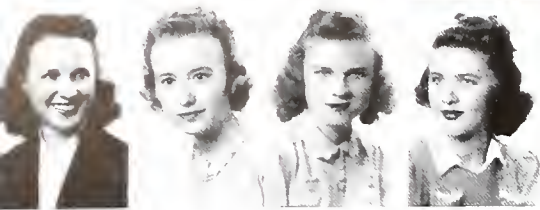
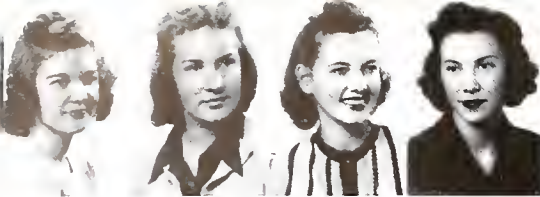
Waco
Waco
McKinney
San Antonio

Waco
Newgulf
Menard
Palestine

Cisco
Lamesa
San Antonio
Houston



FRESHMEN



MACMILLAN, JEAN

MADDUX, FAY

MALOCH, ABBIE LOU

MANNING, L'GEAN

MARTIN, RAYNELL

MARTIN, HELEN FAY

MASON, SHIRLEY

MARTIN, MARGARET ANN

MATTHEWS, ELIZABETH

MATHIS, MYRTLE ELIZABETH

MERRILL, VAN

MEWSHAW, HELEN

MIDDLEBROOK, CARL

MILBURN, LOWELL

MILLER, MINA

MINCKS, GEORGE E.

MITCHELL, TOMMYE JO

MOON, ERNEST

MOORE, ROSEMARY

MOORE, HOLLIS

MORELL, RAYMOND

MORGAN, JEAN

MORRIS, BETSY

MORRIS, MAYWOOD

MORTON, MARGARET ANN

MOSER, DEWEY

MUELLER, BLANCH

MURRAH, RUTH

MYERS, VIRGINIA RUTH

NABORS, ROWENA

NEFF, MERLIN

NELSON, JAMES

NEWELL, AUDREY

NELSON, LAURENE

NG, MAE GINN

NIXON, O. LYNN

NOKES, GEORGE, JR.

O'BRIEN, BILL

O'BRIEN, JOHN

OLSON, BOB

El Dorado, Ark.

Waco

Dilley

Waco

Austin

Vernon

Waco

Dallas

Fort Worth

Dallas

Waco

Waco

Waco

Cresson

Athens

Hillsdale, Okla.

Iowa Park

Temple

Eddy, Texas

Kerrville

Manor

Waco

San Antonio

Rodessa, La.

Ballinger

Palestine

Houston

Sanderson

Tulsa, Okla.

Waco

Dallas

Palestine

Buras, La.

Roswell, N. Mex.

Norfolk, Va.

Livingston

Corsicana

Waco

Waco

Loup City, Neb.

Say, upperclassmen,
what are you doing on
this page?





*Friends meeting at
Pat Neff Hall.*

O'CONNOR, DOROTHY LOUISE
OWENS, REGENA
OWEN, MARGARET
PACE, MELBA JEAN

PASCHAL, STELLA MAE
PARKER, WILLIAM CARY
PARROTT, PATTY
PEARSON, FRANCES

PEARSON, SARAH
PETERS, MYRA NELL
PETERSON, MARY ANN
POLHEMUS, LA DANNA

PHILLIPS, BARBARA
PIKE, WILLA DEANE
POMEROY, CLYDE
PRICE, JUANITA RANDOLPH

PUCKETT, MARY ANN
PUNCHARD, MARJORIE
QUICK, RANDOLPH
RAWLEY, PEGGY

RAY, DORIS
RAY, MARJORIE
REESE, MURIEL
REAGAN, DAVID

REIDLAND, EDITH
RHEA, JEANNE
RHODES, FRANCES
ROACH, BARBARA

RICHARDSON, RICHARD
ROACH, GENE
ROEBUCK, W. C., JR.
ROGERS, MARIE

ROSS, JERRY
ROWLETT, ROBERT
RUCKER, NETA
POPE, WILLIAM FORREST

RUBIN, SOLOMON
RUSSELL, BILL
RUSSELL, DORIS JEAN
RUSTAD, VERNON LYLE

Breckenridge
Somerset, Ky.
El Paso
Waco

San Antonio
Waco
Waco
Temple

Corsicana
San Antonio
Barkham
Harlingen

Grand Saline
Waco
Pasadena
Waco

Waco
Mart
Little Rock, Ark.
Dallas

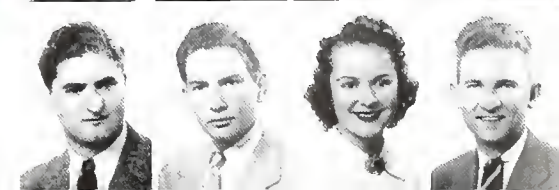
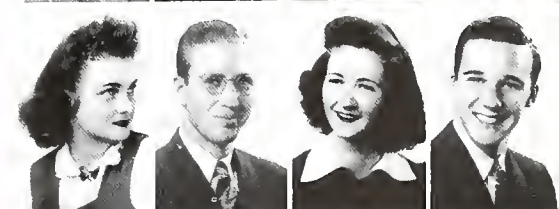
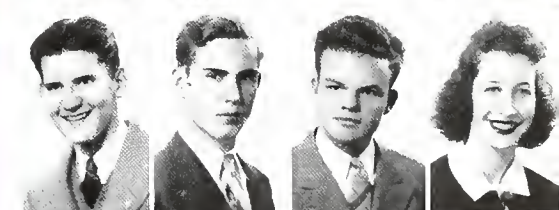
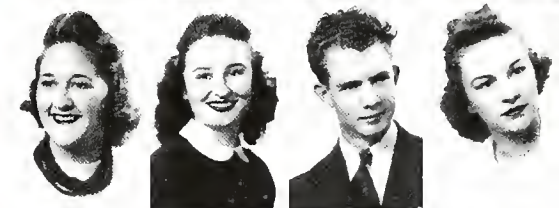
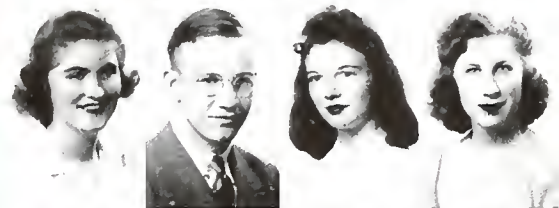
Floresville
Uvalde
Floresville
Little Rock, Ark.

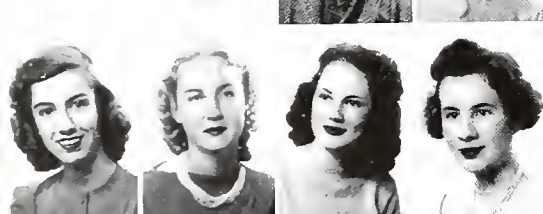
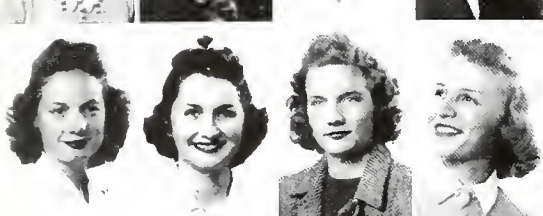
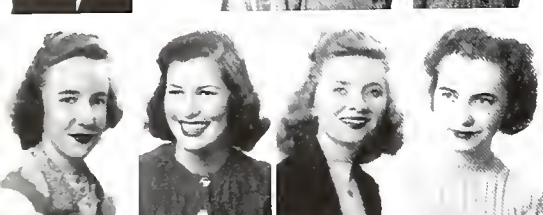
Dayton
Houston
Houston
Rusk

Liberty
Tatum, N. Mex.
Pine Bluff, Ark.
Corpus Cristi

Washington, D. C.
Waco
Burnett
Dallas

Brooklyn, N. Y.
Terrell
Spearman
San Benito





*looking over
hair for me
check pocket*

FRESHMEN

RUTLEDGE, JOHNNY	Dallas
SAEGER, SYBIL LOUISE	Sugar Land
SALOME, ROSEMARY	Waco
SAMUELS, HELEN	San Antonio
SANDERS, MARSHALL NEIL	Mt. Calm
SANSOM, JERRY	Freeport
SAVAGE, CHARLSIE	Waco
SCHAROEDER, LA VONNE	Waco
SCHWARTING, BLAND	Waco
SCOTT, SIDNEY	Eastland
SHAFFER, MARY MARTHA	Waco
SHAFFETT, GWENDOLYN	Vivian, La.
SHELTON, MARY CATHERINE	Archer City
SHIPLEY, AMELIA V.	Austin
SIMS, JIMMIE	Ennis
SIMPSON, MARY LEE	Fort Worth
SLOAN, ALYNE	Texarkana
SKIDMORE, OUITA	Grapeland
SLOCUM, BILLIE	Doucette
SMITH, JOHN MAC	Hawkins
SMITH, JERRY	San Antonio
SMITH, MURTLE JUDY	Dallas
SMYTH, SARAH BELLE	Uvalde
SONNTAG, MARY ANN	Waco
SNYDER, BETTY JEAN	College Station
SPARKMAN, JEAN	Garden City
SPEED, ANNAZELLE	Kerens
SPENCER, BARBARA ANN	Sturgis, Mich.
STAPP, WALTER H.	Burnett
STEPHENSON, WILBURN GAIL	Paint Rock
STAINNAGON, GLORIA	Beaumont
STOKES, SAM B.	McAlester, Okla.
STIVERS, JADIE NELL	Ralls
STEDMAN, LUCILE	Cameron
STREETMAN, VADEN	Grapeland
STUBBLEFIELD, NELL	Waco
STUART, CAROLINE	Greenville
SUTHERLAND, JOHN PAUL	Dallas
SWINDLE, FRANK	Waco
TAYLOR, HELEN MARIE	Waco

Arm in arm freshmen
Clark, Miller, and Har-
rington stroll along.





Posing?

TAYLOR, BERNADINE
TAYLOR, MARTHA
THOMAS, BETSY
THOMAS, JOE ANN

THOMPSON, CHARLES F.
THOMSEN, KATHERINE
THOMSEN, WILLIAM
THRELKELD, MARY JOE

THURMAN, HELEN
TIPTON, SARA BLANCHE
TUCKER, MAXINE
TURNER, MARY NELL

TUCKER, ANNETTE
TUCKER, JANNETTE
VANCE, MARY JEAN
WALKER, BURNEY

WALSH, JOE G.
WALTON, KATHRYN
WANSLEY, BETTY
WARD, SAM WEBB

WARREN, CECIL WAYNE
WARREN, EDWIN
WARREN, MARJORIE
WATERS, CHARLES

WATHEN, ELIZABETH ANN
WATHENS, JEAN
WATSON, ETHEL PEARL
WEAVER, MARY BELLE

WELBORN, DORIS
WELLS, MARGARET
WENMOHS, BERNICE
WEST, BILLY JO

WILKINS, T. O.
WHITAKER, EDWINA
WHEELER, MINA MARGARET
WHITE, NORMA JO

WILLIAMS, DORA KATHRYN
WILLIAMS, DAVID, JR.
WILLIAMS, DOROTHY JANE
WILLIAMS, ROSELYN

Grapeland
Childress
Luling
Eagle Lake

Charlotte
Waco
Waco
Waco

Rocksprings
Electra
Brechenridge
Hewitt

Winters
Winters
Fort Worth
Waco

Fort Worth
Wills Point
Cleburne
Waco

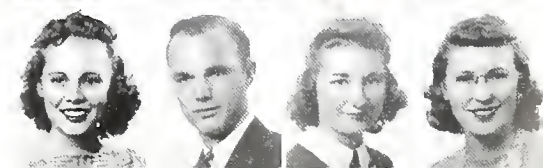
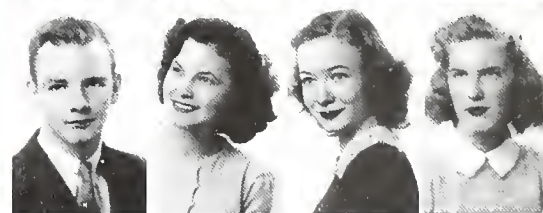
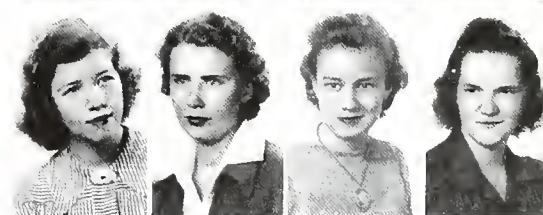
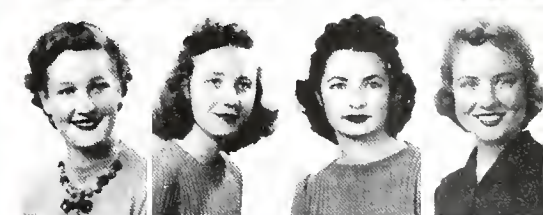
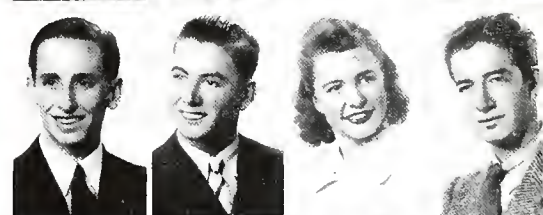
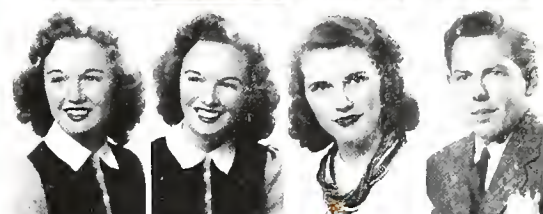
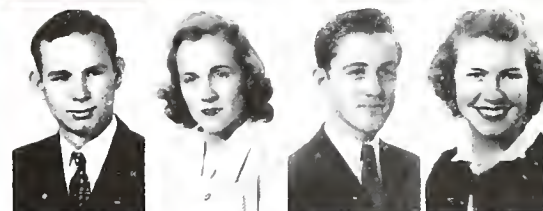
Ennis
Waco
Waco
Luling

Dallas
Dallas
Bryan
Waco

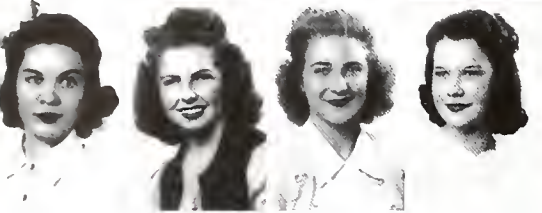
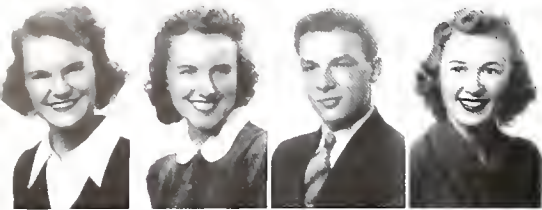
Fort Worth
Waco
Cypress Mill
Ozona

Fort Worth
Houston
Abilene
Kerens

San Antonio
Texarkana
Dallas
Memphis



FRESHMEN



WILLINGHAM, FERN	Harlingen
WILLIS, ELINOR	Waco
WINN, MARTHA VAUGHAN	Uvalde
WINGO, BONNIE JEAN	Gonzales
WOMACK, BETTY B.	Ennis
WOOD, MARGARET JEAN	El Dorado, Ark.
WOODLIFF, EDMOND RAY	Waco
WRIGHT, DOROTHY ANN	San Antonio
YARBROUGH, HELEN	Waco
YEAGER, LUCILE	Bryan
ZOELLER, AUDREY	San Antonio
ZIMMERMAN, BETTY	Crystal City

*Lot of much
and not
much*

Freshmen. . . Oh, yes.





CONTESTS



FOOTBALL



COACHES RUSSELL, WOLFE, JENNINGS, CROW, HENDERSON AND COLEMAN

FOOTBALL 1940-1941

By DOW HEARD AND JAMES FARLEY

Grey-headed Morley Jennings ended his fifteenth year coaching regime at Baylor University with the most disastrous season the veteran mentor has ever experienced. "For of all sad words of tongue or pen, the saddest are these, it might have been," must have been written with Baylor's 1941 football season in mind. Fickle Lady Luck frowned on the 1941 gridiron campaign, when, if she had been a little kinder, the Bears might have had the greatest team in history. Jack Wilson, the monarch in moleskins, was cut down in the Denver fray, thus depriving the Golden Bruins of their key player and the man around whom the Baylor offense was built.

Potentially the most powerful team which Jennings has had an opportunity to tutor, the 1941 edition of the Green and Gold was a failure if games won or lost are taken as a criteria. But age-dusted reports of games won or lost are no fit memorials to such a fighting team. Scribes say that the history of the 1941 season will be in the tight-shouldered type of the record-book, but the students aver that it will only be embalmed there. The story of last season's games will die with those who saw the Green and Gold-clad warriors perform. Baylor upheld the tradition of fighting Baylor teams.

In games—and two games only—Baylor lived up to her promise. Vaunted Texas A. and M. was outfought and scared to death by Baylor at Homecoming in Waco, before the Cadets

Jennings shows Marshall how.

Page 118





Robert Nelson demonstrates.

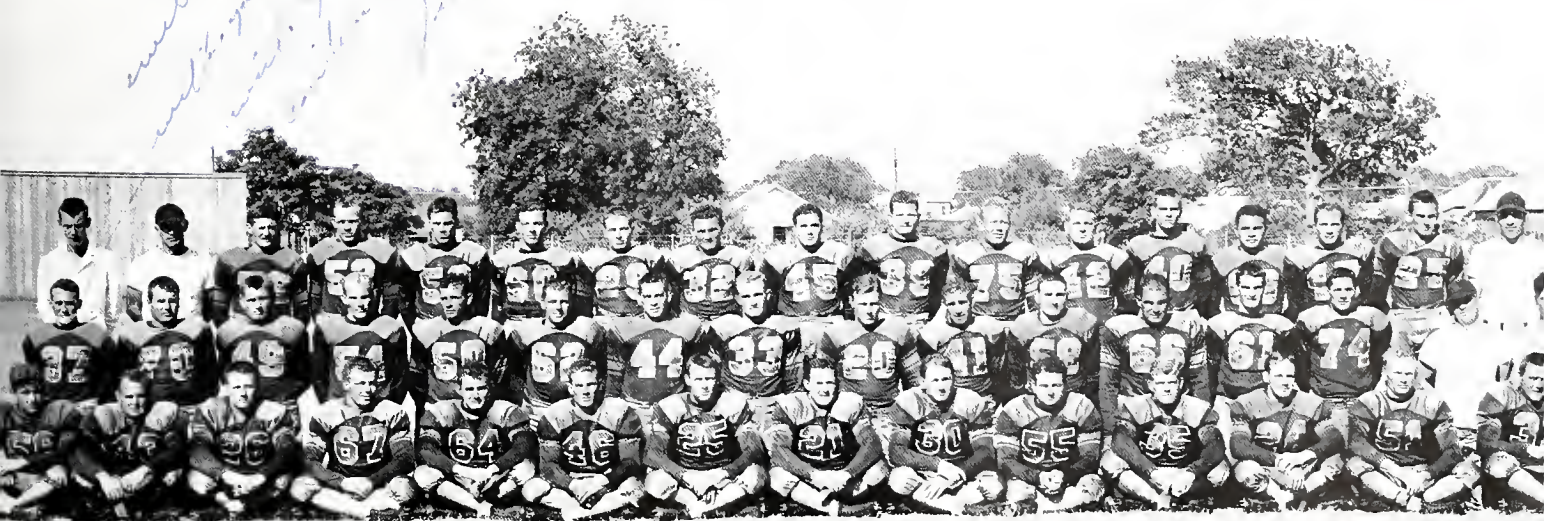
triumphed, 14-7. The other peak performance of the Bruins was the 7-0 defeat which Baylor racked up against Clipper Smith's colorful Villanova Wildcats in San Antonio.

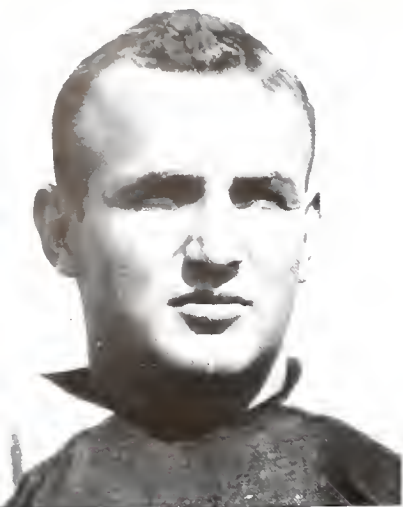
Baylor blew both hot and cold. When the Bears were hot, they ran wild, but when they were cold they couldn't run through a paper hoop. Indicative of the team as a whole was that limber-link-of-lightning, Dwight Parks, who at times flashed scintillating form and in other games looked like a novice. Despite the season's record, Baylor had her stars. Jack Russell established himself as one of the country's greatest ends. Liberty's All-America eleven, chosen by the football players of the nation, selected the Cleburne husky on the second team, and the giant sophomore flanker was a unanimous All-Conference nominee. Rugged Jack Anderson was immovable in the line and was recognized as one of the Southwest's deadliest tackles. Mercurial Jimmy Witt was one of the leading ground-gainers and scorers in the conference, and Bob Nelson showed his true merit when he was named the best pivot-man in the New Year Day bowl clashes on January 1, 1941. Milton Merka was perhaps the steadiest man on the Bruin squad and the other players were more than adequate. The trouble came when they failed to work together as one cohesive unit.

Jack Sisco's North Texas State Teachers' College, Villanova's hustling Wildcats, Denver's strong-armed squad and Tulsa's rugged gridsters bowed in defeat to the Bears. But Baylor's six losses to the other Southwest Conference members placed the Bruins in the cellar.

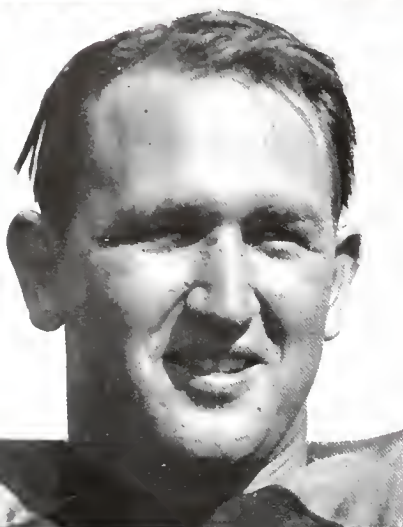
As the immortal Shakespeare would have put it in a few words:

"But as the unthought-on accident is guilty
To what we wildly do, so we profess
Ourselves to the slaves of chance"





LUCAS
ANDERSON
LUMMUS



NORTH TEXAS STATE TEACHER'S COLLEGE

Scoring two touchdowns in the first six minutes of play, leading 21-0 in the second quarter and apparently on the way to an easy win, the Bruins managed to stave off the passing North Texas Eagles for a 27-20 triumph in the opening of the season.

Disappointing was the initial showing of the charges of Coach Morley Jennings, an eleven which had been praised highly by early season dope and picked to finish among the top three teams in the Southwest Conference race.

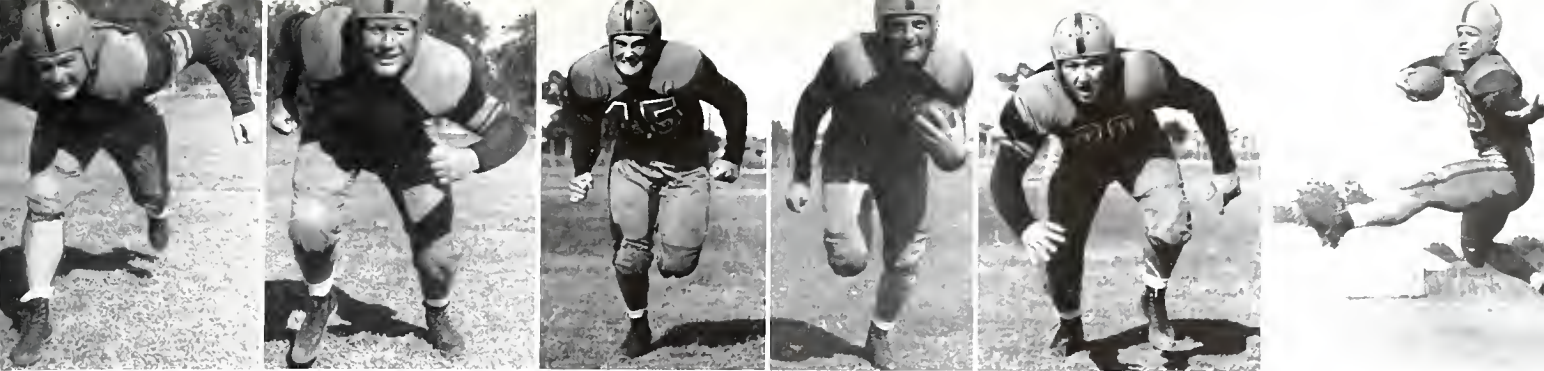
Hardly before the last echo of the opening whistle had died away the Green and Gold team held a 14-0 lead. Jack Lummus, Baylor end, recovered an Eagle fumble on the North Texas 27, and Jack Wilson tore around right end for the marker. After the ensuing kickoff, Bob Nelson, Bruin center, intercepted a wild pass and carried it 18 yards for the second Bruin tally.

Baylor made it 21-0 mid-way in the second period when little Bill Coleman shot a beautiful pass to Jack Russell that went for a 42-yard gain, to the Denton 19. Coleman hit Jimmy Witt for the score.

Here the Denton aerial attack finally hit its stride as Riola tossed to Williams for a touchdown just before the half. After the rest, Riola completed another payoff pitch to Covine from the Bruin 20 to make the score 21-14.

Baylor showed her touted power for the first time as they came back from the sting of the second Eagle score to march from the kickoff to pay dirt. Wilson climaxed the drive by plunging over from the four-yard line.





Riola again sent chills up the backs of Bruin supporters by completing another all-the-way heave. He tossed a beautiful pass to Williams, who took the pigskin in stride and raced 20 yards to score.

Baylor was stopping another Eagle drive as the game ended.

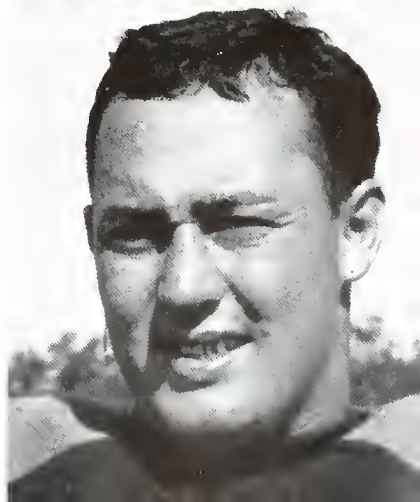
DENVER UNIVERSITY

Never in the history of Baylor University football was a win more costly than in the second game of the season in which the Bruins fought off a determined Denver University eleven for a 14-7 victory on the Colorado team's gridiron.

Jack Wilson, spark-plug and the cog around which the entire Baylor offense had been built, was carried limp and unconscious from the field in the second period. The big Bruin back suffered a kidney injury when tackled by Sam Sugerman, Denver fullback. Wilson had taken a short pass on the play and had fought his way ten yards down field when he was brought down hard, falling on the ball.

The Bears, fighting furiously after Wilson's injury, marched to a 7-0 lead midway in the second period. Jimmy Witt, Baylor's great running back, made a sensational one-handed catch of Bill Coleman's pass from the Denver four for the score.

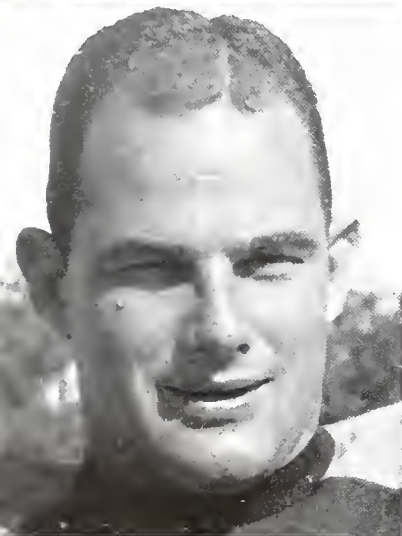
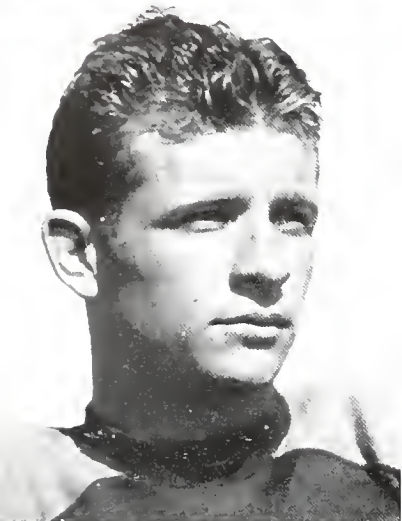
Denver came back in the third quarter to tie the game up. A 71-yard kick which went out on the Baylor one-yard line, set the stage. Coleman kicked out to the 32 and the Baylor line held and took over on the 22. On the first play Milton Crain, fullback, fumbled, Denver recovering. Without huddling the Denver team pulled the old but effective hideout play. Riddell passed to Sugerman, who slid over the goal line as Travis Nelson collared him.



GATEWOOD
WILLIS
HALEY



R. NELSON
WILSON
BARNETT



At this point the Bears showed the makings of a great team. Coleman took the kick-off and almost got away for a touch. He was finally stopped on the Denver 43. After tossing a pass to Lummus, Witt faked another pass, cut over his left tackle and eluded six men on his way to pay dirt.

The Bears were a truly great team in this game.

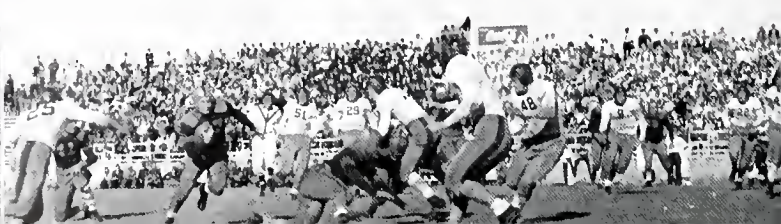
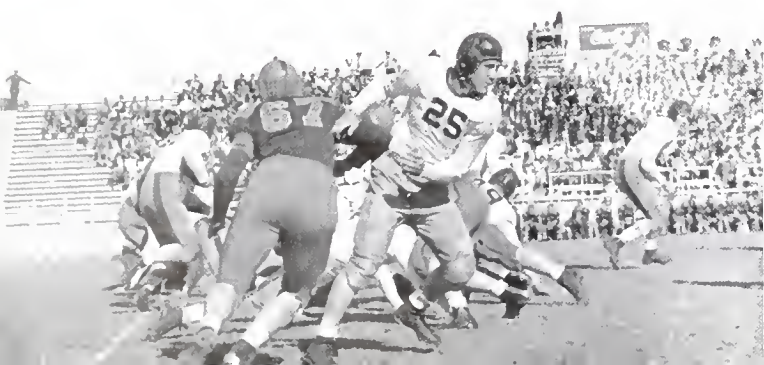
ARKANSAS UNIVERSITY

A scythe-like Arkansas offense, whetted to Razor-sharp efficiency, beat down a hapless Baylor eleven 12-6, October 12, in an inspired display of power and finesse that left a crowd of 6,000 at Bailey Stadium amazed at the versatility of the Porkers' attack.

Porcine perfection is the only way to describe the melee in which the Bears gave their most disappointing performance of the season. Still stunned by the loss of Jack Wilson, Coach Jennings' squad allowed the red-panted, lanky Ozark lads to outplay and out-think them at every turn.

From the start of the game it was apparent that it wasn't Baylor's day. When the second quarter got under way, the Arkansas lads got their air and ground attacks functioning and Aubrey Neal swung around left end, threw off Jack Lummus, and with six blockers acting as a convoy traveled 32 yards in a great deal less than the traditional Arkansas Traveler time.

Baylor got under way in the third quarter when Barnett pounced on a fumble on the Arkansas 30-yard line. Dwight Parks faded back and lofted a pitch to Jack Russell for 18 yards. One pass fell incomplete and then Parks drifted back again and heaved to Jimmy Witt on the three yard line. Big Milton Crain smashed over for the score. Nelson missed the extra point because of a bad pass from center. And Baylor was through for the day.





The Porkers got the kickoff and marched 64 yards to score the winning touchdown. The pay-off thrust was a 27-yard pass to Red Hickey from scatback Hamburg.

Dwight Parks handled the offensive for the Bruins, and Jack Russell and Ed Hickman performed best in the line.

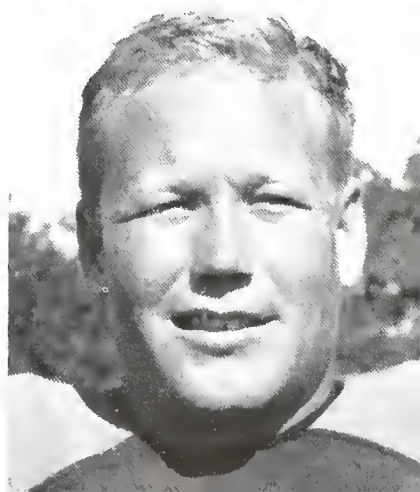
VILLANOVA

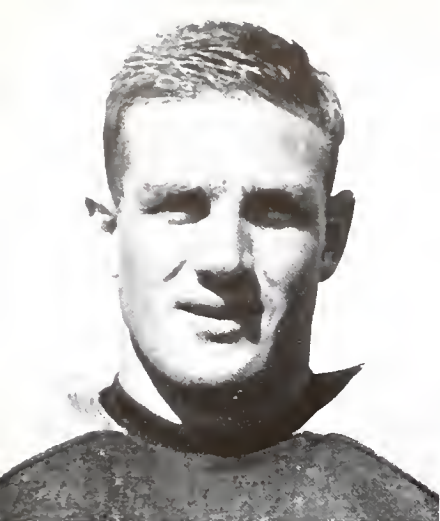
Precision-drilled Villanova fell before the savage line play of the bruising Baylor Bears in a classic struggle 7-0 before 15,000 partisan Southwest conference fans under the San Antonio stars on October 19 in Alamo Stadium.

Savage Jack Russell, one of the outstanding flankers in the nation, was the star of the evening affair and played his best game of the season. Time and again, the burly Bruin smashed through to toss the Wildcat passers for huge losses. In the third period, Coach "Clipper" Smith, one of the foremost Notre Dame Style mentors, saw his team get control of the ball on the Bruin 25-yard marker with first-and-ten to go. The four tackles that tossed the Philadelphia team for those minus fifty yards were made by Russell.

Villanova, led by Nick Basca, All-Eastern back of last season, was trounced far more soundly than the score indicates. Baylor led in first downs with nine to seven, but Villanova showed only a net gain of 32 yards due to heavy losses when the Baylor forwards smothered the passer.

Flawlessly-drilled and putting on a colorful show, the Villanova eleven entertained the crowd of South Texans. But the fans saved their gasps for the sterling defensive play of the Baylor line. Bob Nelson played one of his best games of the season and knocked out three Wildcat backs. Godbold, Willis and Koch were other defensive luminaries. Dwight Parks sparked the Baylor offensive which marched 49 yards on six plays in the final quarter to score the decisive touchdown.





HICKMAN
BIGONY
PARKS



TEXAS A. & M.

Indomitable spirit made a Baylor team--beaten, discouraged and minus its greatest star--rise from the ashes of disappointment to superlative heights and fight its heart out for a Homecoming crowd of 20,000, before it went down in heroic defeat, October 26, by the score of 14-7, at the hands of the potent Texas Aggies, best team in the nation that week.

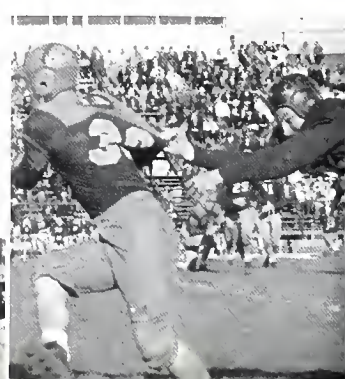
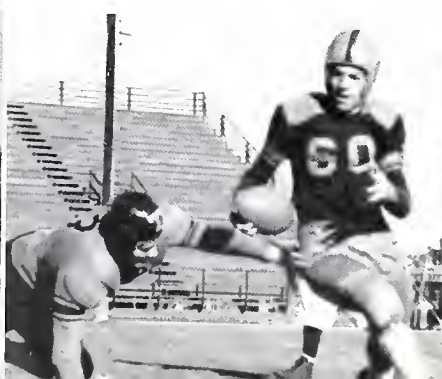
Football's fabulous full-back, "Jarring John" Kimbrough, the 222-pound Haskell Hurricane, was not accustomed to such treatment as he received that memorial afternoon. Twenty-six times the All-American Cadet threw his Herculean might against the Green and Gold forward wall. Those 26 bull-like rushes netted a total of 72 yards, an average of 2.76 yards per try which is a pittance for the mighty Aggie.

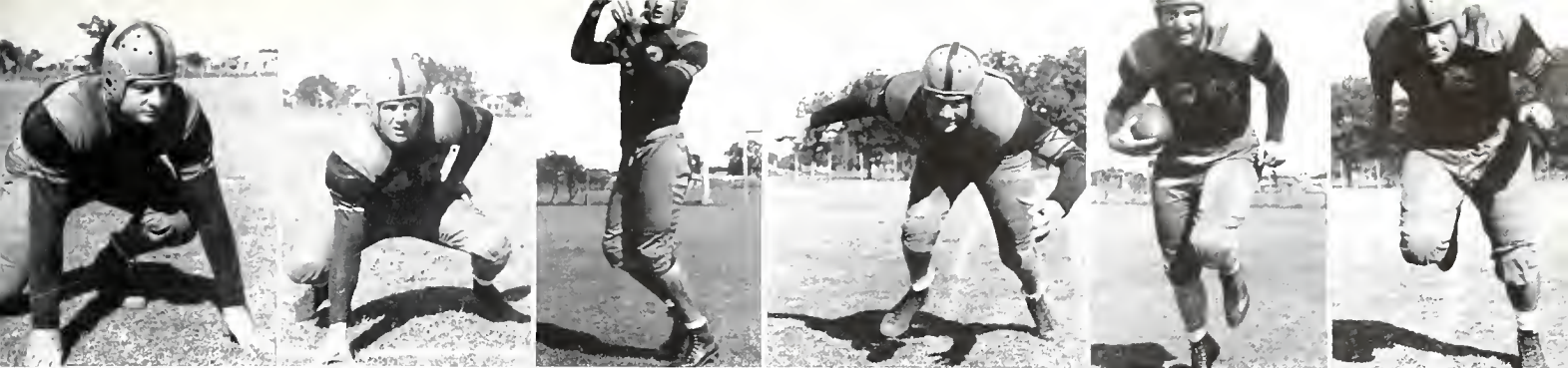
Coach Homer Norton's galaxy of stars wasted little time in starting the scoring fireworks. Midway in the first quarter, the Farmers marched 35 yards to ore-bearing territory with Bill Conatser, the fleetest of the Aggies, dynamiting over for the tally. That concluded the scoring for the first half. And when the Baylor team left the field at half-time the crowd rose as one man to pay tribute to a team which was stopping what looked to be irresistible power.

Luck played a prominent part in the Cadet's final scoring foray, which came in the third quarter. A clipping penalty gave the A & M eleven the ball on the five-yard line, and the sport writers were marking up a tally for Kimbrough when the Bears held and kicked out. Then gambling on fourth down Marlin Jeffrey tossed a ten-yard heave to Bill Henderson, who reversed his field and swept down the sideline to score.

Baylor scored soon after on a beautiful 20-yard pass play from behind perfect blocking. Baylor nearly broke loose twice in the Robnett's guard slot and on a 33-yard dash by Jimmy Witt.

John Kimbrough called Baylor's defense the best which the Aggies encountered throughout the year.





TEXAS CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY

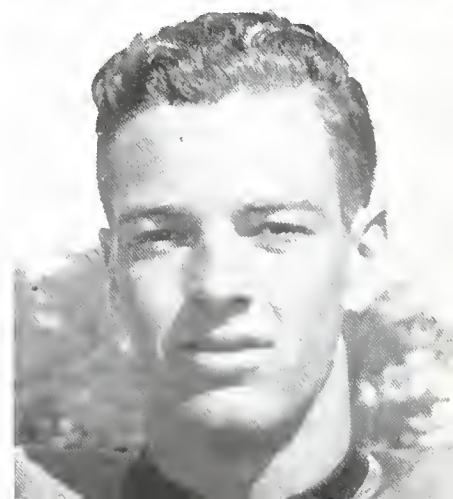
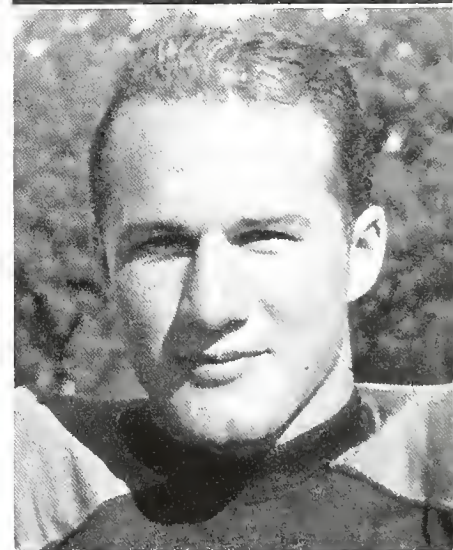
Two perfectly kicked extra-points was the difference between the Golden Bruin of Baylor and the Horned Toad of Texas Christian University when the two ancient rivals clashed at Fort Worth on an Indian Summer November 2 afternoon in a spine-tingling tilt which ended 14-12.

Texas Christian scored their first touchdown with only a few minutes remaining in the first half on a sensational lateral play which started with Frank Kring, who lateralled to Connie Sparks, with Kyle Gillespie finally getting the ball and covering the remaining 40 yards like a ghost flapping his torn white jersey in the breeze.

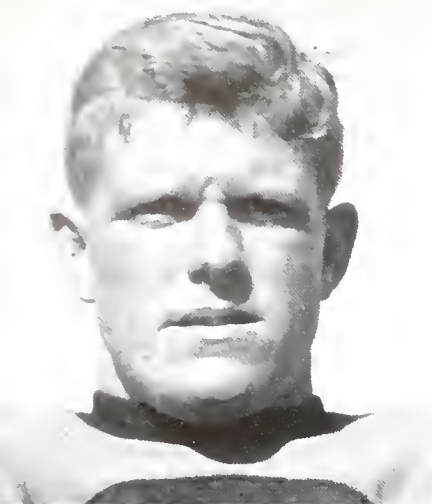
Two minutes remained when T. C. U. kicked and suddenly couldn't find the ball which the Baylor backfield concealed. Dwight Parks nearly got loose, but the last Frog in his path nailed the flashy Baylor triple-threater. But Baylor was not to be denied and they opened their bag of aerial tricks with Jack Russell doing most of the receiving. Weldon Bigony caught the last heave on the three-yard line, and Milton Crain whammed over for the score. Griffin missed the conversion.

Two consecutive penalties called by Referee Ab Curtis on Baylor set the stage for the next T. C. U. marker which came in the third quarter. The penalties placed the ball back on Baylor 9, Parks punted out to the 34, but Gillespie was loose again and came all the way back to the 17. Five plunges and a pay-off strike to Connie Sparks covered that distance.

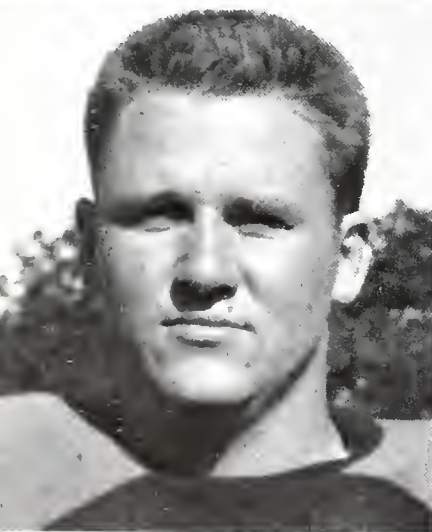
Baylor came back in the final period when Bill Coleman ran a punt back to T. C. U.'s 25-yard line. Jimmy Witt raced to the 9-yard line to set the stage for the touchdown, which came on one of the most perfectly executed plays Baylor ran all year. On a double-reverse to the left, with no blockers ahead of him, Travis Nelson went over for the touchdown before the Cowtown lads located the ball. Bob Nelson missed the extra point due to a bad pass from center.



BYRD
COLEMAN
T. NELSON



CRAIN
SELF
GRIFFIN



First downs were evenly divided with nine apiece, but Coach Dutchy Myers' squad gained 203 yards to Coach Jennings' gridders' 124 yards. Great end play featured the contest with Phil Roach and Jack Russell leading their teams. Roach had the better end of the offensive duel, because of his two conversions which resulted in victory for Texas Christian, but Russell was a real Bear on defense and gained the nod in that department of play.

TEXAS UNIVERSITY

Superior speed and great punting enabled Texas' slashing Longhorns to gore a battling Baylor Bear 13-0 November 9 in Memorial Stadium at Austin in a game which can be used as an argument that brains will triumph over brawn.

Dana X. Bible, who never turns out an eleven which isn't smart and alert, trotted a team on the field that was anxious to avenge their 1939 trouncing in Waco, when the Steers lost 21-0. The 13-point defeat was the largest margin which the Bruins had chalked against them throughout the past gridiron campaign.

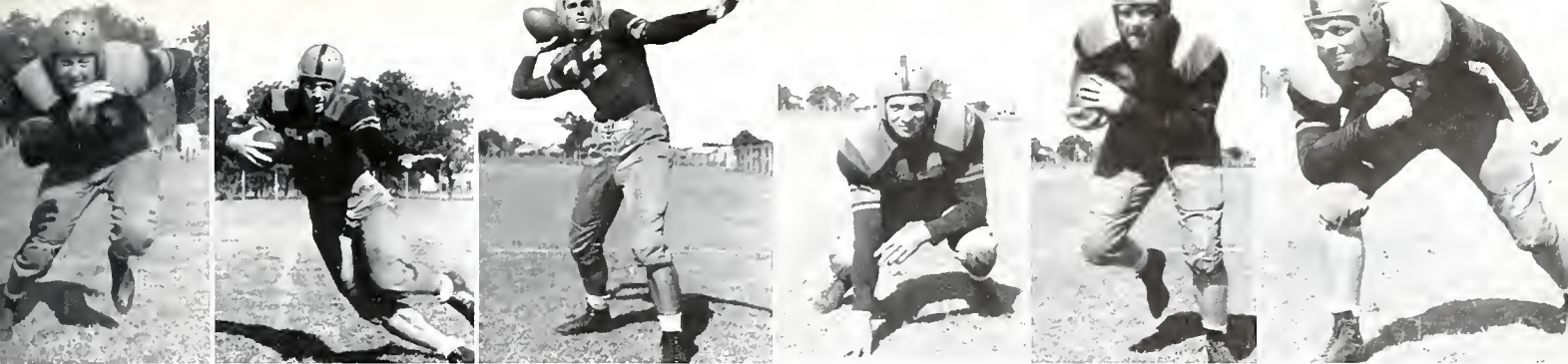
Malcolm Kutner, rangy Texas end, started the scoring in the first period when he blocked a Baylor punt which was covered on the Bears' 18-yard line. Pete Layden, star of the day, hurled a bullet toss to Kutner on the 11, and then the Texas ace smashed right tackle twice and tallied. Jack Crain, most feared broken field runner in the Southwest, converted the extra point.

Early in the final quarter Texas marched 47 yards to score and cinch the game. Layden pitched to Noble Doss on the Baylor 30-yard stripe. Crain sneaked through left tackle for 13 yards, and then Layden hit the line three times behind superb blocking to go over. Bob Nelson blocked Crain's attempted extra point.

Quick kicks by Crain, who averaged 40 yards per boot, kept the Baptists in hot water constantly. Crain surprised the Baylor safety twice with 57 and 53-yard kicks.

Bob Nelson and Jack Russell performed best for Baylor with end Jack Lummus, who recovered his 1939 form for this tilt, and guard Pat Mickler shining in the line. Baylor's offense was nil.





TULSA UNIVERSITY

Baylor's great backfielder, Jack Wilson returned to the line-up against Tulsa University after a six weeks' absence. Result: Baylor 20, Tulsa, 6.

Enlivened by the presence of Wilson, the Bruins rose up to completely outplay an opponent, rated as the heavy favorite by the experts, for their first win in their last four starts.

Wilson celebrated his return to action by chalking up the first touchdown. Running with power that made one wonder how he could have been seriously injured, the big Bruin line-shredder stormed through the Hurricane forward from the six yard line to pay dirt.

In the third period the Grizzlies went another touchdown in the lead. Buddy Gatewood, reserve center, covered a Hurricane fumble on the Tulsa 33. A neat reverse Wilson to Witt, completely fooled the Oklahoma team and Witt traveled to the five-yard line before being hauled down. Milton Crain plunged for the score.

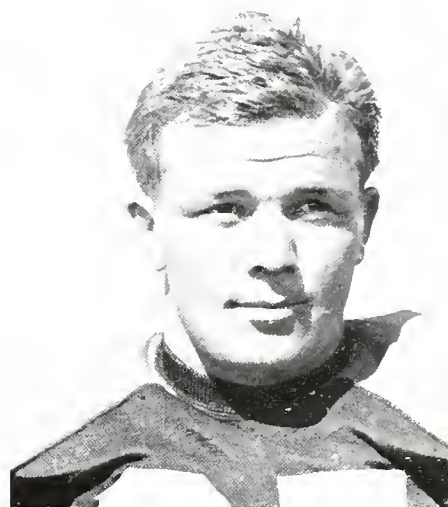
A short time later the Hurricane featured the passing of slender Glynn Dobbs to chalk up its only score. Dobbs, one of the best passers to play in Waco during the season, fired a 33-yard bullet to Strow in the end zone for the counter.

Little Bill Coleman showed the entire Tulsa team a speedy pair of heels in the final quarter as he marked up the last Baylor score. Taking a pass from Travis Nelson on his own 40, Coleman dodged two Tulsa defenders, hit for the sidelines and was never headed.

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY

Fleet Bobby Brown, Mustang quarterback, splashed 39 yards in the third quarter of a mud battle to give the S. M. U. Mustangs a 7-4 victory over the Bears.

Playing in a constant drizzle that often became a blinding down-pour, the two teams used the old tactics of punt and hope for a fumble. The mud and water was so deep on the field that often players would bend down and wash their faces and hands in the ankle-deep water.



RUSSELL
KOCH
R. GANDY

MERKA

GODBOLD

KRAFT, Mgr.



The first half was strictly a punting duel with big Jack Wilson keeping the Ponies far away from the Green and Gold goal line with some sensational booting. He got off two beautiful kicks to set the Mustangs back on their heels. One went for 64 yards and the other for 65 yards. The Mustangs made the only first down of the opening half on Ray Mallouf's 50-yard gallop.

Presto Johnston, the Mustangs' versatile back, set the stage for his team's touchdown when early in the fourth quarter he sent a well-placed kick out on the Baylor four-yard line. Brown took Wilson's kick on the 39, slashed to his right and raced to the northeast corner of the field untouched.

In the waning minutes of the game Baylor made a desperate attempt to score, forcing the Mustangs to give up two intentional safeties. The first two points were given as the result of Wilson's kick which rolled out of bounds on the Pony one-yard line. Then with only 30 seconds left in the game Cliff Hagerman raced 30 yards to his own goal to kill time and give the locals another two points.

The Bruins closed out the bitter season against the Rice Owls in Houston and suffered one of their most painful defeats of the year. After leading 12-0 at half-time the locals withered in the last half and finished the 1940 grid season without a single conference victory as they bowed 21-12 to the Owls.

Jack Wilson, still showing effects of his injury, passed and sparked the locals to two quick scores in the first half. Wilson's accurate heaves to Wingman Jack Russell allowed Scamperin' Jimmy Witt and plunging Weldon Bigony to do destructive work to the Owl forward wall. Witt scored both the touchdowns after sustained Bruin drives.

Then came the storm. With the game apparently "sewed up" for the Bruins, the Feathered Flock suddenly took life, and led by Bob Brumley rang up three quick scores.

Seniors Milton Merka and Robert Nelson, co-captains, and Jack Lummus, Wilson Lucas, Jack Anderson, Don Haley, Jack Willis, Jimmy Witt and Curtis Byrd ended their college grid careers.





BASKETBALL



RALPH WOLF
Varsity Basketball
Coach

BASKETBALL 1940-1941

Diminutive Dwight Parks, a hustling little All-Conference guard, led the battling Baylor Bruins in their annual chase for the Southwest Conference title during the 1941 cage season. There was more interest in the dribbling sport at Baylor during the past season than in several years, and at the close of the campaign the Bears were one of the more potent teams in the South, although they finished in a fourth-place tie with Southern Methodist in conference standings at .500. Six wins and six losses was the final tabulation.

Baylor's "thump, thump brigade" was a collection of stars who had their hot nights, but when the Baylor basketballers were cold, they were frigid. Smooth-playing Grady Vaughn developed into one of the best floor men in the conference. Jack Wilson blossomed from a football ace running around in a basketball suit into a sterling defensive performer. Rough and ready Joe Frivaldsky was a tough man to handle under the hoop, and Frank Bryski turned in several games in his 1940 season form. Mark Belew and Joe Terry led the Baylor assault in a few fracas.

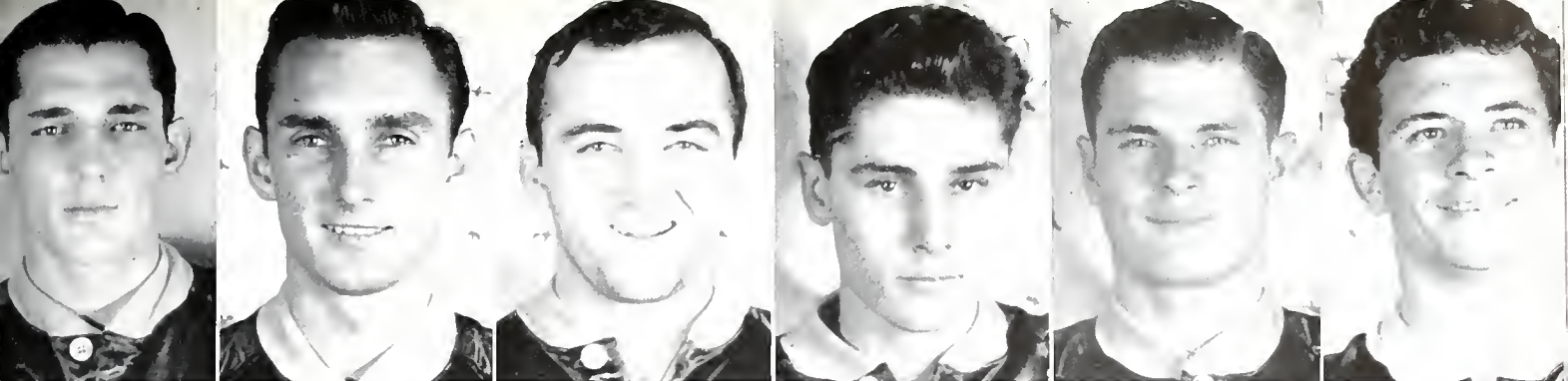
Coach Ralph Wolf turned his typically-coached team loose against Texas Christian, tradition door-mat of the league, in the initial encounter of the season at Fort Worth to win a 40-32 verdict. The Bruins exhibited a tight defense and a deliberate offense. Grady Vaughn led the scoring parade with 15 points.

Coming from behind three times, Baylor cashed in on 12 charity tosses to ease past the Southern Methodist stampeding Mustangs 34-30 to rack up their second conference victory in the Rena Marrs McLean Gym. Dwight Parks started his campaign for All-Conference honors by slipping 14 points through the basket.

First loop loss of the season for the white-and-green-clad cagers was the rough, 52-32, game which the Bears dropped to the Rice Owls in Houston. Thirty personal fouls were called by

WALTERS, BRYSKI, FRIVALDSKY, HENRY, SWEET, ARNETT, WELCH, BELEW
COACH WOLF, PARKS, WILSON, TERRY, BAILEY, JEFFRIES, PINKSTON, VAUGHN, MANAGER BROCK





BAILEY, PARKS, FRIVALDSKY, ARNETT, SWEET, WILSON

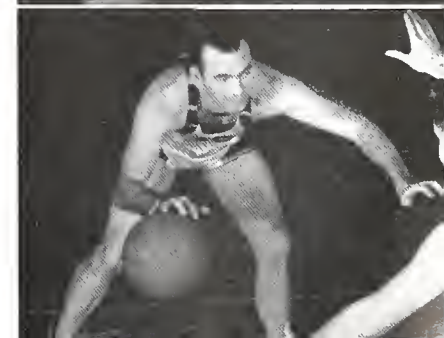
the referees as "Bat 'Em Bob" Kinney tallied 16 points. Joe Terry meshed 9 markers. According to Associated Press dispatches, Jack Wilson displayed some of his best football form when he entered the game in the final minutes and fouled out.

Texas A&M's "Jitterbug" Henderson, who beat the Bruins on the gridiron with a circus catch last fall, again proved to be the Baylor Nemesis when he batted a goal in which less than a minute to play to enable the Cadets to chalk up a 33-31 triumph at College Station. Henderson was high-point man of the evening with 17 points credited to his record. Bryski tabbed 10 points to lead Baylor's offense in the fourth conference tilt of the year.

Crushing the hapless Frogs for the second time this season, Coach Wolf's boys easily beat down a belated rally by Texas Christian to win 48-39 at Waco. Groseclose led the scorers with 13 points, while Frivaldsky was high for Baylor with 11 points.

Southern Methodist's Mustangs were jerked rudely out of second place by the resurgent Baylor Bears 55-45 at Dallas as the Bruins made their bid for the title. Dwight Parks, with his jump-shot hitting perfectly, jammed 14 points through the hoop to lead the way. Baylor led 23-19 at the mid-way mark.

One of the nation's mightiest maple-floor performing teams, and undefeated champion of the Southwest Conference for the 1941 season had their closest conference tilt of the season in a 36-31 victory which the University of Arkansas Razorbacks won over the Bears. The lanky Arkansas lads won 62-48 in the first contest of the two-game series at Fayetteville. Dwight Parks played his two most torrid games of the season and amassed a total of 33 points in the series. Long John Adams was throttled more completely in this series than he was throughout the season. The Porkers had to come from behind to defeat the Bears in the final game.



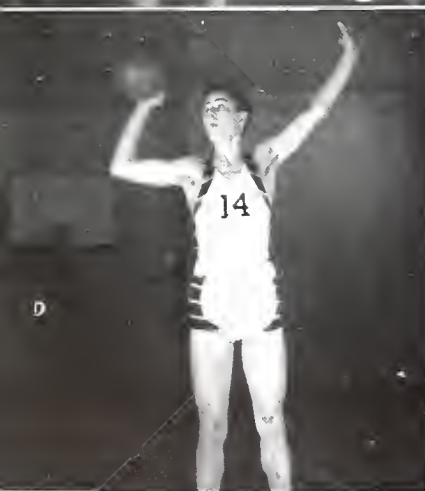
Co-captains Bryski and Vaughn
Belew shoots a one hand shot
Terry looking for an opening



Vaughn brings ball back

Vaughn scores against Rice

Arnett shoots a basket



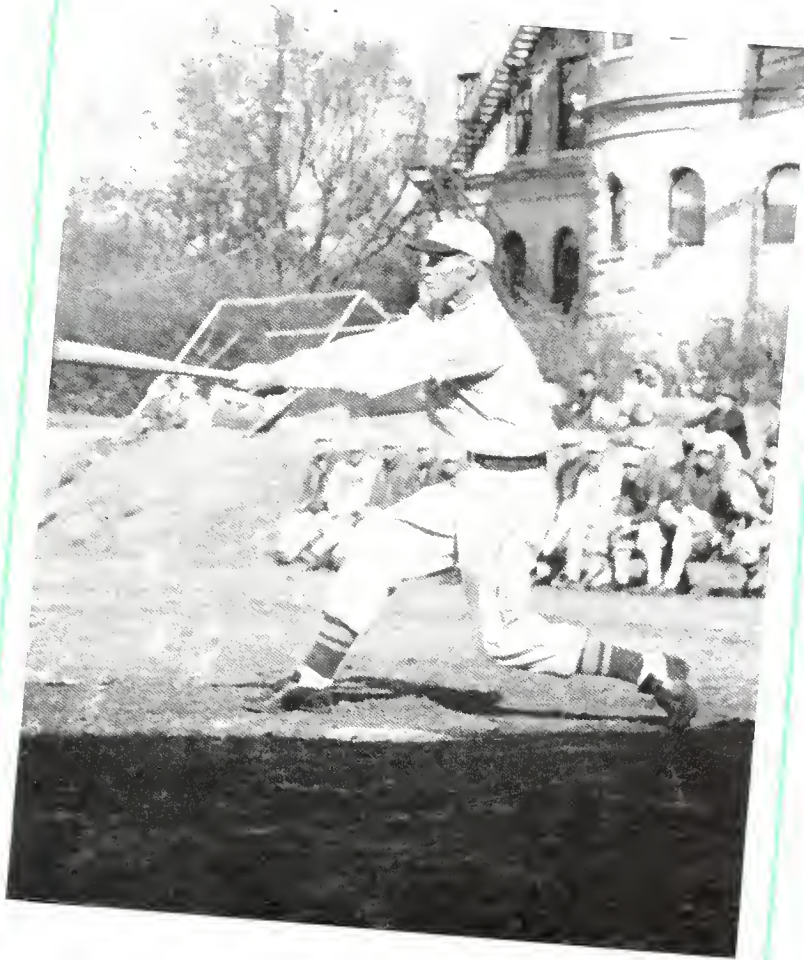
Texas' Longhorns and Baylor's Bears met twice during the past season. The first time they played at Waco and Coach Jack Gray's team edged past the Bruins, 45-44, but the Bears nearly caught the Steers in a stretch drive. Denton Cooley poured in 14 points to lead his teammates and Grady Vaughn sank 13 points to lead Baylor. The second time the two ancient rivals clashed it was in Austin and the Bears turned the tables on the orange-and-white-clad Texas players and won 52-48. In breaking the Texas jinx, the Bears flashed some great offensive play in the last period. Two seniors, Vaughn and Bryski, played their best games of the season. Vaughn ran wild and scored 18 points with Bryski sinking 13 markers for second honors.

Another "moral" victory for the Bruins was all that Baylor got out of a 62-60 score game with the Rice Feathered Flock at Waco. The contest was the most exciting seen on the local court the past year. Bob Kinney and Frank Carswell, who can get as hot as any two basketeers in the conference, were both on and they led the Owls to victory. Vaughn and Frivaldsky were the Baylor standouts.

Bringing down the curtain on the 1941 season with a burst of applause, Baylor's cagers got revenge for the early-season defeat which A&M had inflicted with a 52-39 victory over the Cadets in Waco.

WALTERS, BRYSKI, VAUGHN, TERRY, BELEW





BASEBALL



LLOYD RUSSELL
Varsity Baseball
Coach

1940 BASEBALL

Not good, not bad—just average was the Baylor Bruin baseball team. The team, under the direction of Coach Lloyd Russell, finished third in the Southwest conference standings with a .500 average, seven wins and seven losses.

The 1940 conference race saw the Texas Longhorns capture their twenty-first league championship. The Steers annexed 14 out of 15 conference battles to finish far ahead of their second place rivals, the Texas Aggies. The championship marked the first Texas had achieved in 30 years under a coach other than Uncle Billy Disch, famed Texas mentor, replaced by Bib Falk, former major leaguer, after physicians ordered the veteran coach to retire.

Ten veterans formed the nucleus around which Coach Russell built his 1940 team. Composing the starting lineup were James Bryce, catcher; Don Haley, first base; Odis Richardson and Lonnie Kemp, second base; Jimmy Witt, shortstop; Joe Terry, third base; Adolphus Harris, left field; Jack Lummus, center field; and Rusty Radney, right field. The pitching staff was headed by righthander Sherman Barnes and southpaw Franklin Golden. Other mound mainstays were Bobby Roberts, Leslie Carlson and Clayton Harvill.

The squad opened the season with a tour into Oklahoma where they met teams from the University of Oklahoma and Oklahoma A. & M. The battling Bruins managed to grab off only one win in the four-game series. The first game went to the Aggies 8-2. The Sooners took two straight, 8-2 and 13-4. Roberts, Lummus and Carlson led the Bears to their only win.

In their first home appearance, the Bruins were smothered 5-0 by the visiting Sooners. However, the Bears gained sweet revenge the next day by blasting out a win over the Oklahoma nine, thanks to Harris' hitting and Barnes' hurling.

HARVILL, BRYSKI, BYRD, RICHARDSON, HALEY, GOLDEN, ALLEN, TERRY, LUMMUS, ROBERTS, BARNES,
WILLIAMS, MARSHALL, WRIGHT, KENT
COACH RUSSELL, CARLSON, RADNEY, HARRIS, BRYCE, MASCOT, TENNISON, WITT, KEMP, WILCOX, WILLIS





HARRIS, ALLEN, WITT, BRYCE, GOLDEN, KENT, RADNEY

The Bruins opened their conference campaign in fine style, setting the S. M. U. Mustangs down by a 6-1 count. Barnes and Golden choked the Ponies off with two singles in the abbreviated seven-inning contest.

Jumping on Golden, Barnes and Roberts for 13 hits the University of Texas' pennant-bound Steers annihilated the locals, 14-2, in Austin in the second loop game. Witt, with a double and a single, was the only Bruin able to solve the offerings of Mel Deutsch and Dumke. In their next clash the locals collected a 10-4 setto from the Rice Owls. Hitting by Lummus, Harris and Witt were features.

Then the Bruins hit their biggest snag of the season in the form of the supposedly inferior S. M. U. Ponies. The Mustangs nosed out the Bruins in both games of a Dallas series, 9-8 and 3-2. The Grizzlies were sailing along in runner-up post until the disastrous series.

On consecutive weekends, the Bruins gathered a 6-0 clash from T. C. U., and dropped a 9-7 encounter to the Texas Aggies. Golden set the Frogs down with four hits as Witt and Radney did heavy stickwork.

The mighty Texas Longhorns rolled into town and buried the Bruins under 10-0 and 22-4 scores. Big Mel Deutsch gave the Bears only two hits in the opener, while Bill Dumke handcuffed the locals in the second clash. The Steers murdered three Baylor hurlers for 18 safe blows in the runaway.

On a weekend road trip the Baylor nine took two wins out of a three-game series, sweeping two from Rice but losing 5-1 to A. & M. The trip pushed the locals into fourth place in the league standings.

The Bruin baseballers closed out their season in a blaze of glory by nosing out T. C. U. in two ten-inning games to finish third in the conference standings. Big Joe Terry presented the locals' the first game by slapping out a double with two men on for a 12-10 victory. A story-book finish which saw the Bears score four runs in the tenth inning provided the winning margin in the 6-4 finale.

Thus is a resume of the 1940 Baylor Baseball record—not good, not bad—just average.

CARLSON, TENNISON, TERRY, BOLGER, KEMP, RICHARDSON, WILCOX





TEDDY LYONS, the greatest diamond performer the Bears have ever had returned to the Baylor campus for the annual homecoming activities the weekend the Bears met the Aggies. The famous Chicago White Sox pitcher was honored on Saturday, November 23, when this day was officially declared Teddy Lyons Day at Baylor and in Waco. He was presented with a gold plaque at the half of the Baylor-SMU game by President Pat M. Neff.



TRACK



BILL HENDERSON
Varsity Track Coach

1940 TRACK

By JAMES FARLEY

The 1940 edition of the Baylor track team proved to be one of the strongest in several years at the Baptist institution. Coach Bill Henderson's charges, gradually gaining strength in Southwest conference track circles, captured two individual firsts and fifth place in the conference meet.

WILSON, RUTHERFORD, PRATHER, TODD, COACH HENDERSON, COLE, GERDES, LIDER
WALTERS, HICKMAN, WIMPEE, BIGONY, CREASEY, PARKS





The local aggregation of thinly-clads was built around tawny Jack Wilson, weightman; Dub Walters, Pete Creasey and David Andrews, highjumpers, and Dwight Parks, sprinter. Wilson established himself as the class of the conference in the shot put event by winning this event at Austin over two former champions. Walters and Creasey tied for top honors in the league high jump with Andrews finishing fourth.

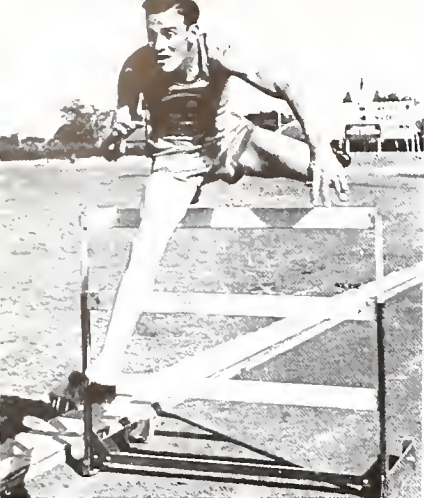
RESULTS OF SEASON'S MEETS

The Bruin thinly-clads opened the season by participating in the Border Olympics, held at Laredo, finishing fourth. Wilson won the javelin toss with a throw of 205 feet. Walters captured the high jump. Creasey finished second in the high jump.

The trackmen did better than was expected in the strong Texas Relays, one of the outstanding meets of the year, by placing in three events for a total of six points against the nation's best competition. Wilson was fourth in the shot put and third in the javelin. Walters and Creasey were third and fourth respectively in the high jump.

In a triangular meet at Dallas the S.M.U. Mustangs amassed a total of 65 points to defeat the Bears, second with 54 points, and the T.C.U. Horned Frogs, who garnered 46 points. Baylor point-getters were Dwight Parks; James Todd, half-miler; Creasey; Andrews; Walters; Wilson; Bigony, broad-jumper; and Ed Hickman, quarter-miler.





Pete Creasey, hurdler

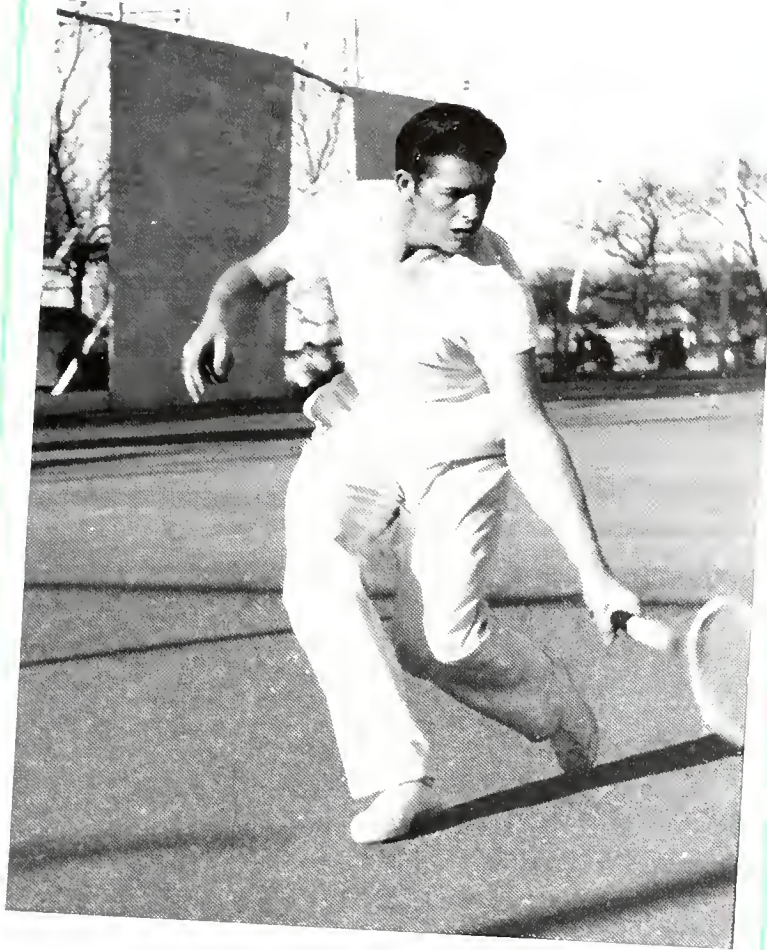
Weldon Bigony, broad jump

Joe Mack Kahn, shot put



Lettermen for the season were Jack Wilson and Jack Russell, weights; Dub Walters, Pete Creasey and David Andrews, high jump; James Todd, half mile; Weldon Bigony, broad jump; Malcom Lider, Dwight Parks and W. J. Wimpee, sprints; Delmar Suhr, hurdles; and Ed Hickman, quarter mile.





MINOR SPORTS



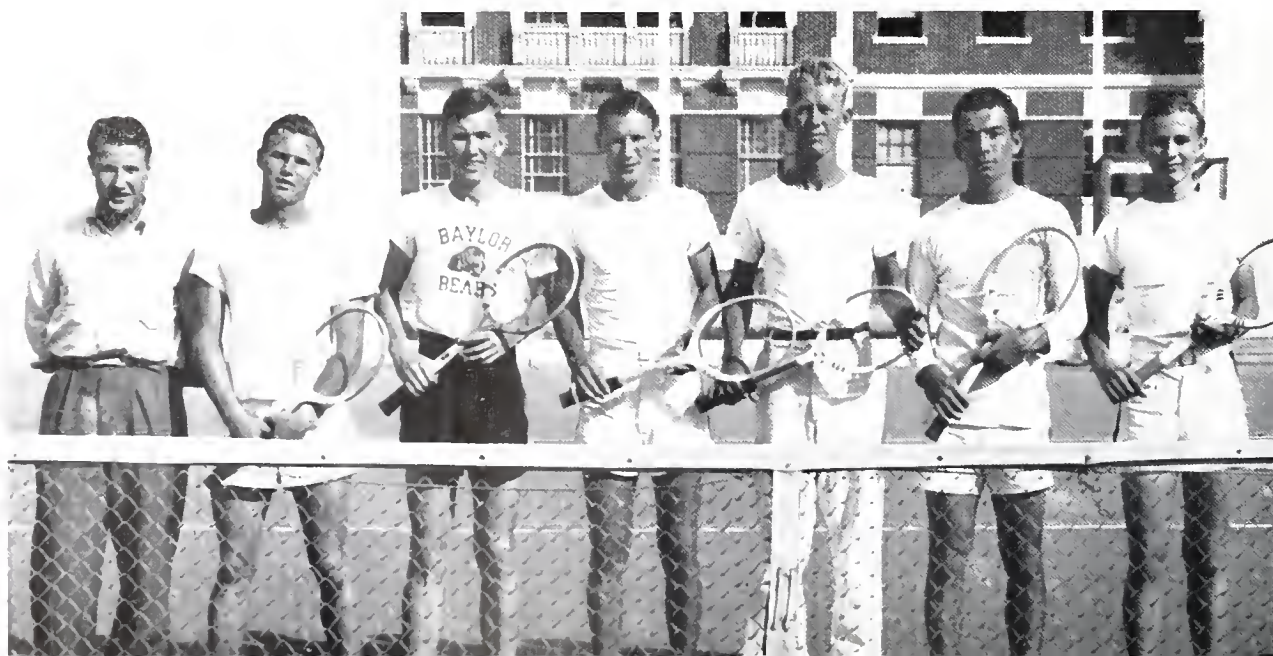
CAL NEWTON
Tennis Coach

TENNIS

One of the best balanced tennis squads in years went through a very successful season during the spring of 1940. There were more powerful teams played during the season than in a number of years. Among these teams were found the University of Colorado, Oklahoma A. and M., Wayne University, University of Oklahoma, Texas, Denton Teachers, S. M. U., Texas A. and M., T. C. U., Rice; and the team also made a creditable showing in the Conference Meet which was held in Houston.

Lewis Hilley was the most consistent racquet wielder with Tasker Haynes, Joe Cornelison, and Joe Harris making up the regular four member team. Roy Levy and Charles Barrow won a number of matches for the Bears. Charles Blalack served as both varsity and freshman manager.

BLALACK, CORNELISON, BARROW, HAYNES, HILLEY, HARRIS, LEVY



FOSTER COLEMAN
Swimming Coach



SWIMMING 1941

By LYLE MOECKEL

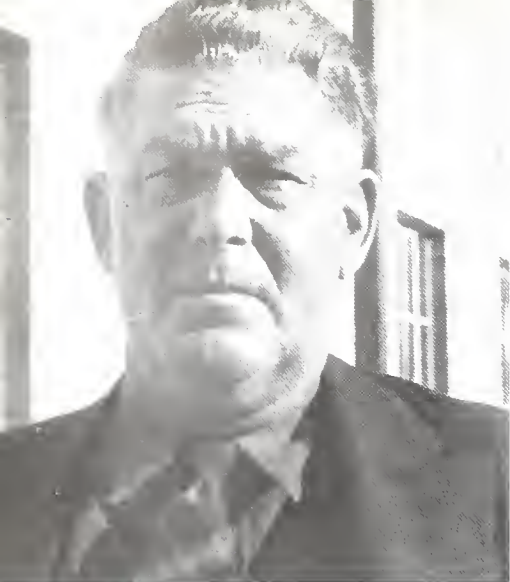
Coach Froggie Coleman's swimming team proved to be the most talented and versatile of any squad since Baylor began competing in water sports several years back.

Besides winning many honors in the meets they entered, the Bruin tankmen also put on the "Aquacade," a water carnival which met with the unanimous approval of all who were privileged to see it. The show was made up of group swimming, races, diving exhibitions and clowns. The success with which this show met destines it to be an annual affair.

Outstanding individual performers of the year were U. A. Young and Bland Swarting, whose spectacular diving pleased the students and won them top honors in all of the meets they entered.

COACH COLEMAN, WESTBROOK, SWARTING, KUZMAHL, SUTHERLAND, FERGUSON, MCGREGOR
DANIELS, FORD, COWAN, YOUNG, TULLY, ATTEBERRY, MYERS





COACH JIM CROW
Freshman Football

1940 FRESHMAN FOOTBALL

By LYLE MOECKEL

As the 1940 freshman football season opened, prospects for even a fair year seemed very dismal, for Baylor supposedly had drawn its poorest crop of high school gridders in recent years.

Early practice sessions revealed outstanding ball players, but as a whole the team appeared very weak, and little hope was held for the Cubs' chances when they took the field against Kilgore Junior College in their season's opener.

Jim Crow's charges really spilled the dope bucket, however, and came up with a stunning 13-7 upset over their highly-rated rivals.

Although the Baylor first year men closed out the season with two heart-breaking losses, dropping a 13-12 decision to the T.C.U. Polliwogs, and a 19-6 tilt to the S.M.U. Colts, they played very good ball and offered promise of much help to the varsity squad next year.

Lettermen: Jim Bean, Ace Bryan, Joe Donovan, Conard Elliott, J. W. Green, Glynn Lake, Johnny Lampkin, Zach Murray, Jimmy Philip, Olan Runnels, Bland Schwarting, Puny Stephens, N. A. Waters, Paul Cook, John Curry, Bill Dowdell, Kit Kittrell, Alvin Murski, and Bo Robinson



BILL HENDERSON
Freshman Basketball Coach



1940 FRESHMAN BASKETBALL

Bill Henderson's 1940 Cub basketball team proved to be the most promising since the 1937 star-studded aggregation. In Bill Hailey and Jimmy Marino the Cubs had two very smooth floor men who should add much strength to future varsity hardcourt teams.

The freshmen played a six-game schedule, winning three and losing the same number. Two of the losses, however, were to the very strong Tyler Junior College Savages, a team that had won fourteen straight games before playing the Cubs.

Lettermen: Hailey, Marino, Weaver, Curry, Hill, Donovan, Witt, Johnson, Ellis, and Lake.

SEASON RECORD

Cubs

36	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	T. C. U.	17
37	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	S. M. U.	46
35	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Tyler	57
39	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Tyler	60
47	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	S. M. U.	40
55	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	T. C. U.	42

JOHNSON, HAILEY, DEVINNEY, CROUCH, LAKE, DONOVAN, CURRY, LEVENTHAL
COACH HENDERSON, BALLYEAT, Mgr., WITT, MARINO, WEAVER, BIGHAM, ELLIS, HILL





JIM CROW
Freshman Baseball Coach

FRESHMAN BASEBALL

Coach Jim Crow's 1940 Cub diamond aggregation produced several bright varsity prospects but failed to be a well-rounded unit. Pitching was especially weak, and the hitting was at times even weaker.

The season record showed two wins and four defeats for the young Baylor baseballers. They opened against the University of Texas and were humiliated 14-3. The next loss came at the hands of the Textile Millers, and independent nine, 4-3, with the Cubs showing marked improvements. In a return engagement with the Millers the Bears hit the win column for the first time, taking a 7-6 victory.

The locals split a series with the Texas A. and M. frosh, losing the first encounter 11-5 and winning the second, behind Bob Millers hurling, 10-6. The team ended its schedule with a second loss to the freshmen of Texas University in Austin.

ASST. COACH FRIVOLDSKI, JEFFREY, SMITH, VAN SWEET, CUNNINGHAM, RAPER, GATEWOOD, FITZGERALD, COACH CROW
CRANFORD, HAY, RICHARDSON, HINDS, ELLIS, TAYLOR, LUCAS, COBB, PITTMAN
BARTON, BURNETT, MILLER, CASEY, NEWBILL, CARTER, WILKIN, SLAGLE



BILL HENDERSON
Freshman Track Coach



FRESHMAN TRACK

A quartet of wing-footed sprinters headed a stellar band of 1940 Cub tracksters. The team, built around dashmen Bill Coleman, Cadman Lindley, Milton Crain and Robert McAdoo, was stronger than the average Baylor freshman squad.

Rounding out the squad were Pete James, Joe Morman and W. B. Godbold, distance races; Arthur Boone, Jim Drawee, Bubo Barnett and Jack Jeffree, weights.

The team entered several meets including the Fort Worth Fat Stock Show Southwestern Relays and the Texas Relays, where they made a creditable showing. In duel meets they won from the T. C. U. freshmen, 75-60, and lost to the Schreiner Institute racers.

JAMES, COLEMAN, BARNETT, McADOO, DRAWEE, COACH HENDERSON
LINDLEY, CRAIN, GODBOLD, MORMAN, BOONE





COACH CAL NEWTON
Freshman Tennis

FRESHMAN TENNIS

With Edward "Lefty" Brown and Joe Adams, two top flight players leading the way, the Cub tennis squad went through an unusually successful season. Not many matches were played but the freshmen had continuous workouts with the varsity squad. Actual matches were played with the Texas freshman and a creditable showing was made. Andy Brister and James Farley played the number three and four men while Garonzik was the fifth man. With this squad tennis prospects are indeed bright for the Bears.

BLALACK, ADAMS, BROWN, BRISTER, FARLEY, GARONZIK





HEALTH EDUCATION



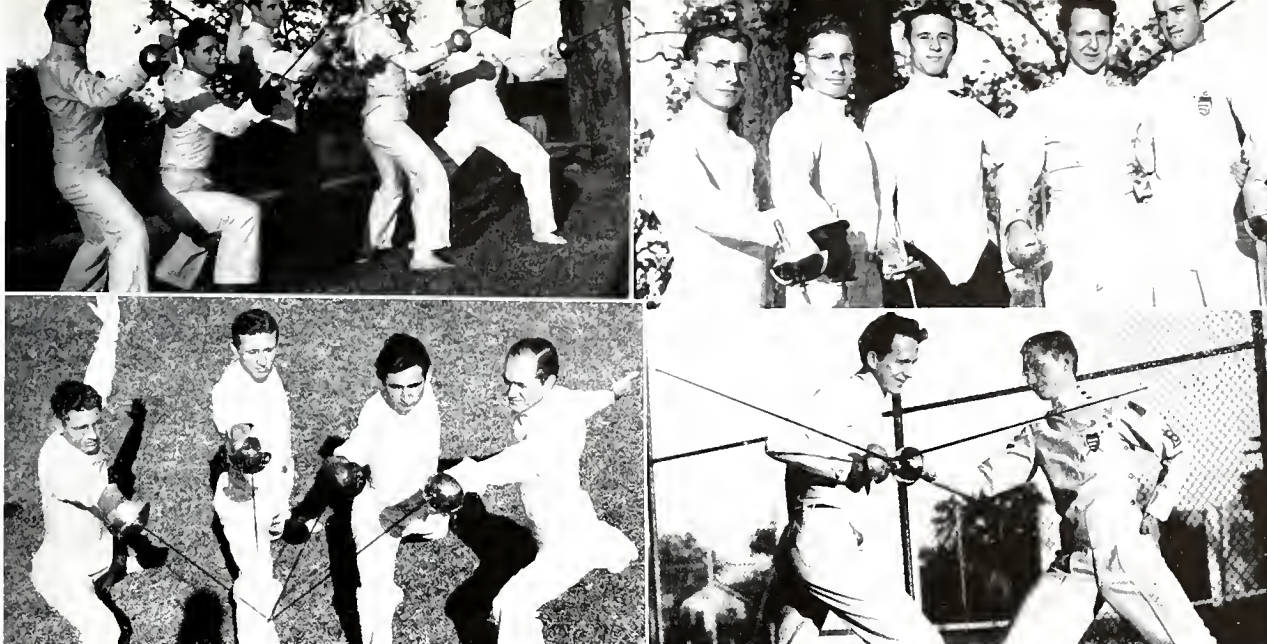
LOWELL N. DOUGLAS, Ph. D.
Director of Health Education

THE DEPARTMENT FOR HEALTH, PHYSICAL EDUCATION RECREATION

The Department for Health, Physical Education and Recreation at Baylor University controls and coordinates all of the activities for both men and women which are commonly associated with these fields. The department has a staff of nine professionally trained teachers and supervisors which offers the students the best in Health Service, Health Instruction, Professional Training in Health and Physical Education, Recreation, Intramural Athletics, and a service program in physical education designed to meet the two-year physical education requirement set up by the University. Each of the divisions has modern facilities. Through one or more of the divisions in this department every student in the university is contacted.

SHOTTS, MOORMAN, DOUGLAS, MILAM, S. COLEMAN, F. COLEMAN





SIGTENHORST, BEAKLEY, RONK, FALL, SHAUDIES on guard
BEAKLEY, RONK, ADLEMAN and SHAUDIES; FALL and SIGTENHORST cross foils

BAYLOR UNIVERSITY FENCING

By DON HINDS

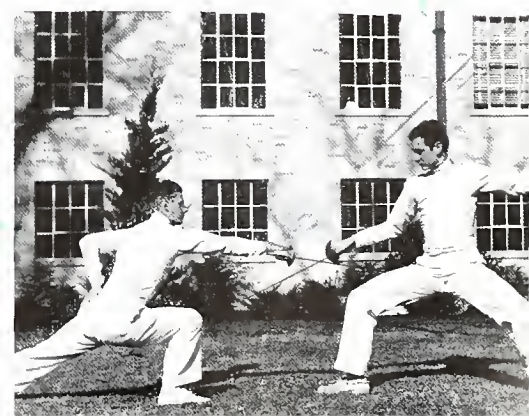
The year 1940 saw the Bruin fencers bring to Baylor the only Southwestern conference flag to be won by a Baylor athletic team during the year.

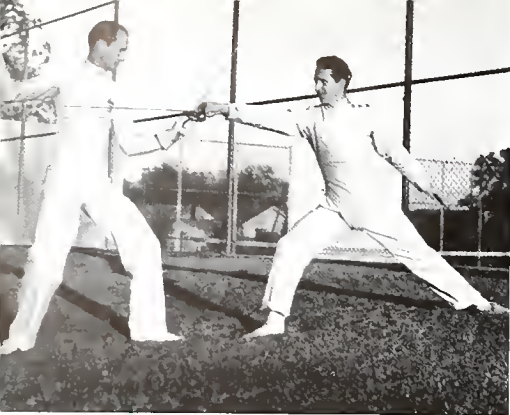
With Captain Pearce Schaudies leading the way and with Alvin Adleman, Newell Taylor, John Fall and Hal Lattimore doing a lot of classy fencing, the Baylor team proved to be well rounded.

Fighting in the southwestern division of the Amateur Fencing League of America, The Bears won five matches and lost only one, to finish second in the league standings. The Bears defeated the Dallas Y.M.C.A., the Fort Worth Y.M.C.A., Southern Methodist, Texas, and Texas A. and M. Their only loss was to the powerful first place Galveston Anicos. In the individual finals, Captain Schaudies took first place in the sabre division.

At the Southwestern Conference tournament in Austin, the Bears defeated teams from S.M.U., Texas, Texas A. and M., and Rice to win the Conference championship. The defeat of the Aggies was considered quite an upset. In individual contests Adleman and Fall took second and third place.

*A thrust by Beakley is
parried by Adleman*





*Fall is foiled again,
by Schaudies*

After the completion of the Conference season the Bears participated in the New Orleans Invitation Tournament. Schaudies won first place in the foil division and Adleman won second place in duelling sword competition.

The 1941 season began with a rather inexperienced team but by the end of the Amateur Fencing League season the team was fairly dependable. The 1941 team is composed of Pearce Schaudies; Jan Ronk, sensational sophomore; John Fall, senior letterman; Andries Sigtenhorst, hard working sophomore; George Beakley and Mose Blain, a pair of promising freshmen; and Adleman.

The green and gold fencers wound up second in their division of the Fencing League once again defeating the Dallas and Fort Worth Y.M.C.A.'s, Southern Methodist, Texas, Texas A. and M., and were once again defeated by the veteran Galveston club, the Anicos.

The spring schedule includes the Amateur Fencing League finals at Fort Worth. During the first week of May the Baylor swordsmen will be hosts to the Southwestern Conference Tournament.

BEAKLEY, SIGTENHORST, ADLEMAN, BEAKLEY, SIGTENHORST, SCHAUDIES, RONK





PHYSICAL EDUCATION ACTIVITIES

The Service of Instructional Program in Physical Education is designed to meet the two-year physical education requirement of all students for graduation. This program provides for instruction in some thirty activities such as swimming, tennis, badminton, archery, gymnastics of several types, individual physical education, rhythmic activities of several kinds, handball, boxing, and numerous team games. The purpose of this program is to offer the student instruction in the activities of immediate interest and individual adaptation in order that he or she may develop the essential skills, knowledges and attitudes that will result in a better all-around individual. The instructional program is definitely coordinated with the health service division in order that every student will have the opportunity of correcting all remedial physiological defects and therefore be better prepared to receive full benefit from his four years in Baylor.

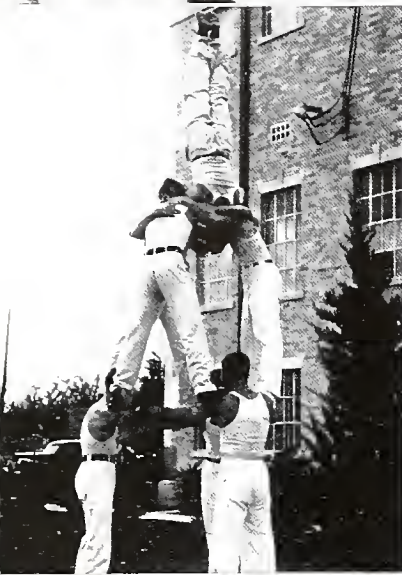
HEALTH

Baylor University is very much concerned with the health of her students, and through the health service division with its two hospitals and staff of physicians and nurses every attempt is made to aid the students in the maintenance and development of health. Students are required to have at least two physical examinations during their stay in this institution, and those suffering from physical impairments are advised and treated through the hospitals. In addition to the medical services rendered, an educational program has been instituted for the purpose of developing better knowledge, attitudes, and practices in healthful living.



RECREATION

The worthy use of leisure time is the functional purpose of the recreational program in Baylor. A recreation council composed of representatives from each department in the university has as its major project the integration of all recreational opportunities for the students and faculty members. Various groups and organizations within the school are the centers for the recreational program.



Wilson and Russel talk things over with their new coach



BAYLOR'S NEW COACH FRANK KIMBROUGH

A powerful Texan was introduced to 2500 cheering Baylor undergraduates on the night of February 24, 1941. Following an exciting 62-60 game which the Rice Owls won from the battling Bears, Chairman Alva Bryan, of the Baylor Athletic Council, stepped forward and announced to the crowd that "your coach—for the next three years—is Frank Kimbrough."

From the blue haze of smoke into the calcium-bright glare of the lights of the Rena Marrs McLean Gymnasium stepped the new gridiron Messiah who is expected to lead Baylor out of the football wilderness.

Member of an illustrious football family, the genial "Dutchman" comes to Baylor from Hardin-Simmons University in Abilene after six years of highly successful tutoring the Cowboys. While at the West Texas institution, Kimbrough had a winning percentage of .855. The 37-year old mentor has been coaching for 14 years and has established an enviable record.

"If hard work, effort and fairness pays dividends," the new coach smiled, "then I think that Baylor will make a good showing." Assisting the new coach will be Baylor's immortal "Botchey" Koch, who made the 1930 All-American eleven. Because of his instantaneous charge and lust for victory, Koch has been named by several sport authorities as an All-Time All-American guard.

These two masters of gridiron lore will unquestionably put a team on the field which will be consumed by a desire to win. And as a crowning touch of the new regime replacing that of Morley Jennings, who guided Baylor's football destinies for 15 years, Kimbrough told the students, "I am not taking Morley Jennings' place, I'm merely filling in."

Gatewood, Self, Gandy, Russel and some of the boys meet Kimbrough





NEWTON, SAMUELS, GOLDSMITH, GREGORY, PRUITT, MERONEY, GRIM, HAYNES, PEARCY, PORTER
BROWN, ADAMS, HARRIS, BARROW, McCUTCHEON, HINDS, YOUNG, BAYLOR, STEPHENS, COCHRAN, GREGORY, JONES,
BLODGETT

BAYLOR TENNIS ASSOCIATION

Carrying out the desires of many net fans and under the guidance of Cal Newton, a new athletic organization was formed on the Baylor campus during January of 1941. Its aims are to promote interest in tennis by sponsoring club tournaments and home matches of the Baylor net teams and by bringing players of national reputation to the campus for exhibition matches.

Interest has been rapidly growing in the activities of the club and matches have been arranged with Texas State College for Women, Mary Hardin Baylor, and Texas University. Much credit for the success of the club is attributed to the efforts of Cal Newton.

OFFICERS

<i>President</i>	TASKER HAYNES
<i>Vice-President</i>	LEFTY BROWN
<i>Secretary</i>	JEAN STEPHENS



CLUBS

President Carpenter



ALPHA CHI

The purpose of Alpha Chi, national honorary scholarship society, is the liberal encouragement of scholarship. At the regular meetings, held every two weeks, emphasis is placed on the promotion of education and research with the primary aim of developing fully-informed citizens and well-rounded students.

The prerequisites for membership include the completion of eighteen majors in the University, and the neophyte's rating within the highest five per cent of his class scholastically. Thirty new members were initiated into the fraternity this year.

Dr. Walter Juniper served as faculty sponsor this year. It was through his inspiring leadership and untiring efforts and the work of other officers and members of the club that such strides were made in the attainment of the ideals of the organization.

This year for the first time a gathering of the alumni of Alpha Chi was held during Homecoming Week.

OFFICERS FOR THE YEAR

<i>President</i>	BOB CARPENTER
<i>Vice-President</i>	MRS. MARY RUSSELL
<i>Secretary</i>	GRACE WILSON
<i>Faculty Sponsor</i>	DR. WALTER JUNIPER

ALVIS, BATES, BEAN, BERGTHOLD, BOWMER, BROOKS, BILLINGTON, CARPENTER, CARTER, CHANDLER
CLARKE, COUGHRAN, DRURY, DUNSON, ENGLISH, GILL, HAMILTON, HANKAMER, HENDRYX, LAWRENCE, HINDS
LEVY, LYNCH, LYNN, MILLER, MOODY, PALMER, POPHAM, REASOR, REESING, ROBERTS, SCUDDER
SEWELL, SHORT, SLEEPER, UDASHEN, VEDDER, WILLIAMS, WILLIAMS, WILSON, WISDOM, HERRING, JUNIPER





HILLIARD, ENGLISH, HOLMES, KOLT, LANDRESS
SCOTT, MEADOWS, SMITH, SLEEPER, WRIGHT

ALPHA EPSILON DELTA

Alpha Epsilon Delta is a national honorary fraternity for Pre-Medical students. It has for its purpose the promotion of efficiency in scholastic work and the upholding of the high ideals of the medical profession. The Texas Beta Chapter sponsors various programs throughout the year for the benefit of the Pre-Medical students. Payton Kolb was president for the year and Dr. W. R. Stephens is the sponsor.

ALPHA KAPPA DELTA

Sponsored by the department of sociology, Alpha Kappa Delta is a national honorary sociological fraternity dedicated to the achievement of a national order by the scientific investigation of social phenomena. Under the leadership of Elizabeth Price, president, the group has been very active in its field on the campus.

DR. JOHNSON, DR. KOVACS, BENTON, McDONALD, GILL, STRICKLAND, COOK, JOHNSON
RUST, McNATT, JOHNSON, PRICE, SPEED, MRS. KOVACS



BETA PI THETA

The Theta Chi chapter of Beta Pi Theta, national honorary French society, was founded in 1927 by Professor W. M. Briscoe. The purpose of the organization is to stimulate interest, among its own members and among the students generally, in all phases of French culture. The scholastic requirements for admission into the fraternity are the completion of five majors in French with the intention of further study, a "B" average in French, and ability to understand and speak the language.

An important contribution made by Beta Pi Theta to the University is the presentation of moving pictures in French, and French lecturers. Two outstanding features of this program for the year were the movie *Harvest*, and the distinguished lecturer, Comte Jehan de Noüe, liaison officer at the evacuation of Dunkerque.

Mrs. W. M. Briscoe is sponsor of the organization, and the president for the year was John Reesing.

GILL, CALDON, COWSERT, BOOK, CHAFFIN, WILLIAMS, CROW, MIDDLEBROOK, MRS. ROBINSON, BRUNER, MRS. BRISCOE, MISS JACK, MR. DOBBS, DR. RAY, REESING, HANKAMER, CONNOR





FULGHAM, BATES, BERRY, HOLDEMAN, KUBITZA
PENNINGTON, McFADDEN, PEARSON, TURNER, WARNER

ALPHA PSI OMEGA

The Gamma Lambda cast of Alpha Psi Omega, National dramatic fraternity, was organized in Baylor University in 1930. To stimulate interest in dramatic activities, to secure for the University all the advantages and mutual helpfulness provided by a large national honorary fraternity and by the means of electing students to membership, to serve as a reward for their worthy efforts in participating in the plays staged by the dramatic organizations of the University is the purpose of the Gamma Lambda Cast.

During the past year the cast of Alpha Psi Omega has sponsored several banquets and a reception in conjunction with Baylor Theatre for the Chechov Theatre. Also under the faculty sponsor, Professor Paul Baker, the Alpha Psi Omega has taken an active interest in the Drama for the under-privileged. Barnett McFadden served as President for the past year.



President McFadden

BAYLOR THEATRE

Outstanding among the hard working organizations on the campus is the Baylor Theatre, ever-growing since its beginning in 1925.

Not content with presenting four major productions during the year, one of these by the Baylor-Civic Theatre, Paul Baker's group is this year starting something new by presenting three experimental shows.

Most exciting to the Theatre this year was the return of Woody Chambliss, now a Broadway star, and his lovely wife, Erica Kapralic, to play the leads in "Margin for Error." Other major productions were "Ghost of Yankee Doodle," "Merchant of Yonkers," "Merry Wives of Windsor," and the massive Baylor-Civic Theatre production, "Abe Lincoln in Illinois."

Sponsors of the Organization are Director and Mrs. Paul Baker.

OFFICERS FOR THE YEAR

<i>President</i>	JEAN WARNER
<i>Vice-President</i>	CHARLES COCKRELL
<i>Secretary</i>	LOUISE PENNINGTON
<i>Treasurer</i>	RUTH HOLDEMAN

BATES, BEAVERS, BEVEL, BERRY, COCKRELL, CONANT, DRUMMOND, FARMER, FULGHAM
GLASS, HARDIN, HOLDEMAN, KUBITZA, LINDSEY, LUTEN, MCFADDEN, MCELROY, NICHOLS
NORVELL, PEARSON, PIERCE, PENNINGTON, PRESTON, RATCLIFFE, TURNER, WARNER, WILLIAMS





YARBROUGH, MOORE, MARSHALL, PALMER, HORTON, PRICE, CHANDLER, BERGTHOLD, MURRAY, HAWKE, CLARK

BETA BETA BETA

Beta Beta Beta is an honorary society for students of the biological sciences. It seeks to encourage scholarly attainment in this field of learning by reserving its membership for those who achieve superior academic records and who indicate peculiar aptitude for the subject of biology. It emphasizes a three-fold program: namely, stimulation of sound scholarship; dissemination of scientific knowledge; and promotion of biological research.

SIGMA DELTA PI

Nu chapter, Sigma Delta Pi, was founded at Baylor in May, 1928, and in 1939 it merged with the organization, the Pan American Club.

Sigma Delta Pi has for its aims the promotion of an interest in Spain and Spanish American countries, and the creation of a greater interest in their language, literature, culture, and civilization, thereby giving an opportunity for the practical use of Spanish.

Officers for the year were: LOUISA GUERRERO, President; ANNA BETH MERRIT, Secretary-Treasurer; and CRYSTAL SMITH, Reporter.



BETA SIGMA CHI

Membership of Beta Sigma Chi is composed of junior and senior girls who are taking the B. B. A. degree or majoring in business and who have a scholastic average of "B."

Purpose of the club is to further friendship among girls of the school of business, to promote the ideals and to raise the academic standards of work done there, and to create contacts of value in the business world.

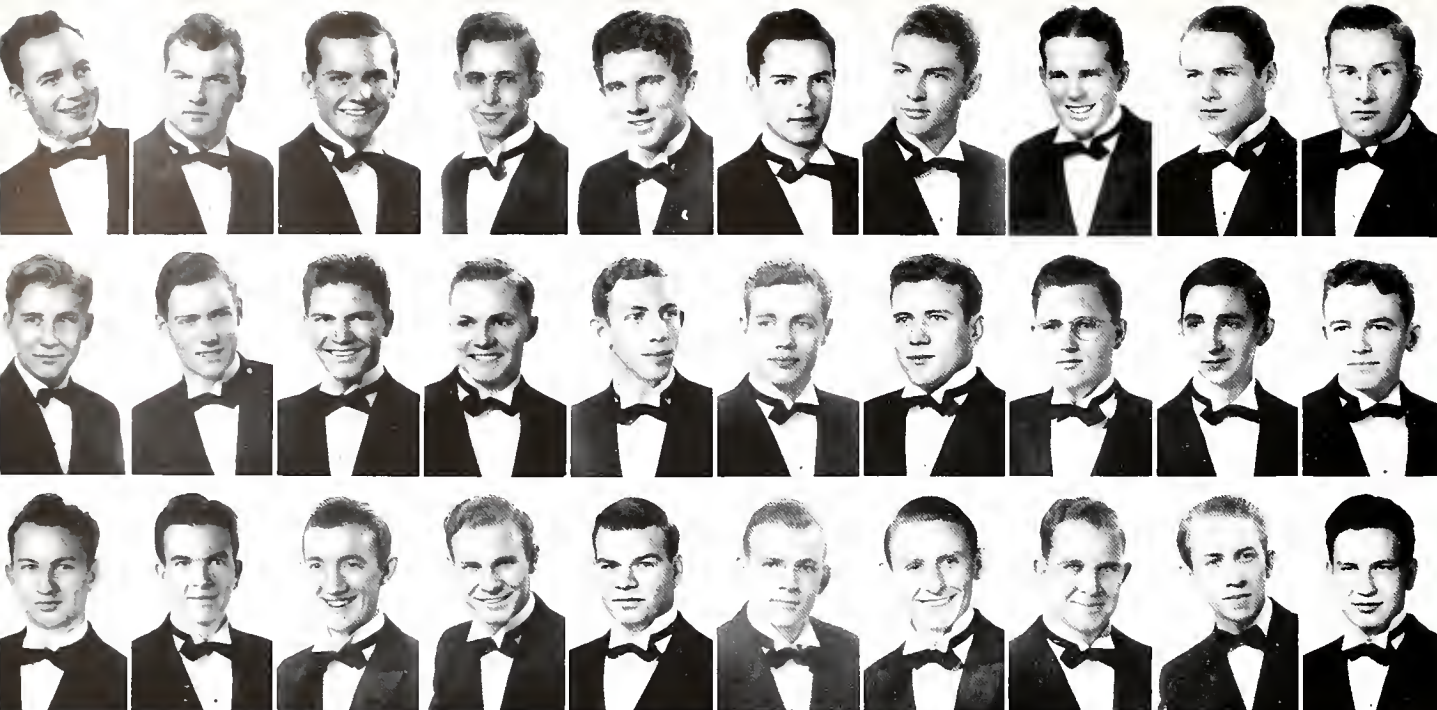
Sponsors of the organization are Mrs. Mildred Johnson and Mrs. E. M. Shirley.

OFFICERS

<i>Presidents</i>	VELMA LOIS BROWN	CLARA MOORE
<i>Vice-Presidents</i>	CLARA MOORE	ELOISE McNATT
<i>Secretaries</i>	BETTY CLARK	EVELYN CULBERTSON
<i>Treasurers</i>	JO GRAVOIS	DORIS ROGERS
<i>Corresponding Secretary</i>	EDENA BEARD	
<i>Reporters</i>	MILDRED ADAMS	ANN TANDY

ADAMS, ALVIS, BEARD, BRADFORD, BROWN, CAIN, CLARK
 COLE, COLLIER, COOLIDGE, CULBERTSON, GRAVOIS, HANSON, HAWKINS, McNATT
 MERRIT, MOORE, RABURN, ROGERS, SPURGER, STEPHENS, SWIGERT, TANDY





BEASLEY, BECK, BENTON, BETTS, BRADLEY, BRISTER, COBB, DRURY, EDWARDS, FARRAR
 GRONER, HAMILTON, HANKAMER, HARRIS, MARTIN, JAMISON, JETT, JONES, JORDAN, McLEAN
 PATTERSON, PORTER, PRICE, RICHARDSON, SIMMONS, SMITH, TALBERT, TENNISON, VANSTON, WALDROP

DELTA SIGMA PI

Ten years ago on December 6, 1930, the Beta Iota Chapter of the International Fraternity of Delta Sigma Pi was installed in the Baylor school of Business. The first chapter of the fraternity was founded at New York University, School of Commerce, Accounts, and Finance on November 7, 1907.

The purpose of the fraternity as set forth in the constitution is, "To foster the study of business in universities, to encourage scholarship and association of students for their mutual advancement by research and practice; to promote closer affiliation between the commercial world and students of commerce, and to further a higher standard of commercial ethics and culture and civic and commercial welfare of the community."

The national fraternity is of high rank in the fraternity world being one of the largest professional fraternities and is a charter member of the professional Interfraternity Conference.

The Beta Iota Chapter has been on the Honor Roll of the Chapter Efficiency Contest of the fraternity for the last several years.

"Deltasigs" on Baylor's campus have set out on a broad program of business, professional, and scholastic activities for their tenth year.

Highlight of the year, was their Anniversary Week, December 14th, when they climaxed their celebration with a banquet and reception to which over 400 guests were invited. Also, outstanding was their formal banquet of February 22nd, a Homecoming Dinner honoring visiting exes, and Overall and Apron party, and several picnics and parties held in the spring.

*The Deltasigs hold
a reception.*



The professional activity was chiefly composed of professional meetings once a month at which some outstanding business man spoke. Also, two industrial tours were held during the year.

At the close of the year the Delta Sigma Pi Scholarship Key was awarded to the highest ranking senior in the Business school. The activities of the school year are to be closed by a reunion in the middle of the summer.

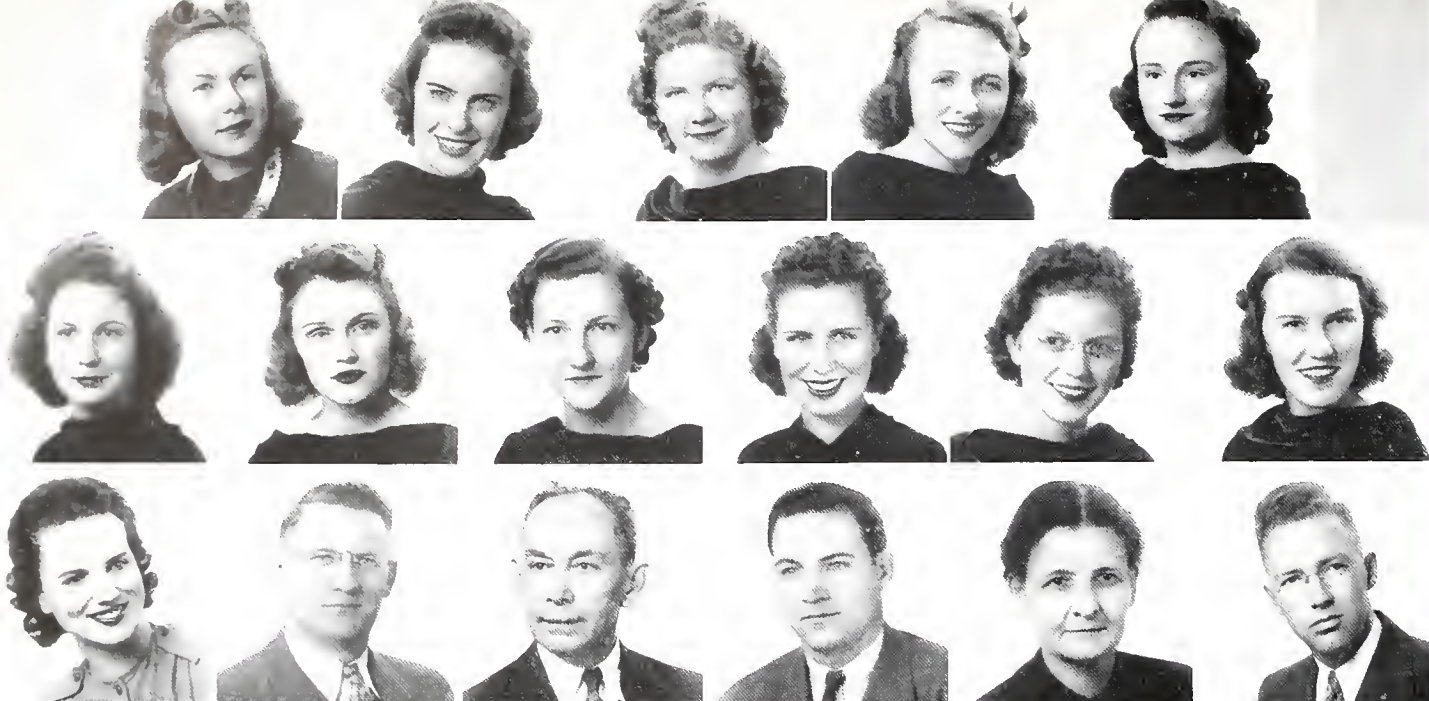
OFFICERS FOR THE YEAR

	1940	1941
<i>Headmaster</i>	JAMES DRURY	SAM WALDROP
<i>Senior Warden</i>	C. H. HAMILTON	RILEY SIMMONS
<i>Junior Warden</i>	L. C. BRADLEY	C. W. PEARCY
<i>Chancellor</i>	HARRY TENNISON	DAVID BECK
<i>Scribe</i>	JAMES COBB	M. K. BETTS
<i>Treasurer</i>	LEE HARRIS	RAYMOND HANKAMER

The annual Deltasig Formal Banquet was one of the outstanding social events of the year, with several prominent alumni of the fraternity attending. Plans were begun for the organization of an active Beta Iota Alumni Club. The fraternity had one of its largest active memberships in the history of the chapter during the year.

The Deltasigs placed second in the Homecoming Float Contest with Bonnie Ruth Slauson representing the Rose of Deltasig.





CONNOR, COUGHRAN, MRS. DOLLAHITE, DUMAS, EUBANKS
FRANKLIN, HYNDS, PALMER, RECTOR, SCHELL, SHORT
WILSON, GOETTING, McELHANNON, RUSSELL, STRETCH, WAGGENER

KAPPA DELTA PI

International honor society in Education, Kappa Delta Pi, encourages in its members a higher degree of consecration to social service by fostering high professional and scholastic standards during a period of preparation for teaching and by recognizing outstanding service in the field of education. Having for its motto "Knowledge, Duty, Power," Beta XI chapter was installed in Baylor University in 1929.

Membership is limited to those who are majoring in Education and rank in the highest ten per cent of the student body in scholarship.

At its monthly meetings the society combines social and fellowship features with the discussion of professional problems.

Dr. M. L. Goetting is sponsor of the organization; co-sponsors are Miss Lillie L. Martin, Dr. Lorena Stretch, and Professor E. H. Sparkman.

Officers for the year are: President, Grace Elizabeth Wilson; Vice-President, Evelyn Palmer; Secretary, Dorothy Nell Short; Treasurer, Dr. Stretch; Historian, Willyan Snow; and Reporter, Christine Dillard.

Prexy Reasor



PI GAMMA MU

Pi Gamma Mu, National Social Science Honor Society, was the first honorary organization to be established at Baylor. The date on the charter, now in the Texas History Library, is December 1, 1924. Listed among the charter members were several present faculty members.

The purpose of the organization is to encourage high scholarship in the study of social sciences and to stimulate graduate work in a definite field in one of the sciences.

Three meetings are held each term: one for the initiation of new members, one for a program concerning some field along the line of social science, and one in the form of a dinner or a picnic.

At the fall term initiation there was the largest number of new members ever initiated at one time in the history of Baylor's chapter.

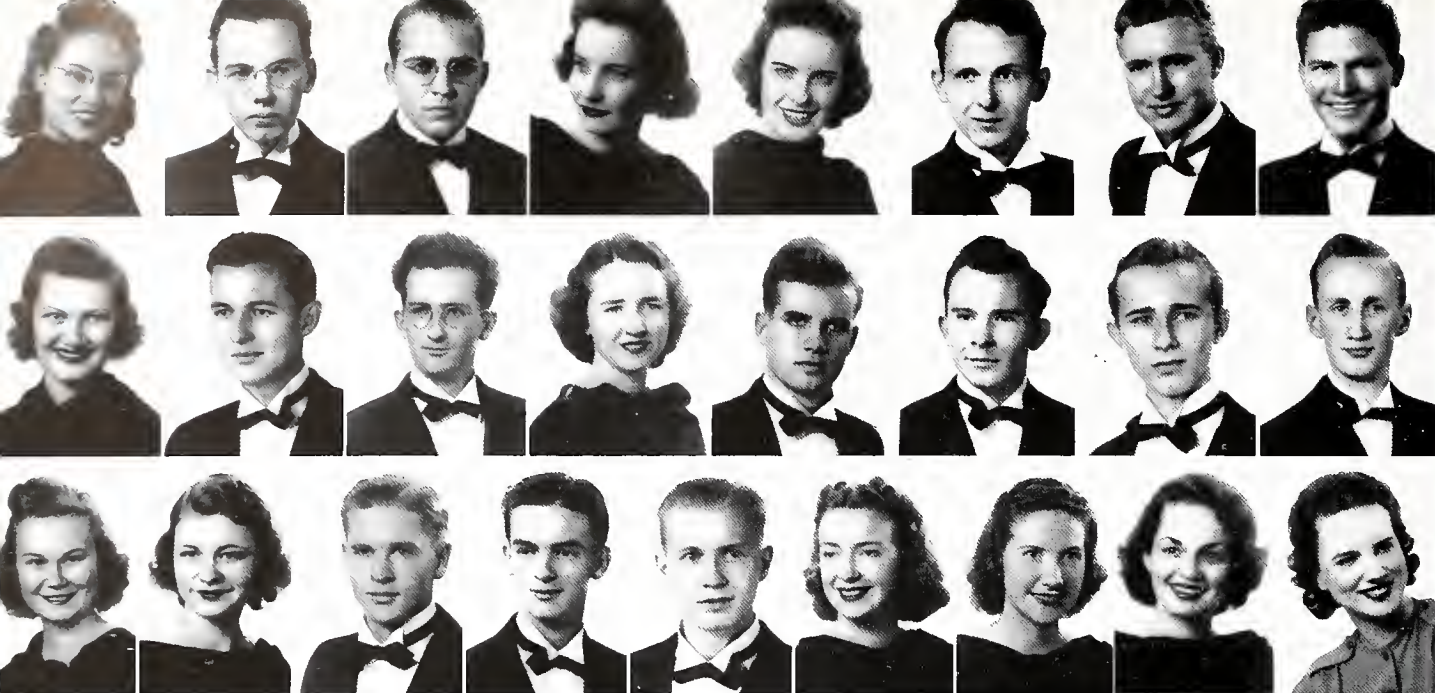
The new sponsor, Dr. B. O. Herring, entered enthusiastically into the program of the organization.

OFFICERS

<i>President</i>	RALPH REASOR
<i>Vice-President</i>	HAROLD EKRUT
<i>Secretary</i>	DONALITA GRANTHAM
<i>Chairman of Program Committee</i>	WALSTEIN SMITH
<i>Treasurer</i>	DR. M. S. CARROLL
<i>Sponsor</i>	DR. B. O. HERRING

BROWN, COOK, EKRUT, GILL, GRANTHAM, HALL, HAMILTON, HARRIS, HARRIS
KELLEY, McCULLOUGH, McNATT, MONROE, MOORE, PRUETT, REASOR, PRATT, SHAMBURGER
SMITH, SPEED, STEWART, TATUM, TRUSSELL, WILLIAMS, CARPENTER, GUITTARD, SCUDDER





ADAMS, BROOKS, BOWMER, CAIN, COUGHRAN, FALL, GEORGE, HANKAMER
HANKAMER, HERRING, HINDS, JAMES, KEE, KNOWLES, LEVY, MARTIN
MURRELL, MORVELL, WILLIAMS, PHELPS, REESING, ROBERTS, TUCKER, TURNER, WILSON

SIGMA TAU DELTA

The Baylor chapter of Sigma Tau Delta, professional English fraternity, continues this year its series of Baylor Culture Course programs, featuring two major contemporary poets—Alfred Noyes and Robert Frost. The bi-monthly meetings of the Lambda Alpha chapter stress discussions by members of various phases of culture, art and literature. During the year several prominent speakers appeared before the club. Faculty sponsor is Dr. A. J. Armstrong. Officers are Roy Levy, Raymond Hankamer and Beth Turner.

CLASSICAL CLUB

Purpose: To stimulate interest in the Classical studies and to promote on the campus a clearer understanding of those aspects of the civilization and culture of Ancient Greece and Rome which have contributed to modern thought.

Membership: Students of the Greek and Latin classes, past and present; other students who have a definite interest in the purpose outlined above. President is El Nora Dyer; Sponsor, Dr. Walter H. Juniper.





BRADLEY, COHLMAYER, GLENN, POLHEMUS, MYERS
TAYLOR, THOMAS, WATHEN, WOOD, WRIGHT

ALEXANDER HOUSE COUNCIL

The House Council of the new freshman dormitory, Catherine Alexander Hall was recently organized with ten members.

The Council serves as an advisory board, strives to further a spirit of unity among the students, provides a social program for the dormitory, creates and maintains high ideals for the girls of the dormitory, and encourages them to cooperate in the religious activities of the campus.

ARKANSAS CLUB

The Arkansas Club was formed on the campus to promote and foster friendship among the students who come from the Wonder State. This year they held two picnics, one each in the spring and fall quarters, and two parties in addition to their semi-monthly meetings. Jack Flanders of Little Rock was president of the club and Mrs. Iva Cox Gardiner was the sponsor of the organization.





ADAMS, BROWN, CAIN, COE, COOLIDGE, CRISLER, COUGHRAN, FERGUSON, FUTRELL, GLASCOCK
GOODE, HANKAMER, HARRIS, McNATT, MAXWELL, MAYHEW, MERRITT, MITCHELL, MURRELL, NORVELL
PRICE, RAY, ROBERTSON, STURDIVANT, TALLEY, TUCKER, TURNER, WALL, WILLIAMS, WOOD

ALPHA OMEGA CLUB

Baylor's oldest girls' club, the Alpha Omega Club was founded by Dr. C. D. Johnson sixteen years ago. The organization, a joint social-service club, has as its aim the fostering of high ideals among the women of Baylor University. Dr. and Mrs. Luther W. Courtney are the present sponsors.

A high scholastic average is required of all members. Pledges are taken into the club at the beginning of each quarter. Membership to the club is limited and admission is through vote by the club membership.

As special projects Alpha Omega Club members entertain with a tea honoring new students during the fall term, make green and gold pom-poms which are distributed to lend color at the Homecoming football game, promote a spring style show, and direct and supervise the crowning of the May Queen at the May Day Festival.

The Alpha Omega Club sponsored the winning float in the 1940 Homecoming parade, receiving a cash award and a sterling silver water pitcher.

Guests of the club members were entertained in January at a formal "Western" banquet at the Raleigh Hotel, former club members were honor guests at a Homecoming breakfast, and a picnic was given during the spring term for club members and their guests.



*A. O. Prexies Hankamer,
Murrell, Maxwell.*

First prize A. O. Home-coming Float.



This year after much planning and because of their continued interest in the Alpha Omega Club former members of the club have formed Alpha Omega Alumni Clubs in Waco, Dallas and San Antonio. Contact is maintained between the local organizations and the alumni groups.

OFFICERS

Fall:

President—RUBALEE HANKAMER
Vice-President—ANNA BETH MERRITT
Secretary—MARY NORVELL
Treasurer—LENORE CAIN
Corresponding Secretary—VELMA LOIS BROWN
Senior Project Chairman—RUTH MURRELL
Junior Project Chairman—JEANNE WOOD
Reporter—ELOISE McNATT
Historian—MARGARET CRISLER

Winter:

President—RUTH MURRELL
Vice-President—ELOISE McNATT
Secretary—ELIZABETH PRICE
Treasurer—MARGIE TUCKER
Corresponding Secretary—MARJORIE COE
Senior Project Chairman—MARY BECK MAXWELL
Junior Project Chairman—LEE GLASSCOCK
Reporter—EVELYN HARRIS
Historian—MARGARET CRISLER

Spring:

President—MARY BECK MAXWELL
Vice-President—MARY BOB COUGHRAN
Secretary—JEANNE WOOD
Treasurer—DORIS MITCHELL
Corresponding Secretary—BETH TURNER
Senior Project Chairman—ANNA BETH MERRITT
Junior Project Chairman—EVELYN HARRIS
Reporter—LOUISE GOODE

Ten AO's pose beside the Baylor Statue—entrance to "the AO outfit", setting for annual banquet—winter term pledges Williams, Talley, and Sturdivant—among the club models in the AO Spring Style Review—five club members about to depart for a spin—Coughran, McNatt, Price, and Talley approaching.





ATHENIANS

The Athenian Club was organized in 1935. The purpose was to establish a closer bond of friendship between the dormitory girls.

The outstanding social event was the annual banquet given at the Raleigh Hotel on January 31.

Other social events of the year included a Christmas party, a tea, and club get-together.

Athenian sponsors are Mr. and Mrs. Paul Baker, Miss Sara Lowry, and Miss Mettie Rodgers.

*Presidents Barnett
and Clark*



OFFICERS

<i>Presidents</i>	JO JERREINE BARNETT BETTY CLARK
<i>Vice-Presidents</i>	MARJORIE CULBERTSON ROSANNA RECTOR
<i>Secretaries</i>	JUNE HAMILTON MARJORIE CULBERTSON
<i>Treasurers</i>	BETTY CLARK ROBERTA FLOYD
<i>Reporter</i>	GRACE HALBERT
<i>Corresponding Secretary and Historian</i>	GERALDINE HANSON EVELYN CULBERTSON
<i>Pledge Captains</i>	ROSANNA RECTOR SUE RUST

BARNETT, BERRY, BRENNAN, BURT, CLARK, COLLIER, CULBERTSON, CULBERTSON, DEDMAN
FLOYD, GLYNN, HALBERT, HAMILTON, HANSON, LAUDERDALE, LAWLER, MCGHERRY, NORVELL
PIERSON, POMEROY, RECTOR, RICHARDS, ROBERTSON, RUST, SEALEY, SMITH, STRINGFELLOW, WARD





DRURY, KNIGHT, JAMISON, BAKER, BRADLEY, LATHAM, PEEBLES, MIXSON, JAMIESON
HANKAMER, CROW, BRUNER, PITTMAN, FRIVALDSKI, BLAYDES, NOWLIN, NEWMAN, BOONE, MALONE, HARRELL
BOSWELL, WILLIAMS, RODGERS, FRAZIER, KING, PARKS, PATTERSON, NUSSBAUM

CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

The Baylor Chamber of Commerce was organized in 1921, its predecessor having been the Baylor Business Men's Association. Membership is limited to those male students who have been in residence two terms. All new members must receive a certain percentage of votes at a regular meeting of the organization and must satisfactorily complete a pledge period before being formally initiated. Membership is limited to fifty.

The primary function of the organization is to further athletics and promote good will around the University, but during the years it has broadened its scope toward the goal of "Doing anything for Baylor."

Each fall term the Chamber of Commerce publishes, with the aid of the Board of Publications, a registration guide for freshman and transfer students. This booklet contains all necessary information pertaining to registration and general information about Baylor.

For an entire week preceding the Annual Homecoming football game, the Chamber of Commerce sponsors "good will week." All students are asked to wear tags with their names and home towns written on them and are urged to enter into the spirit of the occasion.

On Homecoming Day a special Homecoming Parade; the floats entered by various clubs and organizations on the campus, and at a Special Ceremony during which the Homecoming Queen is selected from nominees representing the organizations on the floats. The Homecoming Queen is presented at a ceremony during the half of the Homecoming game. All during football season, small ribbons printed with appropriated slogans are sold before each game, the proceeds going to further the organizations activities for Baylor and to further athletics.

*C. C. presidents, Drury,
Boswell, Patterson*



The highlight of the organization's activities this year was the sponsoring of a campaign for the selection of a new "fight song" for Baylor. Over two thousand individual petitions were sent to Fred Waring asking him to compose an appropriate song —on December 20, 1940 Waring presented the new Baylor "Fight" song on his national broadcast.

OFFICERS

Fall:

<i>President</i>	CHARLES BOSWELL
<i>Vice-President</i>	L. E. FRAZIER
<i>Executive Secretary</i>	JAY REESE JAMESON
<i>Permanent Treasurer</i>	MORRIS HARRELL
<i>Sergeant-at-Arms</i>	SHELBY BAYDES

Winter:

<i>President</i>	JAMES DRURY
<i>Vice-President</i>	JOE JAMIESON
<i>Sergeant-at-Arms</i>	FRED BRUNER

Spring:

<i>President</i>	BILL PATTERSON
<i>Vice-President</i>	DWIGHT PARKS
<i>Sergeant-at-Arms</i>	BILLY BAKER

Every year the Baylor Chamber of Commerce honors the Varsity Football Squad with a banquet, giving away a white autographed football to the letterman's date winning the Passing Contest. The speaker for the banquet this year was Morris Frank, Sports Writer for the Houston Post. The Baylor Coaching staff was introduced as were all the varsity players present, and Jack Russell was presented with a trophy for his placement on the All-Conference team.





BROOKS HALL COUNCIL

Brooks Hall Council seeks to assist new residents of the dormitory to become quickly adjusted to the life of the campus; to act as a link between the boys and the administration; to sponsor certain social activities; and to foster a spirit of friendliness and good will. The council works with the administrative offices of the campus in the development and preservation of a more democratic dormitory life.

BRUCE BRUNER
HUGH PENNAL
ARTHUR U. BOONE

JIM FRED PRESLEY
JACK WILSON
JACK RUSSELL

BILLY ALEXANDER
C. H. HAMILTON
MR. W. W. WENDT

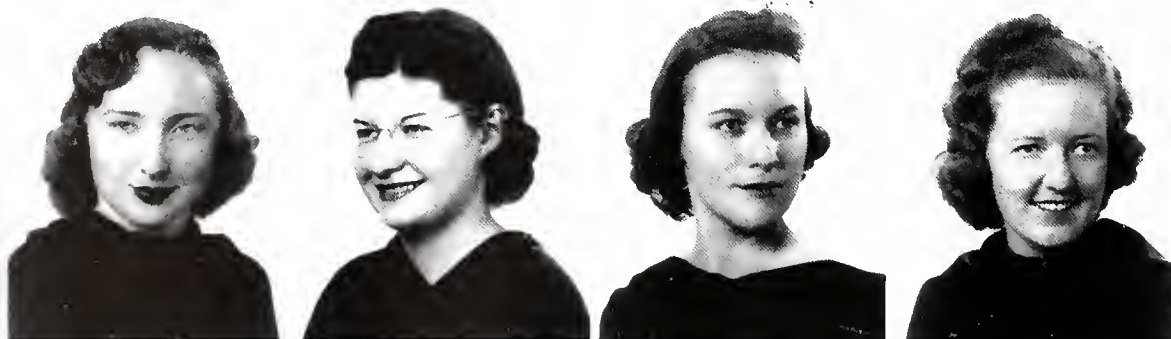
BURLESON HOUSE COUNCIL

The Burleson Hall House Council is composed of ten members, representative of all of the girls in the dormitory. The purpose of the council is to promote a high standard of ideals and a spirit of fellowship and cooperation. Mrs. Grace Patrick is the sponsor.

LEOLA BARROW
LULA MARJORIE CONNER
REBECCA JACKSON

CATHERINE LAUDERDALE
MARGARET LAWRENCE
JEANNETTE LEAMAN

LOIS MARIE PETERS
PEGGY RAWLEY
FAYRENE STORMS





STEPHENS, COX, AINSWORTH, BELEW, DUNN, AYRES, REESE, BONE, SCHNIZER, DOBBS, GOOCH
SMITH, BEARD, SLEEPER, ENGLISH, G. DIXON, H. DIXON, EDMONDS

CHEMISTRY CLUB

The Baylor Chemistry Club is a new organization, which was formed at the beginning of this year.

It has as its purpose the welding together of students interested in the field of Chemistry.

At its bi-weekly meetings the members present the newer views, theories, and progress of Chemistry. The membership consists of students who are majoring in Chemistry. Faculty advisers are Dr. W. T. Gooch, W. R. Stephens, and C. C. Dobbs.

EAST TEXAS CLUB

The East Texas Club has for its goal the stimulation of interest in Baylor University throughout that section of Texas. The club has interesting social functions during the holidays. They had several such functions this year.





MEMBERS

CASTLEBERRY, CHAFFIN, DULANEY, ELDER, HARRISON, HARWELL, HOLTON, MONROE
NICHOLS, OSTROM, SLAUSON, SHIRAR, WARNER, WHIDDON, WILKERSON, WILLIAMS, WILSON,

PLEDGES

ALEXANDER, ALLEN, BEITMAN, M. BENTON, R. BENTON, BROWN, CARLISLE
DEAN, FRADY, KIRBY, MCNEE, NELSON, PITTMAN, RABON

DAPS

The D. A. P. club was organized in 1935. The meaning of the letters is revealed at the initiation ceremony. The purposes of the club are to promote friendship among the girls of the Memorial Dormitory system and Waco, and to sponsor cultural pursuits and the maintenance of high ideals.

The membership is limited to twenty-five girls, residents either of the Memorial system or of Waco. Juniors, sophomores, and third-term freshmen are pledged for a term, at the end of which they are initiated, provided a certain scholastic average has been maintained. Prominence in campus activities is taken into consideration also.

The annual project of the D. A. P. Club is the presentation of some appropriate gift for the benefit and enjoyment of the Memorial Dormitory system. The social calendar of the club each year includes a tea for freshmen and transfers, a homecoming breakfast for the returning alumni, a formal banquet, and a house party.

The club also performs several social services. Each year a high school girl graduate is selected and given her graduation gown and accessories. At Thanksgiving and Christmas, baskets of food are sent to needy families. During the past year, the DAP's adopted a set of triplets in Waco and have contributed monthly to their support.



Fall:

President—BETTY SHIRAR

Vice-President—TOMMY HOLTON

Secretary-Treasurer—JIMMY NICHOLS



Winter:

President—JEAN WARNER

Vice-President—MARILYN HARWELL

Secretary-Treasurer—CAMILLE OSTROM

Spring:

President—LOUISE WHIDDON

Vice-President—JEAN WARNER

Secretary-Treasurer—BONNIE RUTH SLAUSON

Sponsors. COACH AND MRS. MORLEY JENNINGS

The D. A. P. highlight of the year was its annual formal banquet, carried out on a patriotic theme . . . DAPsters and roommates Chaffin and Slauson . . . Mary Jane and Mary Jeannette look over "Miss Personality's" shoulder . . . Tutter, Pitt, and Ladye favor the camera with their usual smiles . . . A group of DAP's bask in the sunshine . . . Exprexies and pledges laugh together . . . Evelyn and Betty had to have their pictures taken separately . . . Williamson and Ostrom chaperon another gathering of DAPster pledges . . . Louise and Dorothy pose affectionately.





ADAMS, ALLCORN, BARNES, CONNOR, COOPER, GEHRING, LEBOWITZ
LEWIS, MCGREGOR, MANSELL, MOCK, MOORE, MORAN, NEFF, NORVELL
PHELPS, PLUMMER, ROACH, ROBERTS, WALDROP, WARD, WHEELER, WRAY

PI KAPPA DELTA

Baylor University carries on an extensive program of debate activities including tournaments, radio, extension and home debates for both men and women as well as contests in all other types of public speaking. The local program is affiliated with the National Pi Kappa Delta fraternity. Membership is granted in Pi Kappa Delta only to those who excel in debate, oratory, or extemporaneous speaking in competition with other institutions.

At the National Pi Kappa Delta speech tournament held at Knoxville, Tennessee, in the spring of 1940, Baylor debaters won first place in the entire tournament. These victories moved Baylor from fourth ranking school to first ranking school in the national ranking.

Maintaining their superior standard of debate victories, the squad travelled extensively over the Southwest, bringing home an imposing array of trophies to add to the large collection already housed at the university.

OFFICERS

<i>President</i>	BARBARA ROBERTS
<i>Vice-President</i>	LESTER KAMINSKY
<i>Secretary-Treasurer</i>	JACK SHAKELFORD
<i>Parliamentarian</i>	RALPH NORVELL

*Presidents Cowan,
Baker and Arnold*



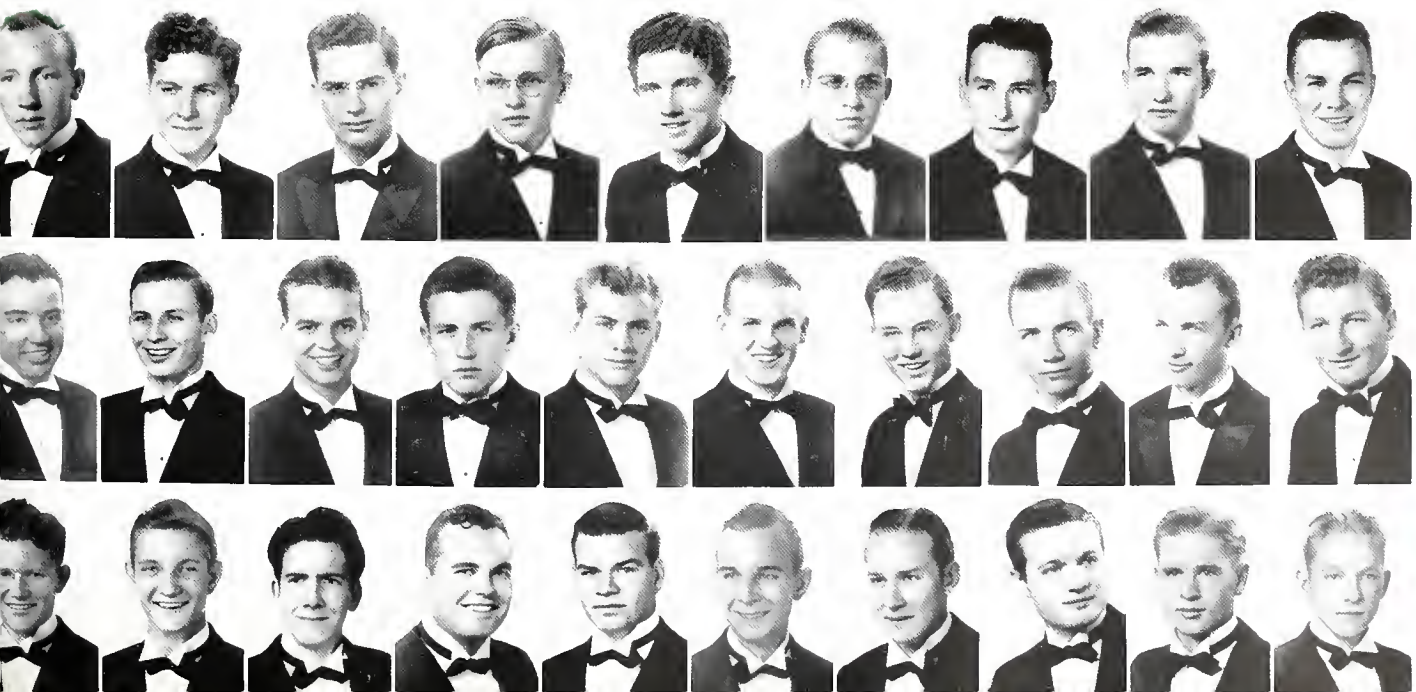
ESQUIRE CLUB

The Esquire Club, originally organized for town students only and later enlarged to include in its membership any male student on the campus, has become one of the prominent men's organizations in Baylor.

The club has for its purpose the promotion of good fellowship through purely social methods. The outstanding social event of the year for the organization was its annual spring formal given at the Roosevelt Hotel ballroom. The club also gives an annual fall and winter social.

Truett Grant, who has been active in building the organization into one of the leading clubs in the university, is now the sponsor. Men students in Baylor who cater to social fellowship with their schoolmates and who desire to become acquainted with more students on the campus comprise the exclusive membership of this organization.

ARNOLD, BAKER, BATES, BEVEL, BRADLEY, BROOKS, BYRN, CATHEY, CLARK
COOK, COWAN, CURTIS, DOBSON, FUDGE, HUGGINS, JENKINS, KEMP, KYGER, MIXON
MOSS, NEFF, NELSON, PRITCHARD, SIMMONS, STEGER, SUHR, WHETSEL, WILLIAMS, WILSON





BINFORD, BOOK, BRISCOE, CONANT, COOK, CROW, HARDIN
 MEEK, MISTROT, REESE, ROLLINS, WILKERSON, WILLIAMS, MRS. BRISCOE

FRENCH THEATRE

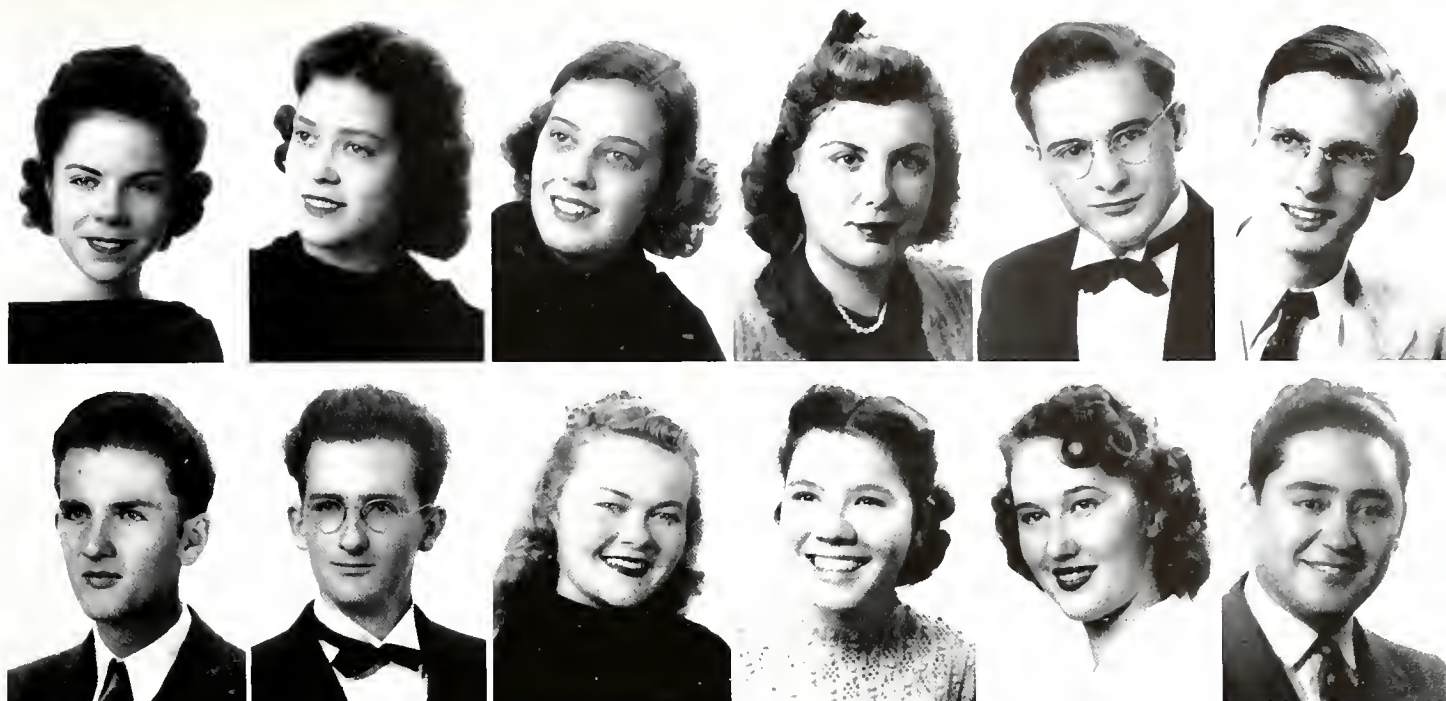
The French Theatre, an organization formed early in the Fall term of this year, is believed to be the only theatre in Texas Colleges of its kind, for it presents plays in French at regular intervals. The purpose of this theatre is to stimulate interest in French drama and to improve the French pronunciation of its members. The enthusiasm of French students has resulted in the rapid growth of this organization.

HOUSTON CLUB

The Houston Club was organized this year with the idea of bringing the students from Houston into a closer fellowship while here at Baylor. The club is purely social, and parties are given here at Baylor and in Houston during the various holidays. The club's motto is, "Bring Houston to Baylor."

Mr. Will Rogers is the sponsor of the Houston Club and he is very capable as leader and sponsor. Tommy Cole was the president for the year.





CLIFTON, E. COWSERT, H. COWSERT, CROW, CULPEPPER, HARRIS
D. HINDS, G. HINDS, MEADOWS, MEWSHAW, MOORE, PAREDES

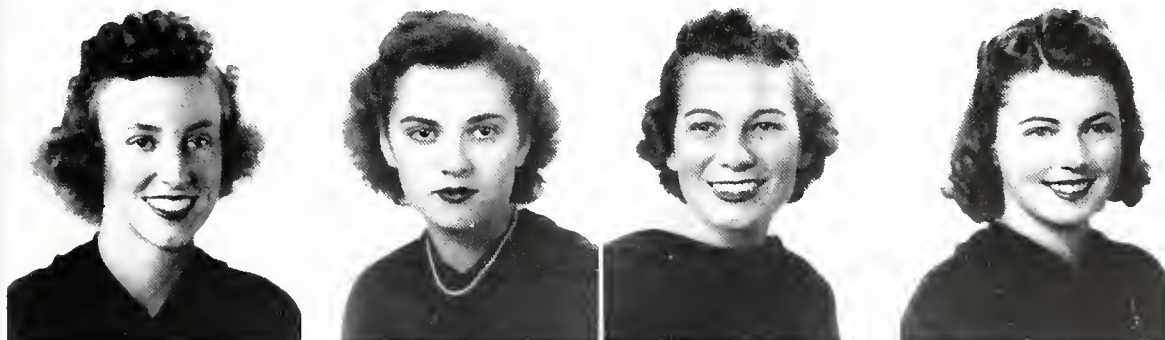
INTERNATIONAL CLUB

The International Club, whose membership is composed of that cosmopolitan group who have come to Baylor from foreign countries, is unique in that it has only the bond of foreign birth and of Baylor friendship to draw its members together. Its aims are to promote good fellowship, and to acquaint native Americans with the problems of the countries from which these students come, as well as orientating this small group toward the American custom.

MEMORIAL HOUSE COUNCIL

This group of nine residents of Memorial has the duties of promoting understanding among the residents of the dormitory.

CLARK, FERGUSON, HARWELL, HOLTON
MAXWELL, RAY, SLAUSON, TURNER, WARNER





FORD, KING, ATTEBERRY, BREEDING, PEEBLES, PETTY, READY
 BYRN, BROWN, PIERCE, GRONER, JOHNSON, KNIGHT, KEMP
 MYERS, SUHR, TENNYSON, DREIBRODT, BRADLEY, BATES, BAKER, HUDGINS

NOSE BROTHERHOOD

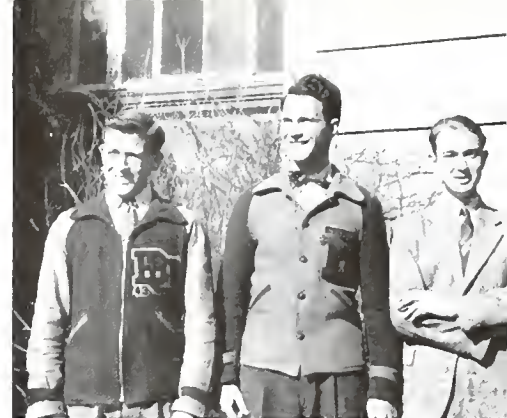
Ke Keo de Mucki ti Muck— The most noble and serene immaculate and supreme Nose Brotherhood announces, pronounces, and denounces another successful year has been completed by doing nothing about everything and everything about nothing.

PSYCHOLOGY

The Psychology Club is the newest club on the campus. It was organized in the fall of this school year. The purpose of the club is to further the study of psychology outside of the class room and to bring the majors and minors closer together in a social way. The sponsor of the club is Dr. Gardner with Will Rogers and Dr. Mays assisting. Elizabeth Price is president; Fred Parks, vice-president; Lester Harrell, secretary, and Billy Marion Parks, reporter.



Officers Dobson,
Moore and Sleeper



PRE-MED CLUB

The Pre-Medical Club attempts to afford its members beneficial contact with their future profession and to instill in them a consciousness of its aims and ideals. The scholastic, organization and social activities of the Pre-Med Club stimulate, as they are designed to do, the interest of the group along lines of better scholarship, more serious regard for the study and practice of medicine, and a greater realization of its personal and social responsibilities.

The social life of the club centers around three main events: the initiation banquet of the Fall Term, the formal banquet of the Winter Term, and Spring Term picnic.

OFFICERS

Fall:

<i>President</i>	DUDLEY MOORE
<i>Vice-President</i>	L. D. WRIGHT
<i>Secretary-Treasurer</i>	MARGARET E. HOLT
<i>Reporter</i>	JOHN SPENCER
<i>Sponsor</i>	DR. IRA H. HORTON

Winter:

<i>President</i>	HAROLD SLEEPER
<i>Vice-President</i>	LESLIE CARLSON
<i>Secretary-Treasurer</i>	MARGARET HOLMES
<i>Reporter</i>	MAURICE FERGUSON

BRAGG, BROOKS, BROWN, BURTIS, DANIELS, DOBSON, DOUGLAS, ELLIS, ENGLISH, FARBSTAIN, FERGUSON, FOWLER
GETTYS, GLENN, GRAHAM, HAMILTON, HOLMES, HOLT, HOWARD, JONES, KEE, KOLB, LANDRESS, McGEE
MCGINNES, MEADOWS, MERCHANT, MEWSHAW, MOON, MOORE, MOSER, NORMAN, PEARSON, ROGERS, SANDERS, SCOTT
SIMMONS, SLEEPER, SMITH, SMITH, SPENCER, THROWER, WALKER, WEIS, WHITAKER, WILLIAMS, WOOD, WRIGHT





AUSTIN, BLAIR, BUNKLEY, CAMPBELL, CARSON, FULLEN, JOHNSON
JONES, MCKNIGHT, MEANS, MITCHELL, MOODY, MOSELEY, PIERCE
POOL, PRICE, ROGERS, RUSSELL, SMITH, SPURGER, YOUNG

PEER CLUB

The Peer Club, the most recently organized of the girls Social organizations on the campus, has as its purpose the promotion of Fellowship, Scholarship, and Democracy. This club had its beginning two years ago under the direction of Dr. Lorena Stretch.

The membership, comprised proportionately of town and dormitory girls, strives to promote a better understanding among its members and the advancement of good will and friendliness in Baylor.

Keeping pace with its other record of high achievement, the Peer Club sets a new precedent for the girls organizations by offering a full year scholarship in the University. The scholarship is given to a young woman who is deserving of the honor and who finds assistance necessary. The selection is made by the members of the club in cooperation with the sponsor, Dr. Stretch.



*Prexies Smith
and Moseley*

*Jo and her Peer chums
squint at the sun.*



OFFICERS

Fall:

<i>President</i>	DOROTHEA SMITH
<i>Vice-President</i>	KAY MITCHELL
<i>Secretary</i>	JO BLAIR
<i>Treasurer</i>	MAY EMILY McKNIGHT
<i>Reporter</i>	ROSALIE PRICE

Winter:

<i>President</i>	LOU MOSELEY
<i>Vice-President</i>	JO BLAIR
<i>Secretary</i>	ROSALIE PRICE
<i>Treasurer</i>	DOROTHEA SMITH
<i>Reporter</i>	MARY ELEANOR POOL

Spring:

<i>President</i>	LOU MOSELEY
<i>Vice-President</i>	DORIS ROGERS
<i>Secretary</i>	HORTENSE SPURGER
<i>Treasurer</i>	DOROTHEA SMITH
<i>Reporter</i>	MARJORIE JONES



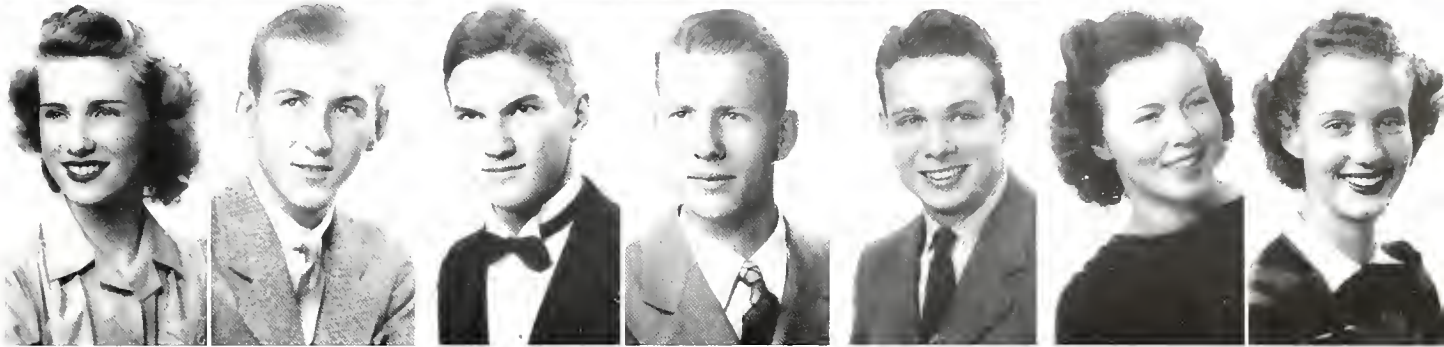
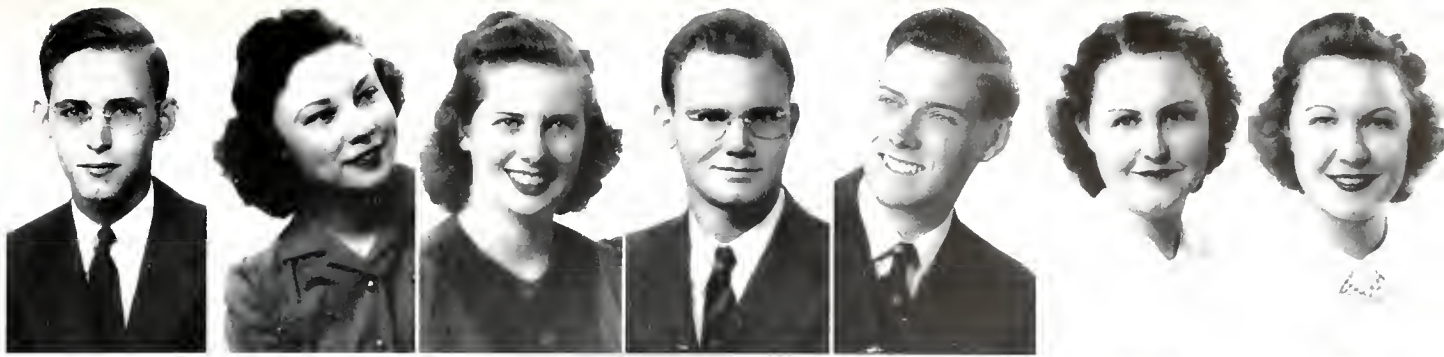


RECREATIONAL CLUB

The Recreational Club before this year has been known as the Woman's Sports Association. It is a campus-wide organization, open to both dormitory and local women, and not an exclusive organization for sportswomen. The purpose of the organization is twofold: (1) every Baylor woman student in a sport and a sport for every Baylor woman, and (2) to instill within each participant the desire to play for play's sake.

Activities of the Recreational club consist of participation in Intramural sports, week-end outings to the Y. W. C. A. cabin on Lake Waco, picnics, bowling parties, skating parties, bicycle rides, and other outdoor activities. The club sponsors nine sport clubs.

Miss Lucille Douglas is the sponsor.



BETTS, CROCKETT, DAVIDSON, FOSTER, HAMILTON, MAULDIN, PARKS
POLHEMUS, ROBINSON, SMITH, SMITH, STACK, TANDY, WHITNEY

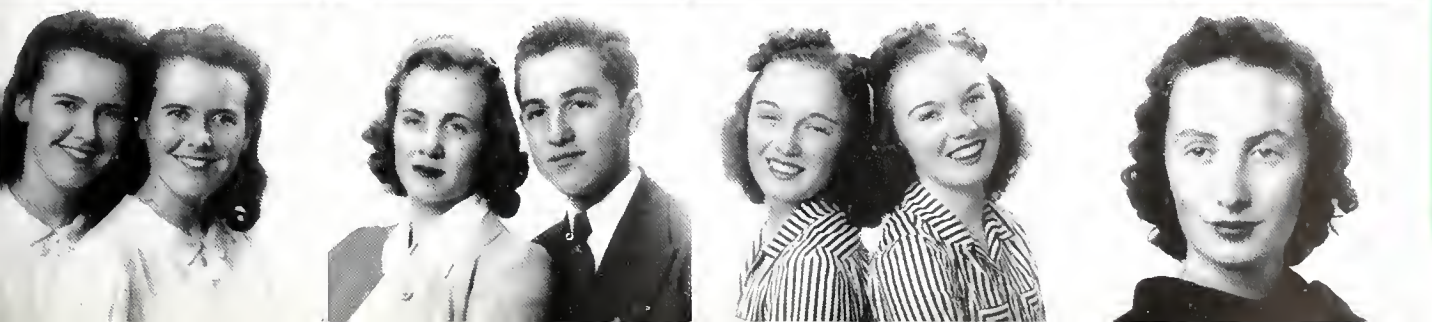
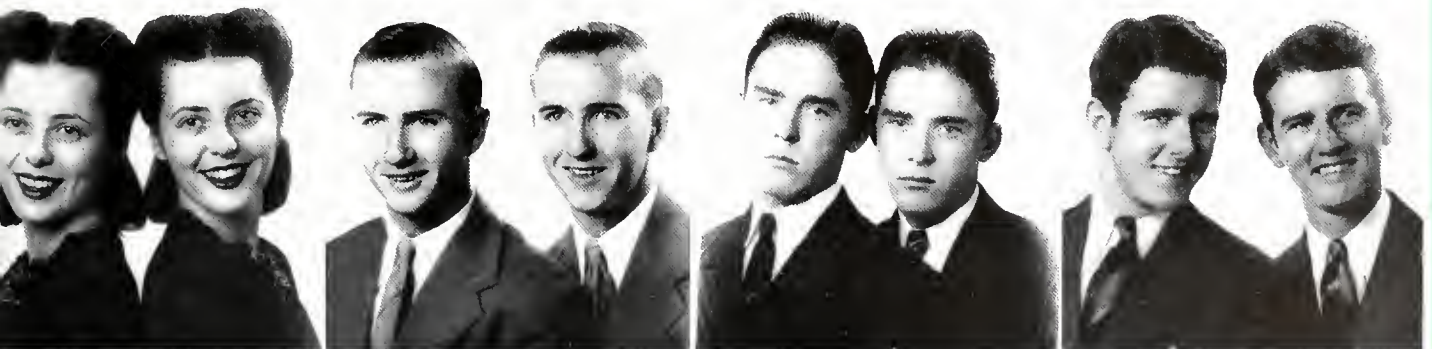
RIO GRANDE VALLEY

The Rio Grande Valley Club is an active sectional group on Baylor campus. The primary aim of the club is to introduce others from the southernmost tip of Texas to Baylor. C. H. Hamilton was Fall term president. Other officers were Eugene Stack, vice-president; Billie Marion Parks, secretary; and Eleanor Crockett, reporter.

TWIN CLUB

The Baylor Twin Club is unique among campus organizations in that it does everything double. It serves a double purpose—a friendly society, on one hand, and an excellent opportunity for scientific testing by the Baylor Psychology department, on the other hand. It has attracted national and world-wide publicity sponsoring the Texas College Twin Convention each year. President Pat M. Neff and Dr. Iva Cox Gardner are the club sponsors.

BAILEYS, DIXONS, LUPHERS, MORROWS
GREGORYS, THOMPSENS, TUCKERS, WARNER





BAILEY, BAILEY, BOSWELL, BRAGG, BRANCH, DUMAS, DUNSON
 ELLIS, GOUGH, HUDSON, HUGHES, HYNDY, KENNEDY, E. LEGGOTT, M. LEGGOTT
 LEWALLEN, MOSLEY, MURRAY, B. NALLEY, T. NALLEY, PENNINGTON, SHORT, WOLF

URBANITES

OFFICERS

Fall:

<i>President</i>	LOUISE PENNINGTON
<i>Vice-President</i>	HULENE HYNDY
<i>Secretary</i>	LOIS BAILEY
<i>Corresponding Secretary</i>	LOUISE BAILEY
<i>Treasurer</i>	MARY OWENS BRAGG
<i>Parliamentarian</i>	MARY LOUISE BRANCH
<i>Reporter</i>	DOROTHY MARTIN

Winter:

<i>President</i>	DOROTHY DUMAS
<i>Vice-President</i>	DOROTHY NELL SHORT
<i>Secretary</i>	BETTE GOUGH
<i>Treasurer</i>	MARY OWENS BRAGG
<i>Parliamentarian</i>	MARY LOUISE BRANCH
<i>Reporter</i>	MARY JO ELLIS

Spring:

<i>President</i>	DOROTHY NELL SHORT
<i>Vice-President</i>	LALLAH HUDSON
<i>Secretary</i>	ELLEN MURRAY
<i>Corresponding Secretary</i>	MARGUERITE DUNSON
<i>Treasurer</i>	MARY OWENS BRAGG
<i>Parliamentarian</i>	MARY LOUISE BRANCH
<i>Reporter</i>	MARY JO ELLIS



Urbanite presidents Dumas,
 Short, Pennington

URBANITES

The University Urbanites, an organization composed of Baylor girls whose homes are in Waco, has the distinction of being one of the oldest women's organizations on the campus, its charter having been drawn up in 1927. The club has for its purpose the promotion of fellowship and the broadening of the intellectual interests of its members.

In the pages of the Urbanite year book are recorded the following outstanding activities: A fall rush party, followed by the pledging of neophytes at a luncheon given in their honor; a tea and style show for all members of the faculty and girls of the student body; the annual Homecoming day breakfast in honor of Urbanite alumnae; baskets for needy families at Thanksgiving and Christmas; and the annual formal banquet.

Sponsors this year were Dr. and Mrs. Walter J. Williams.





TRI-D CLUB

The Tri-D Club is an organization of girls interested in the problems and activities related to home economics. The purpose of the club is to form a closer relationship between girls and to acquaint them with new ideas. It enables them to acquire a broader appreciation of the opportunities in the field of home economics.

During the year the club has had for its theme the development of personality. It has enjoyed many guest speakers and has had many delightful entertainments. Each girl made some article which was sold at a bazaar held in the home management cottage. The club sent two delegates to the Texas Home Economics Association convention at Lubbock. Miss Cymbal Taylor is sponsor of the club and Miss Bunyard is co-sponsor.

OFFICERS

Fall

<i>President</i>	CHARLA MAE SIMPSON
<i>Vice-President</i>	BONNIE RUTH SLAUSON
<i>Secretary</i>	FRANCES KENNEDY
<i>Treasurer</i>	ALMARIE JENSON
<i>Historian</i>	HELEN MARIE JENSON
<i>Reporter</i>	CELIA MANTLE

Winter

ALMARIE JENSON
MARJORIE JONES
ESTHER WILSON
CELIA MANTLE
HELEN MARIE JENSON
LILLIAN GIBSON
ELIZABETH WILLIAMS



Varsity "B" Club

The Varsity "B" Club is an exclusive organization of the wearer of the "B". All lettermen in any Baylor sport are members of the "B" club. The club has as its purpose the promotion of friendship among athletes of all divisions of athletics. The club was organized four years ago.

Westerners

The Westerners is the first group in the history of Baylor University to unite all the students from that broad and friendly land known as West Texas. The purpose of the club is to maintain the spirit of that region among the students on the campus and to promote that Baylor spirit in the localities from which they came. The social activities of the club consists of entertainment given in Western style.





REASOR, SHAMBURGER, RUTHERFORD, WHETZEL, WALTON, PRICE, CLAYTON, MALONE, MCGUIRE, PHELPS
TIDWELL, MURRELL, GOODE, MCWILLIAMS, JAMES, DRAKE, GILBERT, HERRING, NICHOLS
COUGHRAN, COBB, PRICE, BARROW, MONIGOLD, LEAMAN

B. S. U. COUNCIL

The Baptist Student Union is the connecting link between the church and school.

The activities of the B. S. U. are wide and varied, providing an opportunity for every student to do religious work. Service in the church is embodied in membership in Sunday School and Training Union. Specialized functions on the campus are carried on through the Y. W. A., Ministerial Alliance, and Volunteer Band. The membership of the B. S. U. is a composite of the enrollments of these unit organizations.

Morning Watch, Friendship Circles, B. R. H., and Extension Work provide additional opportunities for worship and service.

This year the State B. S. U. Convention met here. Baylor was recognized as one of the few schools to have attained First Magnitude for 1939-40. The annual Revival was conducted by the Reverend Bill Marshall.

OFFICERS

<i>President</i>	RALPH H. REASOR	<i>Magazine Reporter</i>	CHARLES WALTON
<i>Enlistment V.-President</i>	PEARSON GILBERT	<i>Reporter</i>	BOBBIE MARIGOLD
<i>Town Enlist. V.-Pres.</i>	DOROTHY MCWILLIAMS	<i>Poster Chairman</i>	BETTY COBB
<i>Social V.-President</i>	ORBA LEE MALONE	<i>Publicity</i>	ODELL WHITTEN
<i>Devotional V.-President</i>	MARY BOB COUGHRAN	<i>Chorister</i>	FRANK BAUGH
<i>Secretary</i>	ALICE JOY JAMES	<i>Organist</i>	LIOLA BARROW
<i>Treasurer</i>	LEEARLE DRAKE	<i>Extension Chairman</i>	BILL WHETZEL
<i>Brooks Hall Representative</i>	RALPH PHELPS	<i>Program Committee</i>	JOHN PRICE



*Vice-President, Secretary and President
Gilbert, James and Reasor*



COLLEGE DEPARTMENT SUNDAY SCHOOL

SEVENTH AND JAMES BAPTIST CHURCH

Under the able leadership of Miss Gladys Allen, Reverend Guy B. Newman, and Lloyd Russell, this organization, composed of the Berean and the Fidelis classes of the Seventh and James Baptist Church, has shared in a program of charity, helping the disabled and underprivileged at Thanksgiving and Christmas. The activities of college life and the religious association of college students have been promoted through this organization, which has had enthusiastic support throughout its existence.





COLLEGE DEPARTMENT OF THE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH



FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH GIRLS SUNDAY SCHOOL

During the year 1940-41 the girl's classes have been under the following leaders: Fidelis Class, Mrs. J. M. Dawson; Contemporaries Class, Dr. I. C. Gardner; Sororis Class, Mrs. L. W. Alexander; Philathea Class, Mrs. Sadie Crawley. These capable leaders have been assisted most ably in the years work by Mrs. Lowell Douglas and Mrs. Robert Markham. These classes, in cooperation with the boys classes, gave large offerings to the needy and underprivileged at Thanksgiving and Christmas. Besides these offerings the girls acted as Santa Claus to a large group of unfortunate children by granting them the desires of their letters to Santa. Fullest cooperation was shown by the girls to church activities throughout the year in their generous responses to the Cooperative Program, the Church Budget, and The Lottie Moon Christmas Offering.

COLLEGE DEPARTMENT OF THE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH



FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH BOYS SUNDAY SCHOOL

Under the excellent leadership of Dr. J. A. Yarbrough, Mr. Truett Grant and Mr. Woodrow Wendt the college men's classes feel that they have made distinct strides of progress during the year. The classes worked with the girls in making Christmas and Thanksgiving a meaningful time to many who would have had no joyous holiday. In addition to these services these classes have undertaken a large variety of work during the year in cooperation with the activities of the church in the furtherance of its work.





MINISTERIAL ALLIANCE

The Baylor Ministerial Alliance was organized in order that ministerial students of the University might meet together regularly for prayer and fellowship. From this group each year religious leaders leave Baylor for all parts of the state and southwest, taking their part in active church and spiritual educational work.

The Alliance has had enthusiastic support and the fellowship has been of the finest throughout many years. On the weekly programs numbers of prominent speakers have taken part.

It is this group that has cooperated with many small churches of the state in definite religious and study course programs. Members have endeavored to hold high the standards of Christian education.



Active Members

VOLUNTEER BAND

In the forty-one years of the Volunteer Band, more than one hundred members of this Band have served on foreign mission fields; while many more associate members have gone into everyday life in the homeland, carrying the torch of missionary zeal.

Every year one missionary play and many programs have been presented by the Band in the churches of Central Texas. Offerings received this year have been applied without exception on the salary of one missionary on the foreign field.

As a loadstone swings towards the north by its very nature, so the Volunteer Band, acting as a unit and as individuals, strives to weave into the warp and woof of its life, these goals:—

- (i) to be completely guided by the Holy Spirit,
- (ii) to strive for the cause of missions, whether at home or abroad,
- (iii) to function to the end that Baylor's focal point may ever be "the Kingdom of God and its righteousness."

Associate Members





SEVENTH AND JAMES B. T. U.

The Seventh and James Baptist Training Union reached a new height in enrollment and in activity during the school year just ended. The union had over 400 enlisted and active members, which is the second largest of its kind in the world.

Located just off the campus, the services of the B.T.U. proved to be a drawing power for the Baylor students. The leaders of the Union and of the church are well pleased with the work done by this union.

A CAPPELLA CHOIR

Under the direction of Professor Robert Hopkins, the A Cappella Choir has become one of the most outstanding groups of singers in the southwest. Organized four years ago, the choir has proved to be one of the most attractive features of many programs. Professor Hopkins is recognized throughout Texas as an outstanding authority on choral training. The Baylor choir offers a splendid example of his capabilities.





BROWN, DUNN, GARDNER, HOLDEMAN, JORDAN, MACON
MAXWELL, O'BRIEN, PRUETT, PURSLEY, TANDY, WARNER

ALPHA RHO TAU

Under the sponsorship of Prof. and Mrs. E. D. Kinzinger, Miss Mary Shapard, Prof. and Mrs. Paul Baker, Alpha Rho Tau, has endeavored to establish a more practical interpretation from students who are interested in art from the cultural benefit.

OFFICERS

<i>President</i>	NAOMI RUTH MACON	ANN TANDY
<i>Vice-President</i>	VIRGINIA BELLE LUTEN	MARY BECK MAXWELL
<i>Sec.-Treas.</i>	MARY BECK MAXWELL	VIRGINIA BELLE LUTEN
<i>Reporter</i>	BETTY COBB	MARY JEAN VANCE

BAND

The Baylor University Band, under the able direction of Dr. R. D. Perry, continued, as it has in the past, to stimulate the musical spirit on the campus as well as elsewhere. Because of its participation in college athletic activities and ceremonies, the year has been very successful. In the Fall the Band toured to San Antonio to take part in the Villinova-Baylor game and to Fort Worth for the T. C. U. game. 125 bandsmen composed the drilling unit with 25 baton and Swiss flag twirlers.





CONSOLE CLUB

The Console Club is composed of students studying organ in the University. Club members attend recitals, play for other members at meetings, and have various social activities during the year. Sponsors of the organization are Mr. and Mrs. Robert A. Markham. Officers: President, Jack Goode; Vice-President, Marjorie Coe; Secretary, Erin Managan; Treasurer, Lawrence Birdsong; Reporter, Arline Harris.

A GROUP OF PIANOPHILES

The Pianophiles, a club open to all piano students, was organized during the fall term of 1940 for the purpose of further appreciation of piano music, and for promoting fellowship among piano lovers. Membership includes approximately one hundred persons, only a group of whom are shown below. Sponsors are those members of the faculty who teach piano, also Mr. Harry Lee Spenser, Waco. LaRue Richards was president for the year, Helen Osgood, vice-president, and Dorothy Means, secretary.





MU PHI EPSILON

Mu Phi Epsilon is the National Honor Music Sorority. Election to the Sorority is based on scholarship, character and leadership. Only girls whose grades are in the top quarter of the Junior or Senior classes of the Music School are eligible.

OFFICERS

RUTH DEAN, ANN MILLER, SARA CONNER, LEOLA BARROW, MOLLIE ADAMS, MARTHA BARKEMA
HELEN OSGOOD, LOREY SISLER, BERNICE HENSLEY, ROXY H. GROVE



MISS
BARKEMA
Sponsor

PHI MU ALPHA-SINFONIA

This organization is a national honorary music fraternity for men. The main purpose is the forwarding of the interests of American music. Mr. Robert Hopkins is Supreme Councilman and Miss Bernice Hensler is honorary Sponsor.

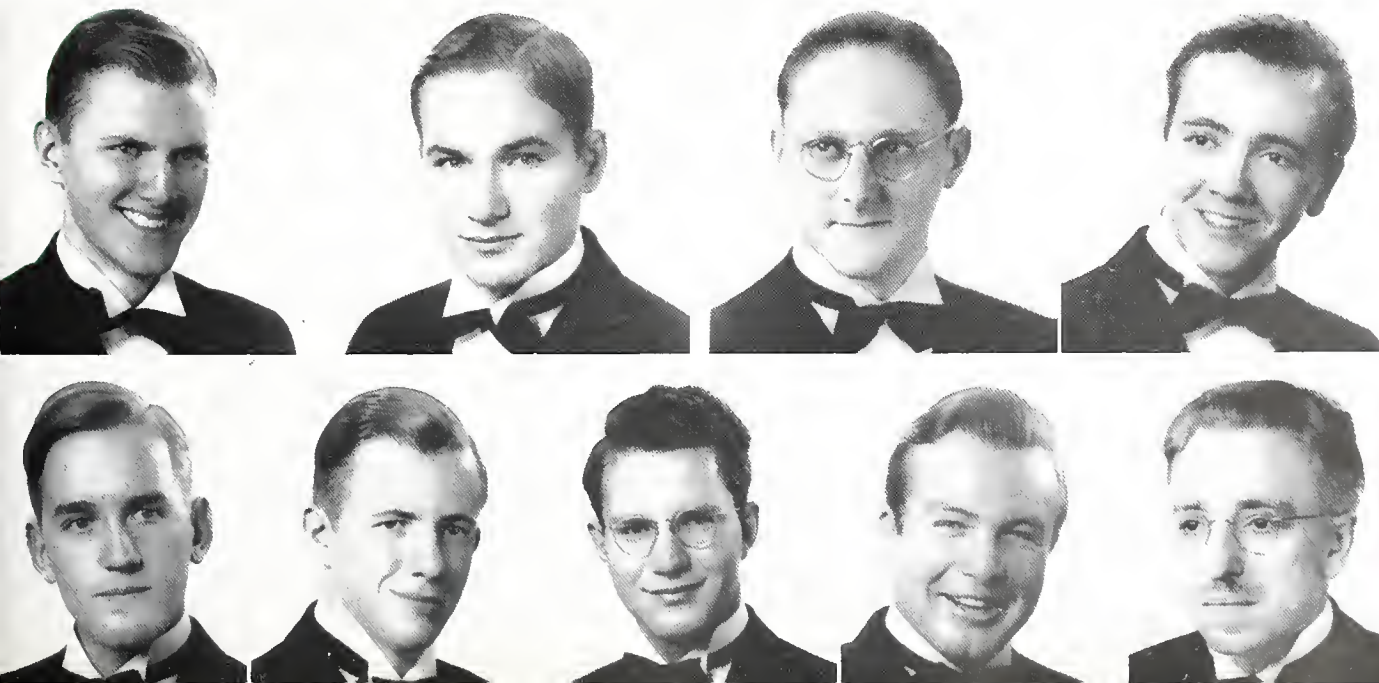
OFFICERS

JACK GOODE
PAUL HOLLINGER

DUDLEY MOORE
HORACE BALL

WALTER PORTER

BIRDSONG, BROACH, GOLDSTEIN, GOODE
HOLLINGER, KOLB, MOORE, PORTER, HOPKINS





BAYLOR BARDS

The Baylor Bards, ensemble of male voices, increase in popularity with each passing year. Their radio broadcasts have included appearances on the Texas State network, stations WBAP and WACO. Miss Eunice Schilling is the accompanist, Miss Martha Barkema, director.

RHAPSODY IN WHITE

The Rhapsody in White is completing its fourth year on the Baylor campus. The repertory of this ensemble includes the best song literature arranged for treble voices. Under the leadership of Miss Barkema they made important appearances during the year.





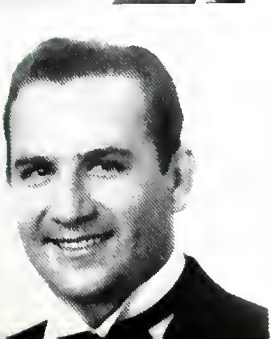
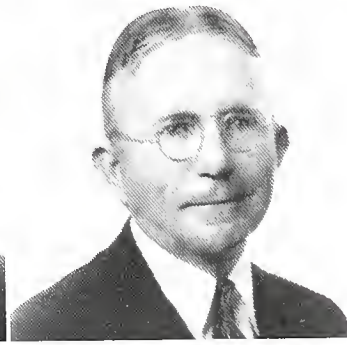
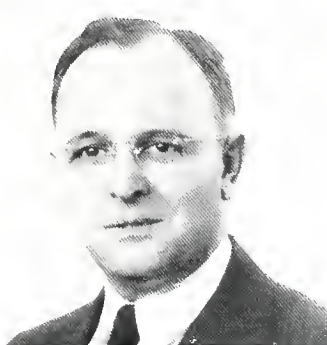
PHI BETA MU

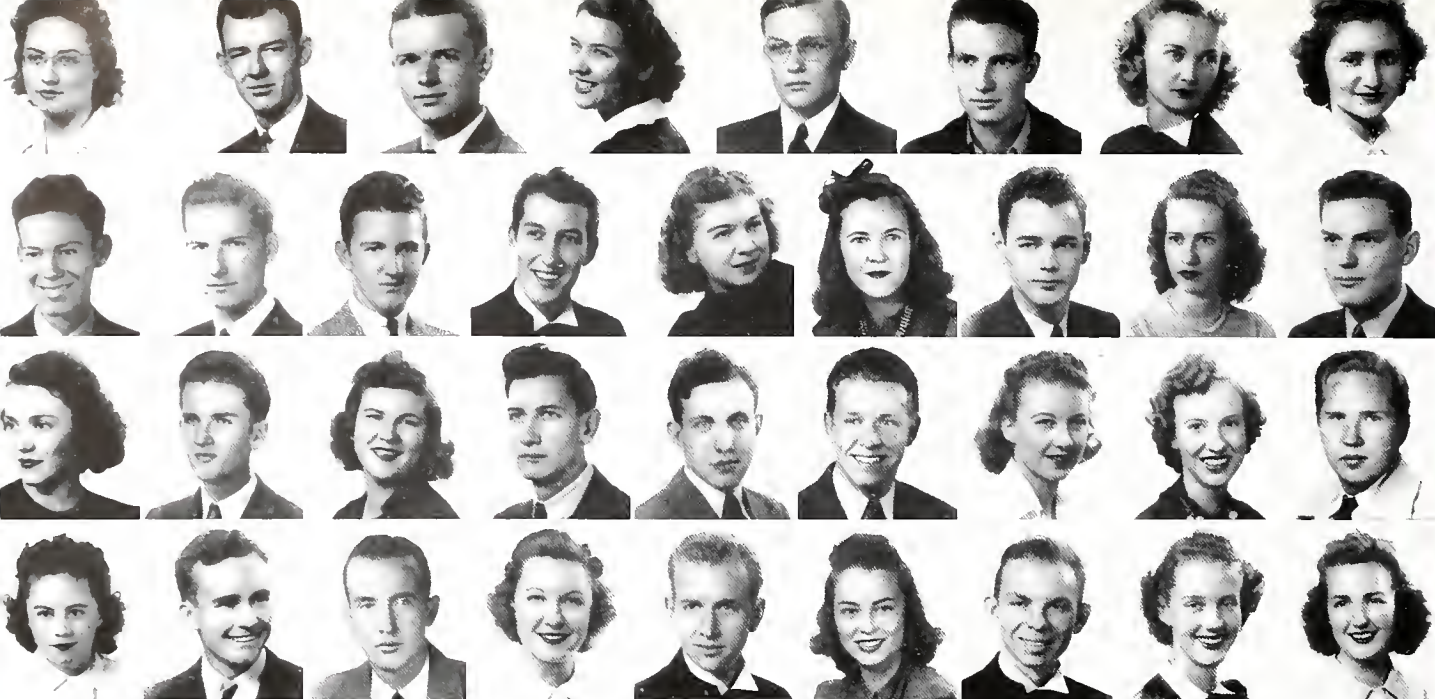
PHI BETA MU is a professional sorority for women musicians. It seeks to encourage high scholarship among its members, to promote musical and social activities in the school and to afford opportunities for performances on its programs.

BOARD OF PUBLICATIONS

The Board of Publications, made up of four professors named by the faculty, and three upperclassmen elected by popular vote of the student body, has general supervision of all student publications, the Round-up, Lariat, Student Directory and athletic programs. It is this body that names the editors-in-chief of the Round-Up and Lariat. By virtue of his heading the Journalism Department, Prof. Frank E. Burkhalter is chairman of the Board.

CARROLL, GOOCH, BURKHALTER
MCFADDEN, KNIGHT, ADAMS, TRANTHAM





Top Row: ADAMS, BALLYEAT, BEAN, BERTELSEN, BEVEL, BOWEN, CARLISLE, COMPTON

Second Row: DONOHO, DU PRIEST, FARLEY, FERRELL, FINCH, GOUGH, GIBSON, GURLEY, HARRIS

Third Row: HARRIS, HINDS, HOOD, JOHNSON, KOPPMAN, KNIGHT, KELLY, LYNCH, MOECKEL

Bottom Row: MCGINNES, McMILLION, NEWMAN, PARKS, SLEEPER, THOMAS, WELLS, WHITNEY, YEATES

PRESS CLUB

The Baylor Press Club is one of the newest organizations on the campus. It was founded in March of 1940 by 35 students majoring and minoring in journalism.

Purpose of the club is the promotion of a study of journalism not covered in the classroom as well as the development of co-operation among journalism students. Experienced newspaper and magazine writers addressed the organization this year and special research into current journalism was done by members.

The social activities of the club have not been neglected. This year the club had a formal banquet carrying out the western theme.

Prof. Frank E. Burkhalter is faculty advisor.

THE DAILY LARIAT

The Lariat is Baylor's newspaper, published every school day except Monday. The Lariat has led in the promotion of projects of value and service to the students, voicing the extra-curricular activities, and the comings, goings, and doings of the faculty and students.

The year the Lariat started the drive for one-side parking on Seventh street, sponsored the "Gotta Coin?" drive in cooperation with the Waco Community Chest and the continuation of Corrigan week-end. The newspaper has worked all year with the Round-Up in all of its drives and in publicity on the beauty and personality races.

The three editors for the year were Louis Newman, Mildred Adams and George Bevel.

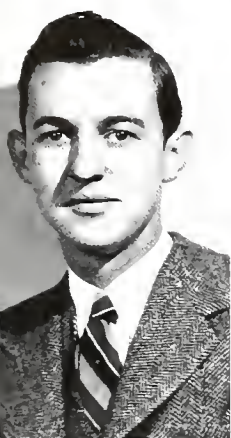


Louis Newman smiles at his work . . . Jack Sampier and Don Hinds overlook some of the staff at work . . . Bevel, Farley, Speight, Phelps, Koppman, M. N. Adams, Knight, Parks, Monigold and Harris put out the paper . . . Johnny Jones writes an ad.





A Staff Meeting—ELDER, CROCKETT, SPURGER, NIXON, HERBLIN, BAIN, HANKAMER, PHELPS, MIXSON, HARRIS

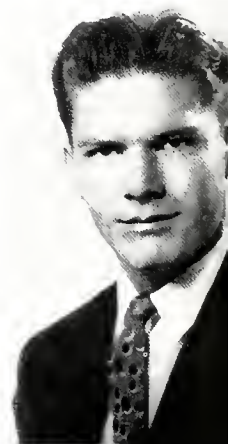


EDITOR HERRING

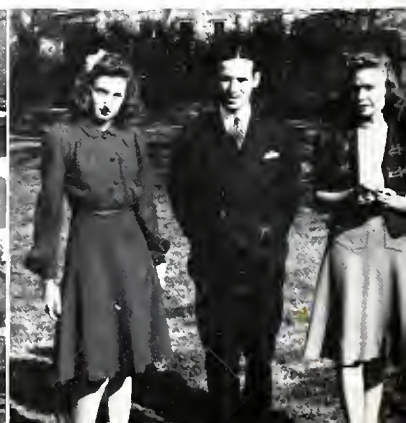
THE 1941 ROUND-UP

Our purpose throughout the year has been to make this book a student's book for students. No group has been purposefully excluded or played up and any inconsistencies to this democratic policy may be blamed on the chaos and sleeplessness that only a yearbook can produce.

MANAGING EDITOR
HANKAMER



HEARD, FARLEY, CONANT, LOFTIN, MCCURDY, HILL, MEEK, KIMBROUGH, LOVE, UDASHEN, WATSON



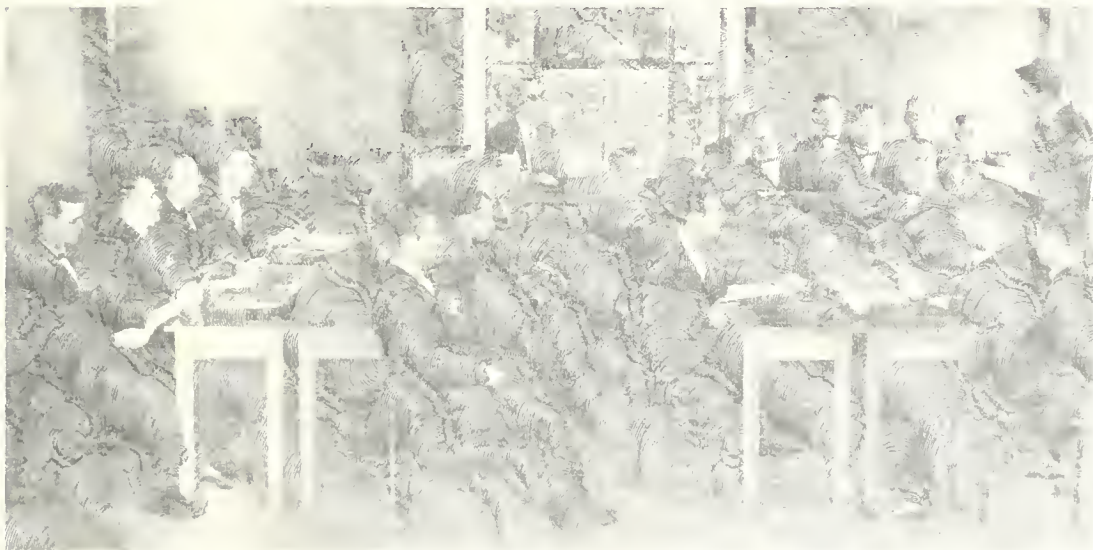
PRACTICE COURT

This unique class in Civil and Appellate Procedure was created by James P. Alexander who saw a need in the legal profession from the viewpoint of training in trial matters for the young attorney. His class has been the efforts of the Baylor University School of Law and is now directed.

Grateful appreciation to Chief Justice James P. Alexander!

Baylor University, Waco, Texas 76798

THE BAYLOR UNIVERSITY LAW SCHOOL



Baylor Practice Court Class - Senior Law Students try actual cases and get experience in trial and appellate procedure under the direction of Chief Justice James P. Alexander.



A Staff Meeting—ELDER, CROCKETT, SPURGER, NIXON, HERZLIN, BAIN, HANKAMER, PHELPS,
NIXON, HARRIS



EDITOR H. G.

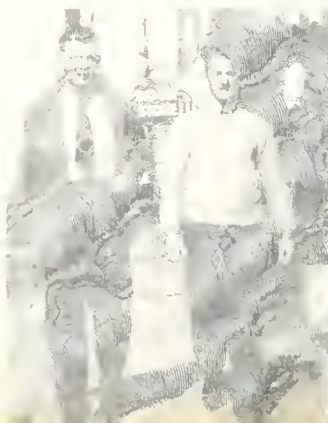
THE BAYLOR UNIVERSITY LAW SCHOOL THE 1941 ROUND-UP

Our purpose throughout the year has been to make this book a student's book for students. No group has been purposefully excluded or played up and any inconsistencies to this democratic policy may be blamed on the chaos and sleeplessness that only a year-book can produce.

MANAGING EDIT
HANKAMER



STAFF: FARLEY, CROCKETT, BAIN, MCCORDY, HALL, MEEK, KIMBROUGH, LOVE, UDASHEN,
WATSON



PRACTICE COURT

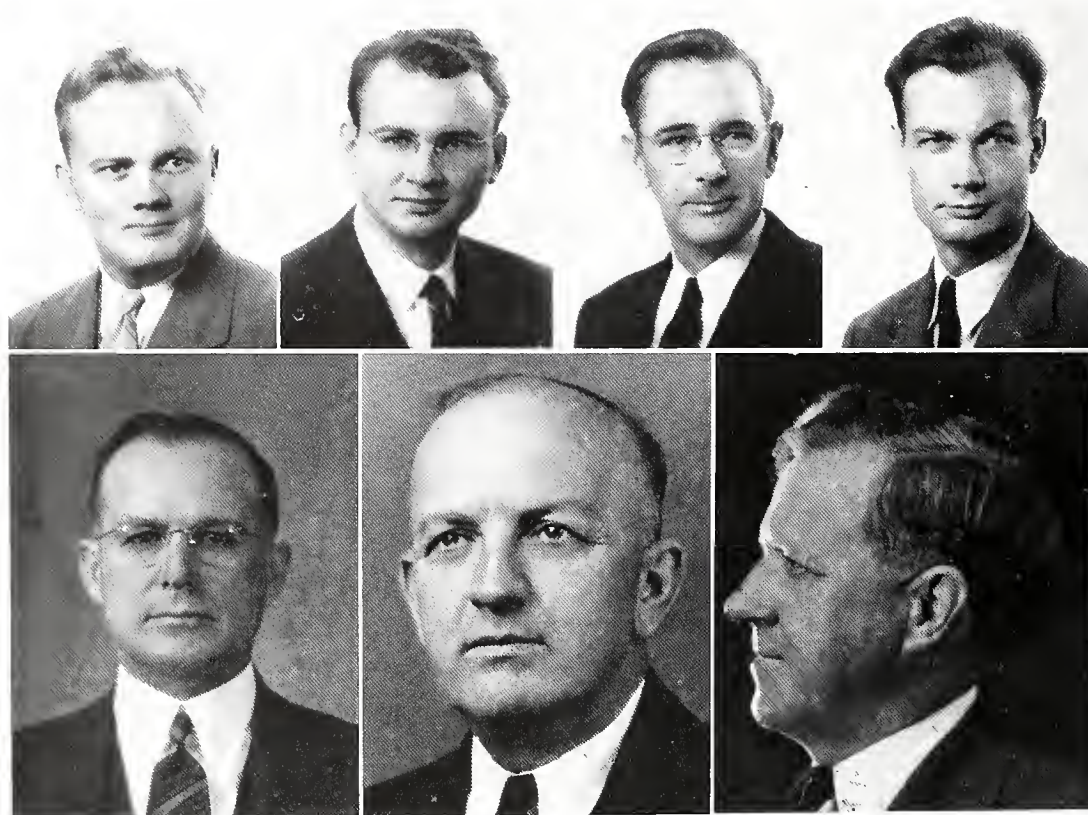
This unique class in Civil and Appellate Procedure was organized by James P. Alexander who saw a need in the legal profession for a practical viewpoint and training in trial matters for the young attorney. It is toward this class that the efforts of the Baylor University School of Law students are directed.

Grateful appreciation to Chief Justice James P. Alexander!

— Baylor Law Class, 1940-'41



Baylor Practice Court Class — Senior Law Students try actual cases and get experience in trial and appellate procedure under the direction of Chief Justice James P. Alexander.



LAW SCHOOL FACULTY

DE VAN DAGGETT, LL.B.	LENNART LARSON, J.D.	DEAN ABNER E. LIPSCOMB, LL.B., S.J.D.	ABNER McCALL, LL.B.
JAMES P. ALEXANDER, LL.B.	HARVEY RICHEY, LL.B.	NAT. HARRIS, LL.M.	



Senior Class Officers
"Red," "Pit," Gloomy"

LESLIE M. BALL—*Port Arthur*

Forum Law Society; Pres., 1940, and Social Chairman, 1939-40.

WATSON C. ARNOLD—*McGregor*

Senate Law Society, Sec., 1940; Esquire; International Relations Club.

STANLEY BASKIN—*Martins Mills*

Forum Law Society.

CHARLES BOSWELL—*Waco*

Forum Law Society; B. S. U. Council; Varsity "B"; Chamber of Commerce; Director, NICC, '40-'41; Who's Who, '40-'41.

JACK L. CURTIS—*Waco*

Forum Law Society; Pre-Law Club, '36; Esquire Club; Nose Brotherhood; Pres., Freshman Law Class, '39-'40.

BEDFORD EDWARDS—*Tennessee Colony*

Forum Law Society.

BURRELL B. EVANS—*Nevada*

Forum Law Society; President, Red Head Club; Inter-Club Council; Secretary Senior Law Class.

JOHN ROBERT FLORENCE—*Kilgore*

Senate Law Society; Pres. Spring, '41; Oil Belt Club.

JOHN MILTON HARDAGE—*Texarkana*

Forum Law Society; Barrister's Temple.

NATHAN M. HOLT—*Carthage*

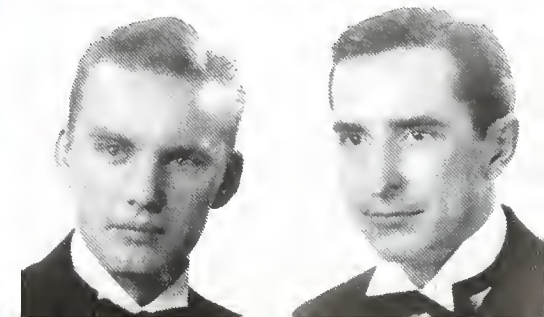
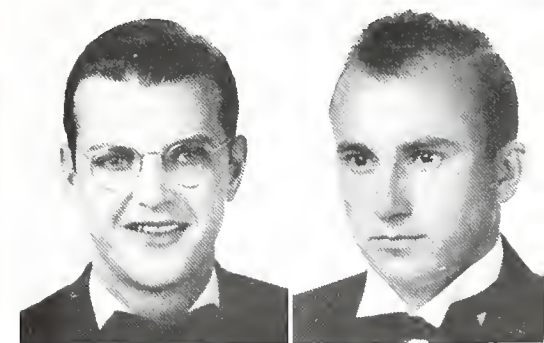
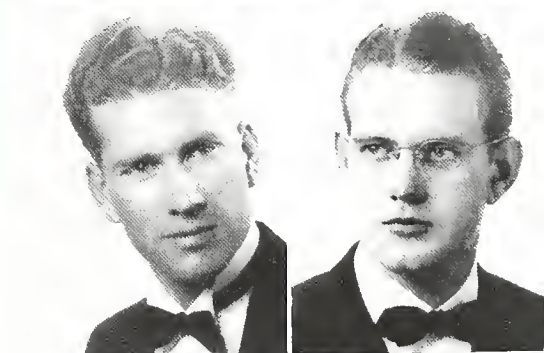
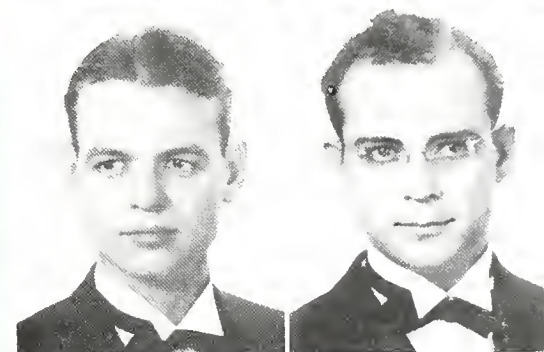
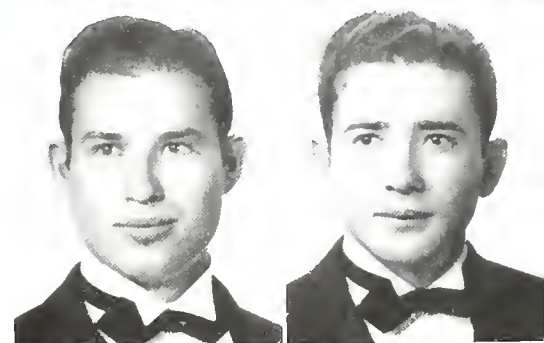
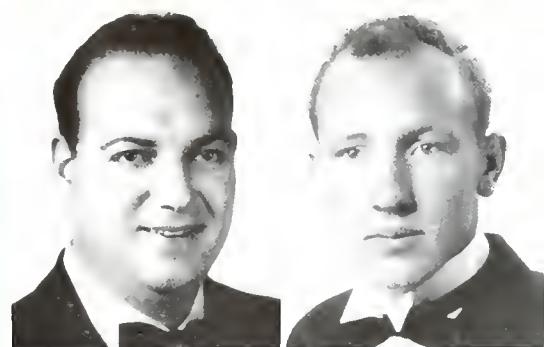
Forum Law Society.

JOHN HARDY—*Henderson*

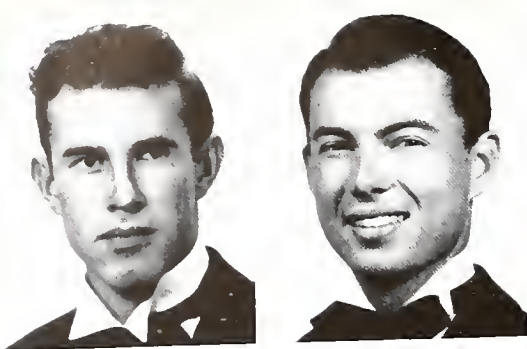
Senate Law Society; Lambda Lambda Mu; Secretary Freshman Law Class, '39-39.

JAY REESE JAMESON—*Fort Worth*

Senate Law Society; Chamber of Commerce, Ex.-Sec., '40-'41; Inter-Club Council, '40-'41.

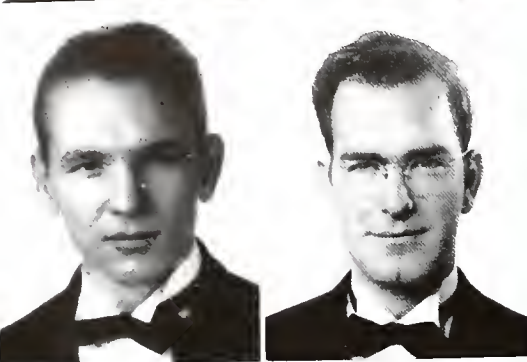


SENIOR



JOE DAVID JAMIESON—*Trinity*

President of Law School, 1940-41; Pre Law Club; Brooks Hall Council, '39-40; President, Mid-Law Class, 1939-40; Forum; Barrister's Temple, '39-'40, pres., '40-'41; Dean Flowers Scholarship, '40-'41.

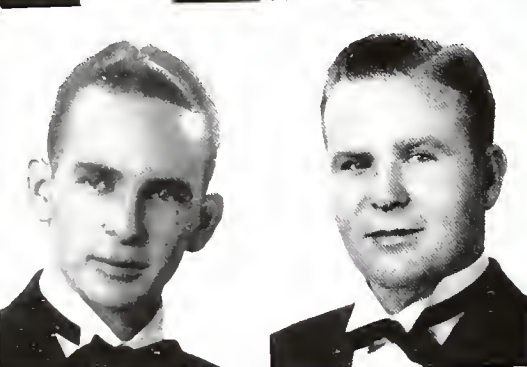


BYRON LOCKHART—*Waco*

Senate, Pres., Winter '40; Esquire Club Pres., Spring '38; Swimming Team, '39-'40, Captain, '40; Pre-Law Club; Pi Kappa Delta; Crotchwait Law Award, '40; Burleson Essay Foundation Award, '40; Barrister's Temple; Varsity "B" Club.

LA VERNE MCCANN—*Levelland*
Forum Law Society.

OTHO MANNING—*Mart*
Forum Law Society.



R. A. MORAN—*Mineral Wells*

Senate Law Society; Pi Kappa Delta; International Relations Club.

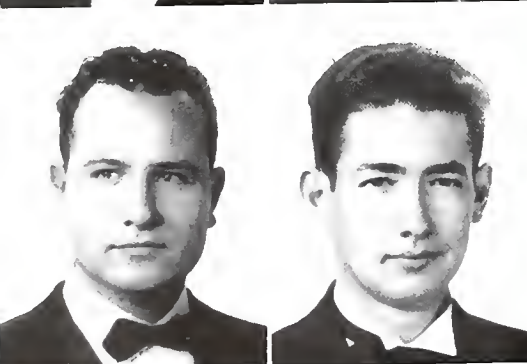
COIT MOCK—*Weatherford*
Barrister's Temple.



H. C. PITTMAN—*Tyler*

Forum Law Society; Nose Brotherhood, Pres., '38; Baylor Chamber of Commerce, Pres., 1940.

GORDON STOKES—*Plainview*
Forum Law Society.



JESUS TERCERO—*Laredo*

Forum Law Society, Vice-President, 1940.

R. P. WATSON—*Marshall*

Forum Law Society; Pres., 1941, Del Belt Club.



Trylon and Perisphere
(Baldy)





*Professor McCall holds
class on the corner.*

CHARLES BIERY
WOODFIN BOGGESS
SHELBY BLAYDES

*Fort Worth
Dallas
Ft. Stockton*

JIM BOWMER
KEITH BYRNE
JAMES CORNELIUS

*Temple
Waco
Jefferson*

MORRIS HARRELL
CARROL HAND
JACK MCGARRY

*Hillsboro
Anahuac
Carlsbad, New Mexico*

CALVIN MANSELL
ORBA LEE MALONE
JOHN C. NORTH

*Waco
Plainview
Corpus Christi*

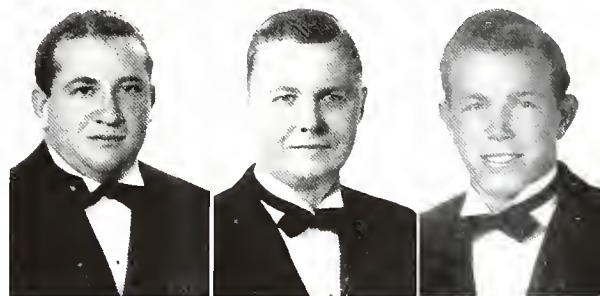
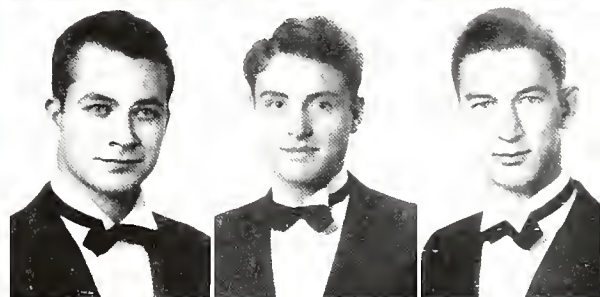
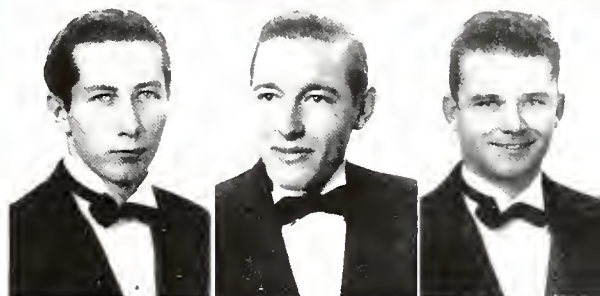
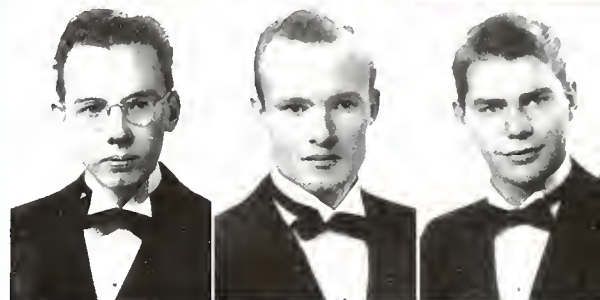
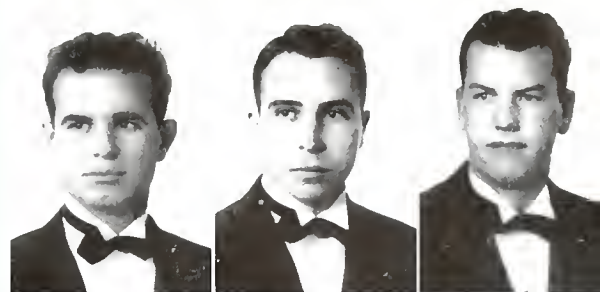
JACK NUSSBAUM
SAM PESSARRA
BILL PATTERSON

*Waco
Freeport
Hillsboro*

PAT REED
GERALDINE SHEFFIELD
JACK SHAKELFORD

*Waco
Tyler
Muskogee, Oklahoma*

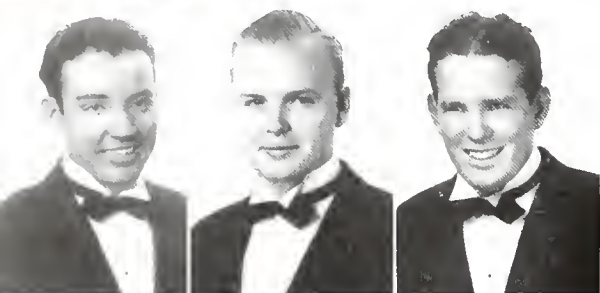
WALSTEIN SMITH McGregor



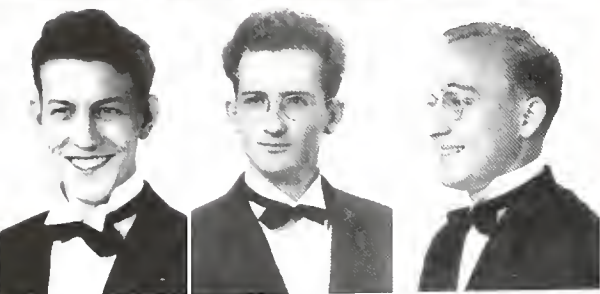


FRESHMEN

CHARLES BARROW *Jourdanton*
 FRANK BROOKS *Waco*
 FENTRESS BRACEWELL *Houston*



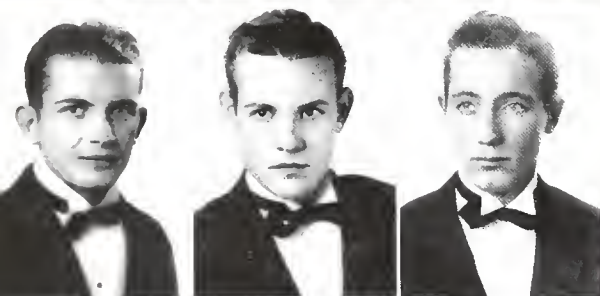
COLLINS COOK *Luling*
 E. J. DRYDEN *Laredo*
 JAMES DRURY *Calvert*



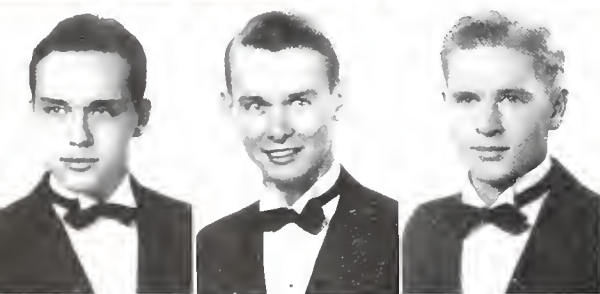
J. R. EVANS *Batesville, Ark.*
 GEORGE HINDS *Waco*
 JOE JARRARD *Waco*



L. W. LITTLEJOHN *Beeville*
 LEON LEBOWITZ *Waco*
 RALPH NORVELL *Purdon*



BENJAMIN NEEL *Menard*
 MAX RAMSEY *Terrell*
 BOB RENTFRO *Waco*



J. CLINTON SEWELL *San Antonio*
 RAYMOND TURNER *Waco*
 PEELER WILLIAMS *Waco*

*Sleeping beauty—not
 asleep.*





FORUM LAW SOCIETY

The purpose of this organization is the upholding of honor and integrity of the legal profession, and the advancement of the practical legal knowledge of its members.

OFFICERS

Fall—President, LESLIE BALL; Vice-President, JESUS TERCERO; Secretary, JOE JAMIESON

Winter—President, PETE WATSON; Vice-President, STANLEY BASKIN; Secretary, GORDON STOKES

Spring—President, MILTON HARDAGE; Vice-President, BURREL EVANS; Secretary, GORDON STOKES

SENATE LAW SOCIETY

The Senate has for its purpose the promotion of professional brotherhood among its members and the legal profession. It has a limited membership of thirty active members.

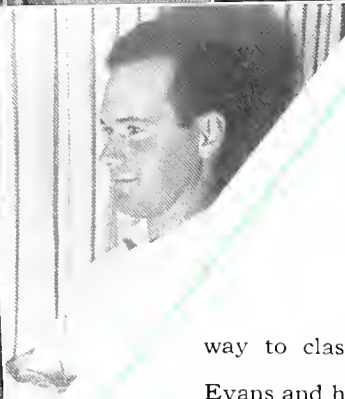
OFFICERS

Fall—President, JAY REESE JAMESON; Vice-President, BYRON LOCKHART; Clerk, JOHN ROBERT FLORENCE

Winter—President, BYRON LOCKHART; Vice-President, WATSON ARNOLD; Clerk, JAY REESE JAMESON

Spring—President, JOHN ROBERT FLORENCE; Vice-President, JAY REESE JAMESON; Clerk, JOHN HARDY





The three B's—? Judge Nat poses with four sages—? Plaintiff rests, Jack and Pitt relax.

Two G-Men "hopefuls." Buck is ready to collect for King Tut. Jay reads up on new rules of Procedure. Secrest—a good egg but from Georgetown. Max and David. Freshmen Ministerial class—?

Constitutional class at 7 A. M. dismissed. Kaminsky ponders. Joe relaxes with his paper.

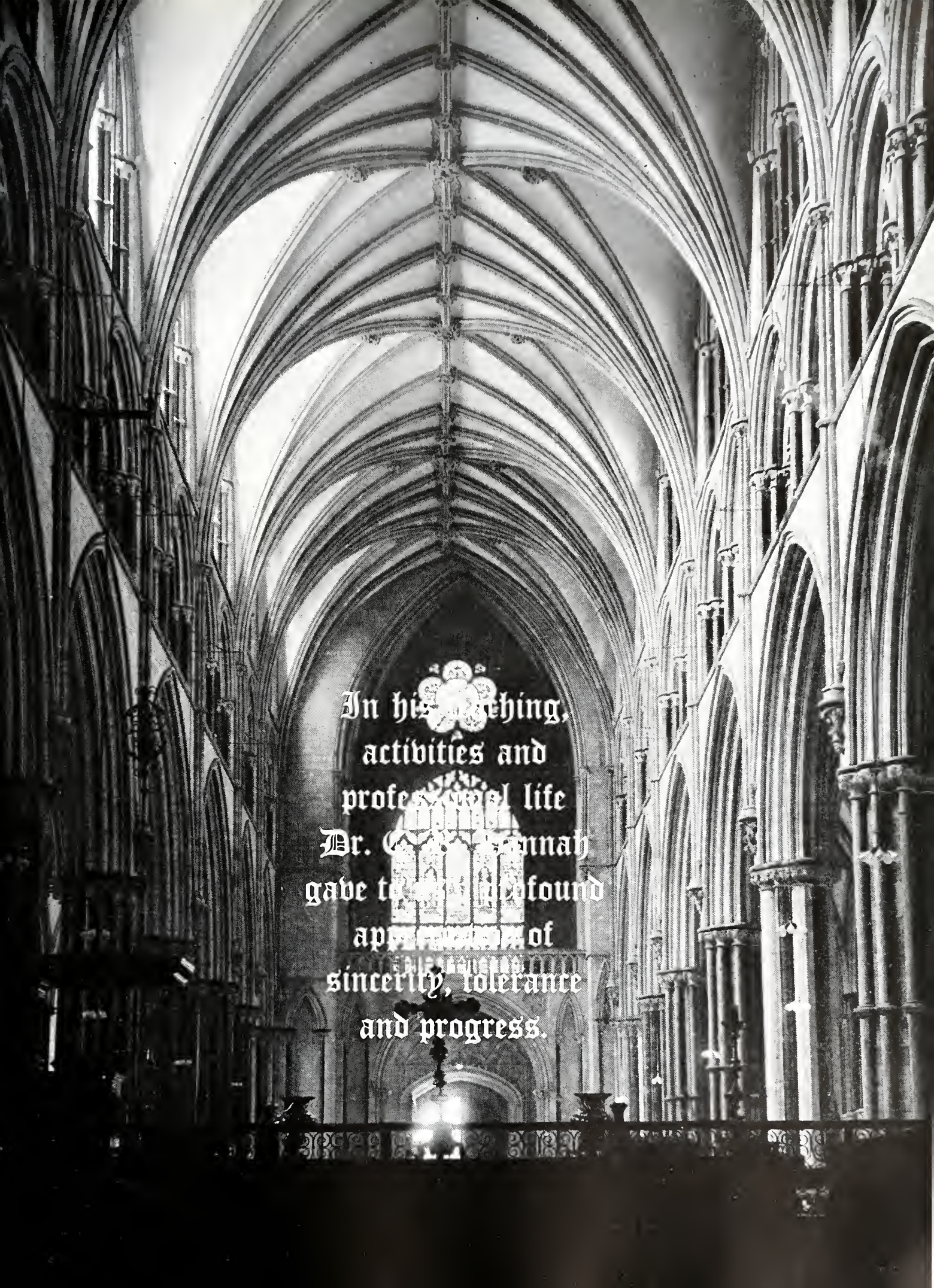
Pete and Bedford try for better grades with Judge Nat. These three not always serious. He's posing for a "G-Man" picture.

Peeler, Max, Ralph are on the way to class or corner. Red Evans and his "rollings." Little John back for a visit. Buck and Jack, Plaintiff and Defendant.





PROFESSIONAL SCHOOL
Medicine — Nursing — Dentistry

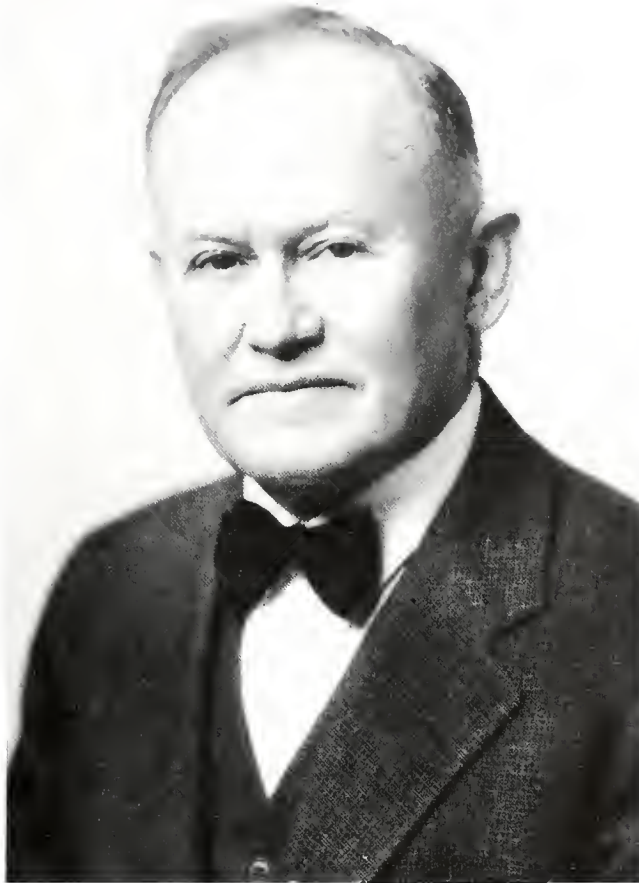


In his teaching,
activities and
professional life
Dr. C. W. Hannah
gave to us a profound
appreciation of
sincerity, tolerance
and progress.



JOHN C. HALEY, B.A., M.D.

We, the Senior Class of the Baylor University, College of Medicine, respectfully dedicate our section of the 1941 Round-Up to Dr. John C. Haley, a man of high ability and character, a student and a scholar, who is, above all, the student's friend from the freshman year throughout.



ATHOL L. FREW, D.D.S., F.A.C.D.

We, of the senior class of Baylor University, College of Dentistry, wish to take this opportunity to express our sincere appreciation and gratitude for the patient guidance and wisdom of a great teacher and member of the faculty. For thirty-five years, ever since the founding of the College of Dentistry, Dr. Frew's untiring efforts and genial personality have carefully guided and molded the destinies of Baylor Dental Students. The effects of this guidance can be seen in the office of every Baylor graduate. It is therefore, with great respect and deep friendship that we make this dedication.

EMERITUS PROFESSORS



H. M. DOOLITTLE
M.D., F.A.C.S.
Surgery



J. M. MARTIN
M.D., F.A.C.R.
Radiology



J. J. TERRILL
M.D.
Neuro-Psychiatry

PROFESSORS



J. H. BLACK
M.D., F.A.C.P.,
F.A.P.H.A.
Clinical Medicine



G. T. CALDWELL
B.A., M.A.Ph.D., M.D.
*Pathology, Medicine and
Dentistry*



W. B. CARROLL
B.S., M.D., F.A.C.S.
Orthopedic Surgery



E. H. CARY
M.D., LL.D., F.A.C.S.
*Ophthalmology and Oto-
Laryngology*



C. G. DUNCAN
B.A., M.D.
*Histology and Embryology
Medicine and Dentistry*



ELBERT DUNLAP
Ph.G., M.D., F.A.C.S.
Gynecology



C. W. FLYNN
B.S., M.D., F.A.C.S.
Surgery



A. I. FOLSOM
A.B., M.D., F.A.C.S.
Urology



C. M. GRIGSBY
B.S., M.D., F.A.C.P.
Clinical Medicine



B. S. HAMBLETON
B.S., M.D.
*Physiology and Pharmacology
Medicine and Dentistry*



W. W. LOONEY
B.A., M.D.
*Anatomy Medicine and
Dentistry*



C. L. MARTIN
E.E., M.D., F.A.C.R.
Clinical Radiology



W. E. MASSEY
B.S., M.D., F.A.C.S.
Obstetrics



TATE MILLER
B.L., M.D., F.A.C.P.
Gastro-Enterology



H. L. MOORE
B.A., M.D., F.A.C.P.,
F.A.A.P.
Pediatrics



W. H. MOURSUND
M.D.
Dean
*Hygiene and Preventative
Medicine*



W. G. REDDICK
B.A., M.D., F.A.C.P.
Clinical Medicine



CURTICE ROSSER
B.A., M.D., F.A.C.S.
Proctology

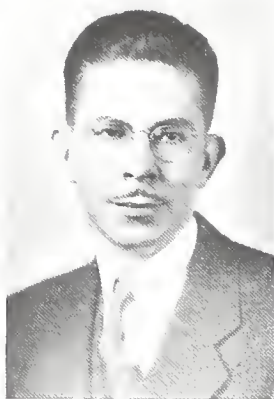


J. B. SHELMIER, JR.
B.S., M.D.
*Dermatology and
Syphilology*



W. W. SHORTAL
M.D., F.A.C.S.

Clinical Surgery



H. C. TIDWELL
B.A., M.A., Ph.D.

Physiological Chemistry



H. M. WINANS
B.A., M.D., F.A.C.P.

Medicine



GUY F. WITT
B.S., M.D.

Neuro-Psychiatry

ASSOCIATE PROFESSORS



R. M. BARTON
B.A., M.D., F.A.C.P.

Clinical Medicine



C. L. CARLISLE
M.D.

Clinical Medicine



C. B. CARTER
M.D., F.A.C.S.

Clinical Surgery



D. W. CARTER, JR.
B.A., M.A., M.D., F.A.C.P.

Clinical Medicine



T. H. CHEVANS
B.A., M.D.

Clinical Neuro-Psychiatry



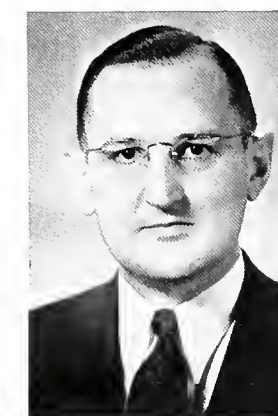
J. H. DORMAN
Ph.G., M.D., F.A.C.S.

Clinical Surgery



SIM DRIVER
M.D., F.A.C.S.

Orthopedic Surgery



J. W. DUCKETT
B.A., M.D., F.A.C.S.

Clinical Surgery



J. C. HALEY
B.A., M.D.
Anatomy



J. M. HILL
B.S., M.D.
Pathology



J. S. HODGES
M.D.
Clinical Pediatrics



R. W. LACKEY
B.A., M.S., Ph.D.
Physiology



P. E. LUECKE
M.D.
Clinical Pediatrics



MINNIE LEE MAFFETT
M.D., F.A.C.S.
Gynecology



O. M. MARCHMAN
M.D., F.A.C.S.
Clinical Oto-Laryngology



GORDON MCFARLAND
A.B., M.D.
Clinical Pediatrics



J. T. MILLS
B.S., B.M., M.D., F.A.C.S.
Plastic Surgery



E. M. PERRY
M.D.
Clinical Neuro-Psychiatry



ASA SEEDS
M.D.
Radiology



DONALD SLAUGHTER
B.S., M.D.
*Pharmacology, Medicine
and Dentistry*



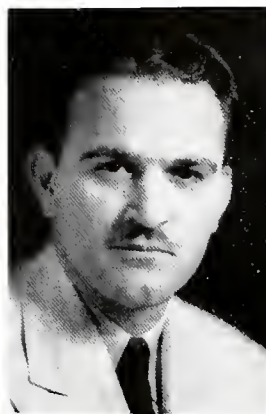
J. H. SWEENEY
M.A., M.D., C.P.H., D.Sc.,
F.A.C.P.
Clinical Medicine



G. M. UNDERWOOD
M.D., F.A.C.P.
Clinical Medicine



S. A. WALLACE
M.D.
*Pathology, Medicine and
Dentistry*



PAUL C. WILLIAMS
A.B., M.D.
Orthopedic Surgery



OZRO T. WOODS
B.A., M.D.
*Surgical Pathology,
Clinical Surgery*

ASSISTANT PROFESSORS



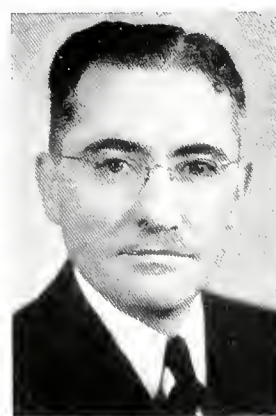
J. C. ALEXANDER
M.D.
Clinical Urology



M. D. BELL
B.A., M.D.
Clinical Pathology



C. F. BROWN
M.D., F.A.C.P.
Clinical Medicine



H. F. CARMEN
B.A., M.D., F.A.C.P.
Clinical Medicine



E. C. FOX
Ph.G., M.D., F.A.C.P.
*Clinical Dermatology and
Syphilology*



P. M. GIRARD
M.D.
Orthopedics



J. V. GOODE
B.A., M.D.
Clinical Surgery



A. D. HARDIN
M.D., F.A.C.S.
Clinical Oto-Laryngology



D. H. HARDIN
M.D., F.A.C.S.
Clinical Gynecology



SPEIGHT JENKINS
B.A., M.D.
Clinical Ophthalmology



KARL B. KING
B.A., M.D.
Clinical Urology



E. P. LEEPER
B.A., M.D.
Clinical Medicine



W. G. MADDOX
Ph.G., M.D.
Clinical Medicine



JULIUS McIVER
M.D.
Obstetrics



E. M. MENDENHALL
A.B., M.D.
Clinical Medicine



H. T. NESBIT
B.S., M.B., M.D.
Clinical Pediatrics



ASA A. NEWSOM
M.D.
Obstetrics



W. H. POTTS, JR.
B.A., M.D., F.A.C.P.
Clinical Medicine



PENN RIDDLE
B.S., M.D., F.A.C.S.
Clinical Surgery



BERNARD RUBENSTEIN
M.D., F.A.C.S.
Clinical Gynecology



A. G. SCHOCH
B.A., M.D., M.Sc.
Clinical Dermatology and Syphilology



M. S. SEELY
M.D., F.A.C.S.
Clinical Gynecology



L. M. SELLERS
M.D.
Clinical Oto-Laryngology



S. A. SHELburne
B.A., M.D., F.A.C.P.
Clinical Medicine



L. B. SHELdon
B.A., M.D., F.A.C.P.
Clinical Medicine



R. F. SHORT
B.A., M.D., F.A.C.S.
Clinical Surgery



J. D. SINGLETON
B.S., M.D., M.S.
Clinical Oto-Laryngology

INSTRUCTORS



WARREN ANDREW
A.B., M.S., Ph.D.
Histology and Embryology



JOHN E. ASHBY
B.A., M.D., F.A.A.P.
Clinical Pediatrics



W. H. BRADFORD
M.D., F.A.A.P.
Clinical Pediatrics



J. G. BRAU
M.D.
Clinical Dermatology and Syphilology



B. M. BUSH
B.A., M.D.
Clinical Gynecology



G. A. DAVIDSON
B.S., M.D.
Clinical Medicine



H. B. DUPUY
B.S., M.D., F.A.C.S.
*Anesthesia, Medicine and
Dentistry*



W. M. KNOWLES
B.A., M.D.
*Clinical Ophthalmology
and Oto-Laryngology*



F. E. LINDQUIST
B.S., M.S., Ph.D.
Biochemistry



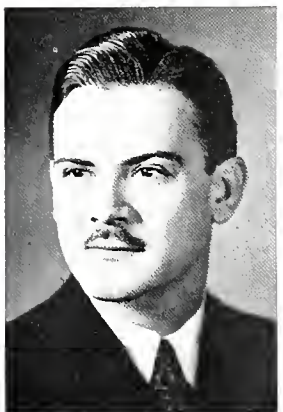
V. I. LYDAY
A.B., M.D.
*Physiology and
Pharmacology*



M. H. METZ
M.D.
Clinical Medicine



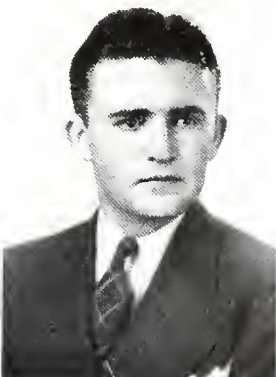
A. TRUETT MORRIS
M.D.
Obstetrics



W. H. MOURSUND, JR.
B.A., M.D.
Clinical Medicine



C. O. PATTERSON
B.S., M.D.
*Clinical Medicine and
Gastroscopy*



J. K. PEDEN
M.D.
Anatomy



T. T. PICKETT
B.S., M.D.
Clinical Medicine



F. A. SELECMAN
B.A., B.S., M.D., F.A.C.S.
Clinical Surgery



J. H. SHANE
B.A., M.D.
Clinical Urology



A. B. SMALL
B.S., M.D.
Clinical Surgery



H. M. SPENCE
M.D.
Clinical Urology



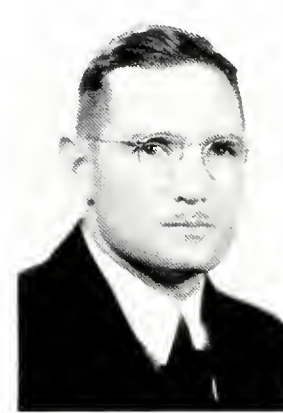
W. D. TIGERTT
M.D.
Pathology



C. R. TREADWELL
A.B., M.S., Ph.D.
Biochemistry



C. D. WINBORN
M.D.
Clinical Oto-Laryngology



WATT W. WINN
M.D.
Obstetrics

ASSISTANT INSTRUCTORS



S. R. BUMPASS
M.D.
Clinical Surgery



J. S. MINNETT
M.D.
Obstetrics



G. L. PORTER
B.A., M.D.
Clinical Pediatrics

PROFESSORS OF DENTISTRY



BROOKS BELL
D.D.S.
Orthodontia



S. H. BROCK
D.D.S., F.A.C.D.
Radiology



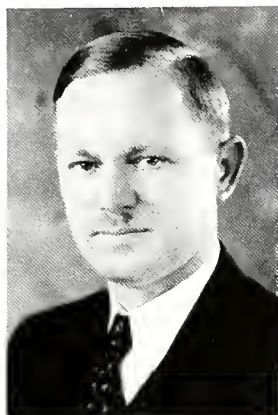
ATHOL L. FREW
D.D.A., F.A.C.D.
Oral Surgery



WALTER A. GROUWS
D.D.S.
Fixed Denture Prosthesis



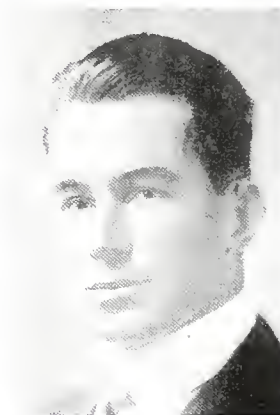
FREDERICK W. HINDS
D.D.S., F.A.C.D.
Fixed Denture Prosthesis



P. L. KNUTZEN
D.D.S., F.A.C.D.
Fixed Denture Prosthesis



GLENN D. LACEY
D.D.S., F.A.C.D.
Operative Dentistry



JUDD M. MCMINN
D.D.S.
Denture Prosthesis



ARTHUR L. NYGARD
D.D.S., F.A.C.D.
Denture Prosthesis



SAMUEL R. PARKS
D.D.S., F.A.C.D.
Peridontia



A. C. SLOAN
D.D.S.
*Exodontia and Local
Anesthesia*



C. R. STEWARD
Ph.C.
Chemistry



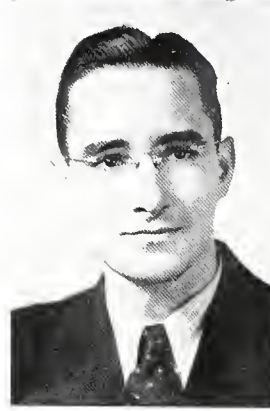
I. J. THORNTON
D.D.S.
Dental Histology

Associate Professor of Dentistry



THOMAS H. KENNEDY
D.D.S.
Denture Prosthesis

Assistant Professors of Dentistry



WELDEN E. BELL
D.D.S.
Dental Pathology

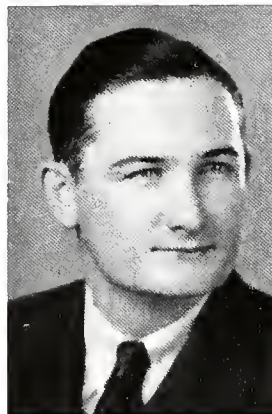


JUANITA WADE
D.D.S.
Pedodontia

INSTRUCTORS OF DENTISTRY



EDGAR T. GILLEAN
Ph.G., A.B., D.D.S.
Materia Medica



C. J. HICKS, JR.
D.D.S.
Operative Dentistry



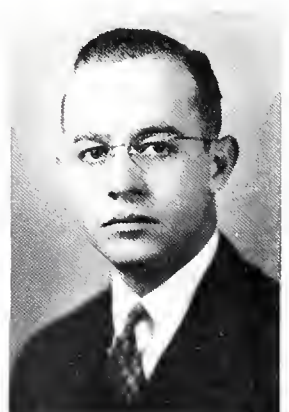
E. C. HINDS
D.D.S.
Oral Medicine



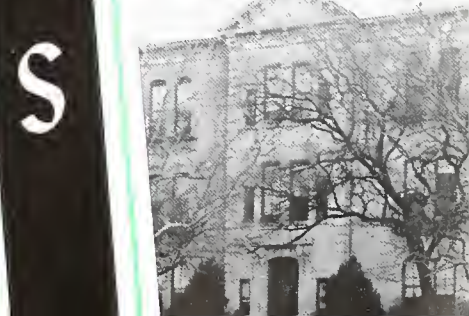
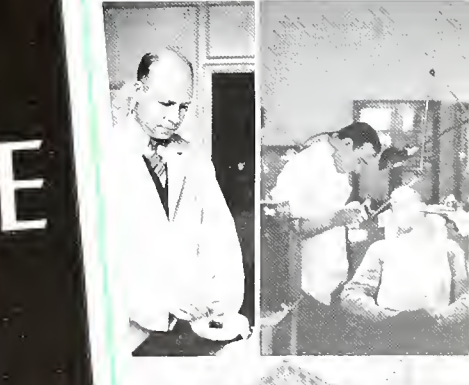
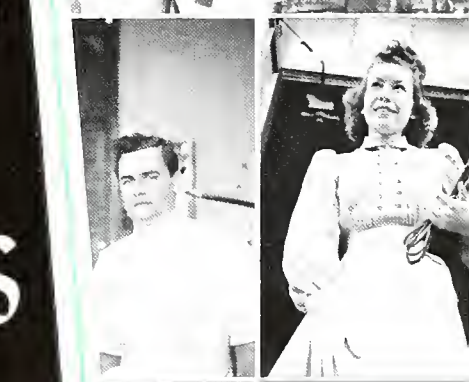
L. M. KENNEDY
D.D.S.
Oral Anatomy



RALPH THORNTON
D.D.S.
Prosthesis Technic



TOM M. WILLIAMS
D.D.S.
Orthodontics





DR. WALTER H. MOURSUND
Dean of Medicine

To you, the Class of 1941, individually and collectively go the best wishes of your Dean and Faculty through the years of your further training in the art and science of medicine and later the practice of your profession. May each of you have a long life abundantly endowed with opportunities for those services to mankind which your profession imposes upon you as a sacred trust.

W. H. MORSUND.

MEDICAL SENIORS

JACK ADDISON, *Dallas, Texas*—N.T.A.C., S.M.U., University of Texas, Baylor Dental College, D.D.S., Psi Omega, Phi Chi Fraternities, Dental Internship at Parkland Hospital, 1936-37, Medical Internship, Parkland Hospital.

EUGENE PARKER ALEXANDER, *Forney, Texas*—North Texas Agricultural College and University of Texas, Internship, Shreveport Charity Hospital.

GEORGE B. ALLEN, *Tyler, Texas*—University of Texas, Phi Chi Medical Fraternity, Externship, St. Joseph's Hospital, Fort Worth, Texas, Internship, El Paso City County Hospital.

WALTER BARTON ALLEN, *Marlin, Texas*—Baylor University, B.A., Phi Chi, Skull and Key, Externship, Medical Arts Hospital, Dallas, Internship, Shreveport Charity Hospital, Shreveport, La.

CARL M. AUSTIN, *Dallas, Texas*—University of Oklahoma, B.A., Theta Kappa Psi, Internship, St. Joseph's Hospital, Fort Worth, Texas.

EDWIN C. BEBB, *Wichita Falls, Texas*—University of Texas, B.A., Phi Beta Pi, Archon Winter Session, 1941, Skull and Key, Externship, Dallas Medical and Surgical Clinic, Senior Class President.

THOMAS ROY BENNETT, JR., *Falfurrias, Texas*—University of Texas, Phi Beta Pi, Externship, Medical Arts Hospital, Dallas, Texas, Internship, Baylor University Hospital, Dallas, Texas.

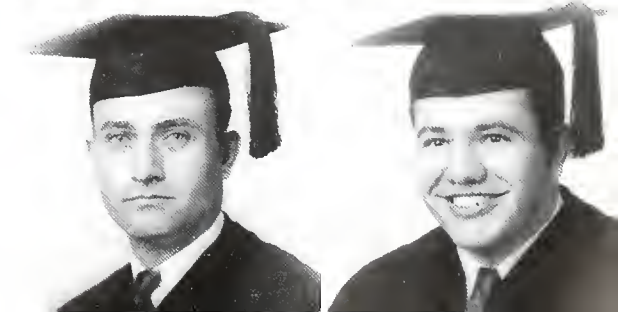
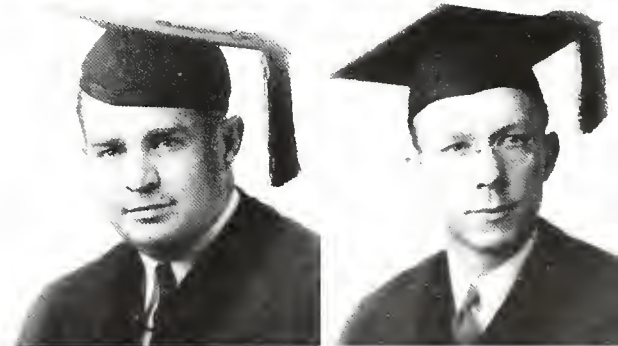
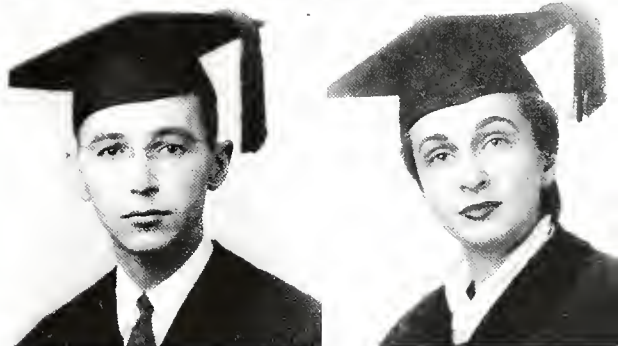
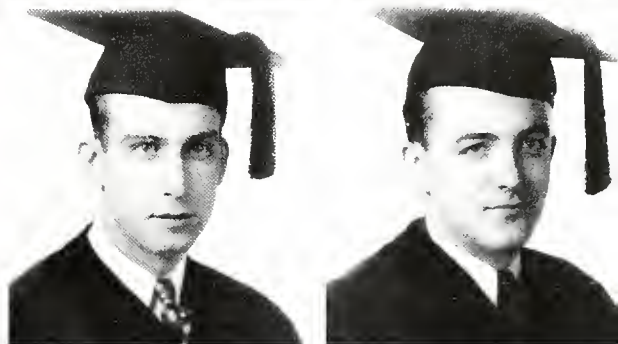
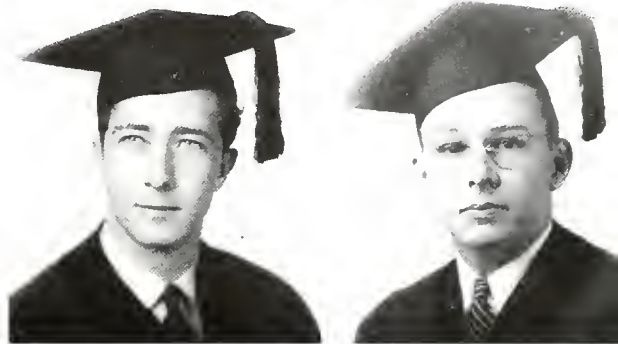
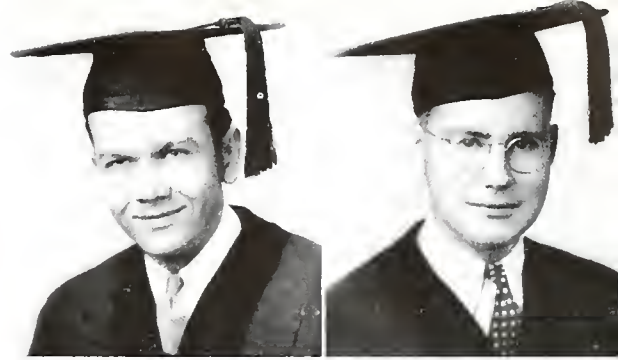
RUTH BERKMAN, *Waco, Texas*—Baylor University, Alpha Epsilon Iota, Externship, Waco Medical and Surgical Clinic, Internship, Hospital for the Women of Maryland, Baltimore, Md.

CHARLES M. BIELSTEIN, *Baytown, Texas*—Texas A. and M., Phi Rho Sigma, Externship, Methodist Hospital, Houston, Texas, City Emergency Hospital, Dallas, Texas, Internship, State University Hospital, Oklahoma City, Okla.

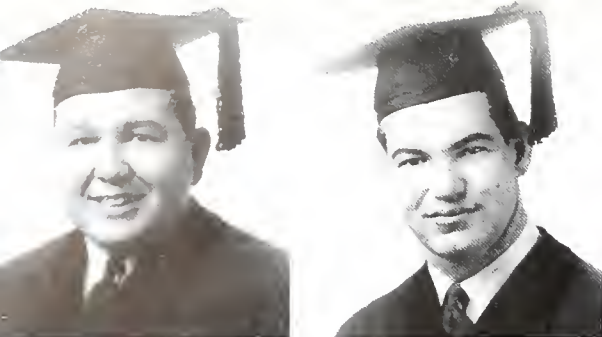
H. RAY BUZBEE, *Abilene, Texas*—University of Texas, Phi Chi, Editor Round-Up, 1941, Internship Parkland Hospital, Dallas, Texas.

E. KAY BRYAN, *Dallas, Texas*—Baylor University, B.A., Alpha Pi Alpha, President 1940-41, Internship, Baylor Hospital.

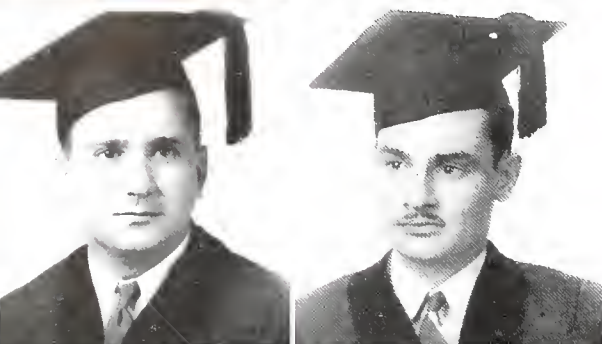
VINCENT CHARLES CIRONE, *Dallas, Texas*—Loyola University of the South, S. M. U., B.S., Theta Kappa Psi, Externship, Robert B. Green Hospital, San Antonio, Texas, Internship, Baylor University Hospital, Dallas, Texas.



MEDICAL SENIORS

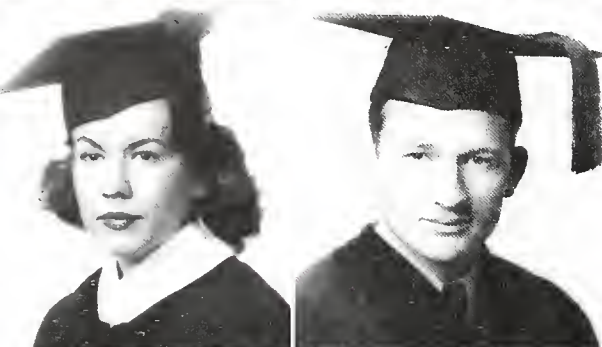


GLEVIS WOODROW CLEVELAND, *Austin, Texas*—University of Texas, Phi Beta Pi, Externship, Brackenridge Hospital, Austin, Texas, Internship, Shreveport Charity Hospital, Shreveport, La.



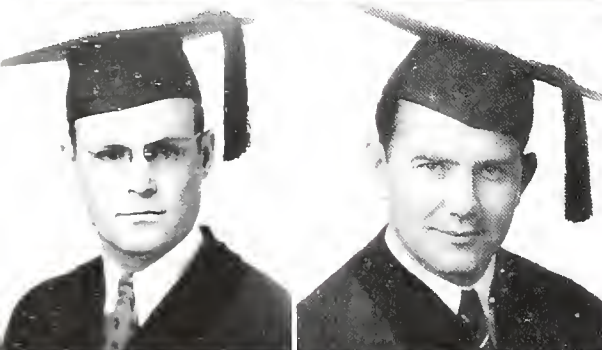
WINSTON COCHRAN, *Trinity, Texas*—Baylor University, B.A., Theta Kappa Psi, Externship, Jefferson Davis Hospital, Houston, Texas, Internship, Kings Daughters Hospital, Temple, Texas.

GILLON MATTNEY COLE, *Dallas, Texas*—University of Texas, B.A., Phi Beta Pi, Externship, Medical Arts Hospital, Dallas, Texas, City Emergency Hospital, Dallas, Texas, Internship, U. S. Navy Hospital, San Diego, Cal.



JACK C. COOPER, *Dallas, Texas*—North Texas Agricultural College, Externship, Swift Memorial Hospital, Silver City, N. M., Internship, Baylor Hospital, Dallas, Texas.

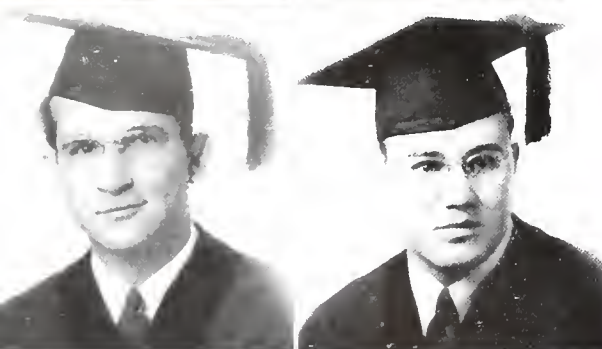
MARY JO CRAMPTON, *Dallas, Texas*—S. M. U., B.S., Alpha Epsilon Iota, President '40-'41, Externship, Parkland Hospital, Dallas, Texas, Internship, Parkland Hospital, Dallas, Texas.



JAMES ROLLINS CURBO, *Waco, Texas*—Baylor University, B.A., Phi Chi, Externship, St. Paul Hospital, Dallas, Texas, Internship, Shreveport Charity Hospital.

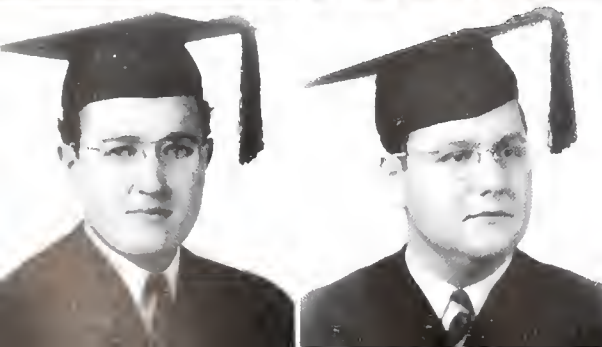
E. W. FEATHERSTON, *Swenson, Texas*—Hardin Simmons University, B.A., Theta Kappa Psi, Internship, Parkland Hospital, Dallas, Texas.

CECIL MARVIN FRENCH, *Big Springs, Texas*—Baylor University, Phi Chi, Externship, St. Pauls Hospital, Dallas, City Emergency Hospital, Dallas, Texas, Internship, West Baltimore General Hospital, Baltimore, Md.



OLIVER ARNOLD FULCHER, *Naples, Texas*—University of Texas, Externship, Brackenridge Hospital, Austin, Texas, Phi Rho Sigma, Internship, Parkland Hospital, Dallas, Texas.

WILLIAM NICHOLAS FUQUA, JR., *Hamilton, Texas*—Texas Technological College, B.S., Southern Methodist University, Baylor University College of Dentistry, D.D.S., Phi chi, presiding senior '40-'41, Sec.-treas., Alpha Pi Alpha '40-'41, Omicron Kappa Upsilon, Skull and Key, Freshman Scholarship Award, Instructor in Nurses' Chemistry, Externship, Parkland Hospital, Internship, Parkland Hospital, Dallas, Texas.



JABEZ GALT, *Mount Vernon, Texas*—University of Texas, Phi Rho Sigma, Externships, Samaritan Hospital, Colon, Panama, Medical Arts Hospital, Dallas, Texas, Surgical Pathology, Mayo Clinic, Internship, Baylor Hospital, Dallas, Texas.

JAMES MARION GARRETT, *Temple, Texas*—Baylor University, Waco, Texas, Phi Rho Sigma, Externship, Rusk State Hospital, Rusk, Texas, Internship, Scott and White Hospital, Temple, Texas.



MEDICAL SENIORS

OSCAR ADOLPH HAMILTON, JR., *Richards, Texas*—Southwestern University, B.B., Vice-president Phi Rho Sigma, Externship, Rusk State Hospital, Rusk, Texas, Internship, Wesley Hospital, Wichita, Kansas.

WILLIAM W. HANDER, *Waco, Texas*—Baylor University, B.A., Bursar of Theta Kappa Psi, Inter-fraternity Council, Internship, Jefferson Davis Hospital, Houston, Texas.

PRESTON E. HARRISON, *Bryans Mill, Texas*—East Texas State Teachers College, B.B., University of Texas, M.A., Alpha Pi Alpha, Phi Beta Pi, Internship, Baylor University Hospital, Dallas, Texas.

R. B. HARTIN, *Arlington, Texas*—North Texas Agricultural College, University of Texas, Internship, Baylor Hospital.

ALBERT CARL HENRY, JR., *Smithville, Texas*—University of Texas, B.S., Archon Phi Beta Pi, Skull and Key, Internship, Hermann Hospital, Houston, Texas.

J. RANDOLPH JONES, *Goose Creek, Texas*—Lee Junior College, University of Texas, Phi Rho Sigma, Internship, Hermann Hospital, Houston, Texas.

JOSEPH MARSHALL KEITH, *Fort Worth, Texas*—Austin College, Sherman, Texas, B.A., Phi Chi, Externship, Dallas Methodist Hospital, Internship, West Baltimore General Hospital, Baltimore, Md.

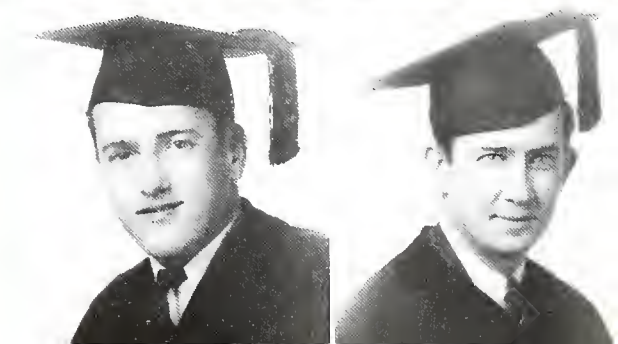
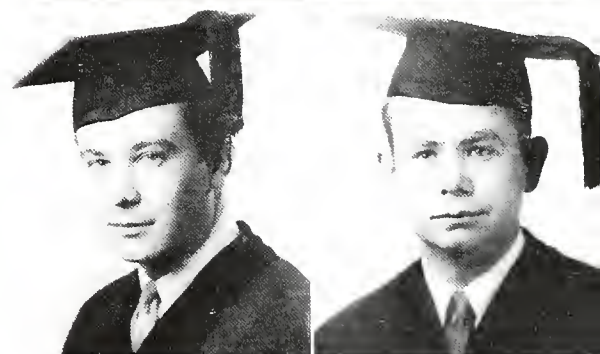
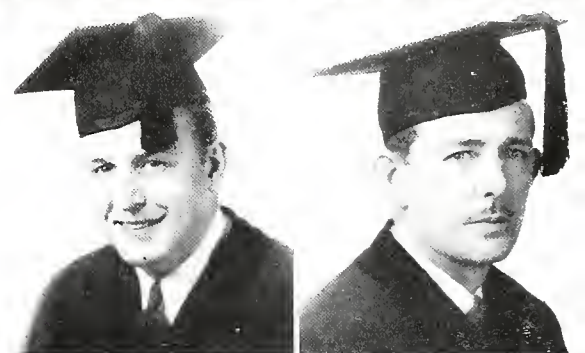
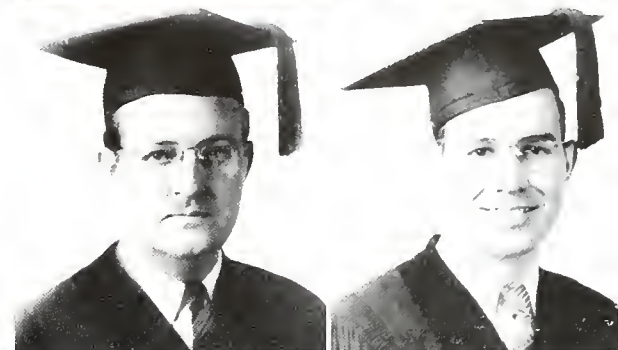
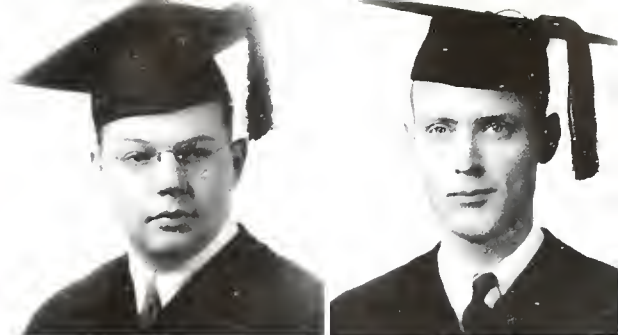
GEORGE PEYTON KELLEY, *Shreveport, La.*—Louisiana College, Centenary College, A.B., Presiding Senior of Phi Chi, Skull and Key, Externship, St. Pauls Hospital, Dallas, Texas, Tri State Hospital, Shreveport, La., Internship, Shreveport Charity Hospital.

ROBERT EDWIN LAUCK, *Waco, Texas*—Baylor University, A.B., Phi Rho Sigma, Externships, St. Pauls Hospital and Methodist Hospitals, Dallas, Texas, Internship, West Baltimore General Hospital, Baltimore, Md.

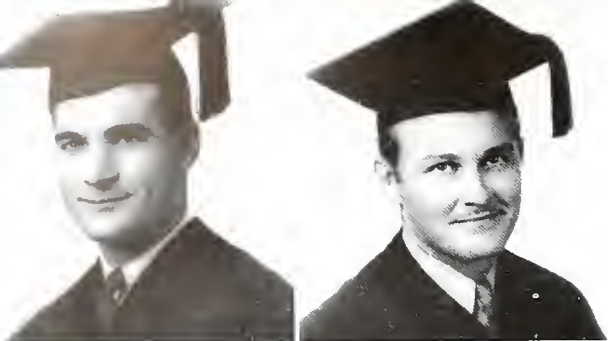
JONES C. LAUGHLIN, *Eddy, Texas*—Baylor University, and University of Texas, Phi Beta Pi, Skull and Key, Internship, St. Vincents Charity Hospital, Cleveland, Ohio.

JOE A. LOGAN, *Fort Worth, Texas*—Texas Christian University, University of Texas, Phi Beta Pi, Externship, Gaston Hospital, Dallas, Texas, Internship, Fresno County Hospital, Fresno, Cal.

WILLIAM EDWARD MARSTALLER, *Waco, Texas*—Baylor University, B.A., Phi Chi, Externship, Assistant to Dr. A. R. Super, Dallas, Texas, Internship, Southern Baptist Hospital, New Orleans, La.

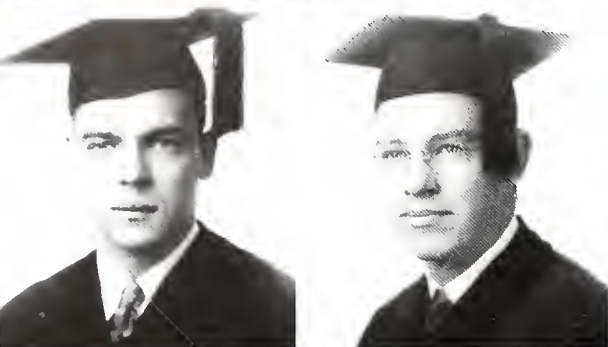


MEDICAL SENIORS



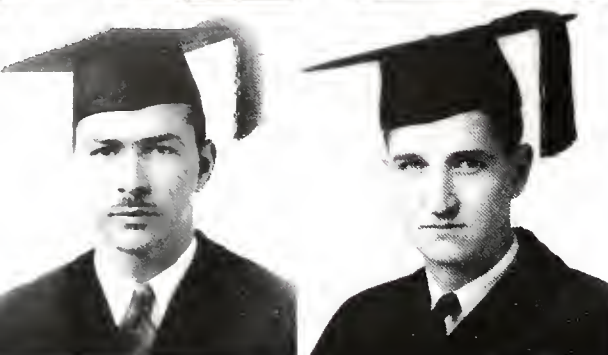
ROBERT ALFRED MCCALL, *Ennis, Texas*—Trinity University, B.S., Phi Beta Pi, Externship, Medical Arts Hospital, Dallas, Texas, Internship, U. S. Station Hospital, Fort Sam Houston, Texas.

ARTHUR MOERS, *Houston, Texas*—University of Texas, Phi Beta Pi, Externship, City-County Hospital, Fort Worth, Texas, Internship, City-County Hospital, Fort Worth, Texas.



RICHARD HORACE MORDAUNT, *St. Joseph, Mo.*—University of Nebraska, S. M. U., Internship, U. S. Naval Hospital.

LUDLOW M. PENCE, *Dallas, Texas*—S. M. U., Externship, Beverly Hills Sanitarium, Internship, St. Paul Hospital, Dallas, Texas.



CHARLES LA:THADWIN PENTECOST, *Beaumont, Texas*—Lamar Junior College, Beaumont, Texas, University of Texas, Phi Beta Pi, Skull and Key, Externships, Hotel Dieu, Beaumont, Wright Clinic and Hospital, Houston, Texas, Bradford Memorial Hospital, Dallas, Texas, Internship, Charity Hospital, New Orleans, La.

C. R. PICKLE, *Ennis, Texas*—Trinity University, Externships, Waxahachie Municipal Hospital, Gaston Hospital, Dallas, Texas, Internship, Baylor Hospital, Dallas, Texas.

ROBERT KENNEDY PORTMAN, *Dallas, Texas*—North Texas Agricultural College, S. M. U., B.S., Alpha Pi Alpha, Externship, City Emergency Hospital, Dallas, Texas, Internship, Baylor Hospital, Dallas, Texas.



R. L. PRICE, *Graham, Texas*—University of Texas, Externships, San Antonio State Hospital, Gaston Hospital, Dallas, Texas, Internship, Hermann Hospital, Houston, Texas.

SALLY PROVENCE, *Wills Point, Texas*—Mary Hardin Baylor, B.A., Alpha Epsilon Iota, Alpha Pi Alpha, Externship, Robert B. Green, San Antonio, Internship, Baylor Hospital, Dallas, Texas.

JOHN WILLIAM ROSE, *Columbia, Missouri*—University of Missouri, B.S., Phi Chi, Externship, Dallas Medical and Surgical Clinic, Internship, City Hospital, St. Louis, Missouri.



O. PERDUE SANDERS, JR., *Dallas, Texas*—S. M. U., Phi Chi, Student assistant in Bacteriology, Internship, Charity Hospital, New Orleans, La.

DAVID M. SHELBY, *San Diego, Texas*—University of Texas, B.B., Theta Kappa Psi, Vice-President of Senior class, Externship, Robert B. Green Hospital, San Antonio, Internship, Robert B. Green Hospital, San Antonio, Texas.



MEDICAL SENIORS

OTHO M. SIMS, *Normangee, Texas*—Texas A and M College, B.S., Theta Kappa Psi, Recorder, 1940-41, Internship, Jefferson Davis Hospital, Houston, Texas.

M. ZENOS SMITH, *Wichita Falls, Texas*—Oklahoma University, University of Texas, B.A., Phi Beta Pi, Externships, Robt. B. Green Hospital, San Antonio, Dallas Y. M. C. A. Boys Camp, Granbury, Texas, Bethania Hospital, Wichita Falls, Texas, Internship, Santa Clara County Hospital, San Jose, California.

JOE L. STEVENS, *Leonard, Texas*—East Texas State Teachers College, B.S., Pryton, Theta Kappa Psi, Externship, City-County Hospital, Fort Worth, Texas, Internship, City-County Hospital, Fort Worth, Texas.

CHARLES HUDSON TURNER, *El Campo, Texas*—Schreiner Institute, Baylor University, Phi Rho Sigma, Externship, City Emergency Hospital, Dallas, Texas, Internship, Shreveport Charity Hospital, Shreveport, La.

TOM R. TURNER, *Henderson, Texas*—Baylor University, B.A., Phi Chi, Externship, Timberlawn Sanitarium, Internship, Baylor Hospital.

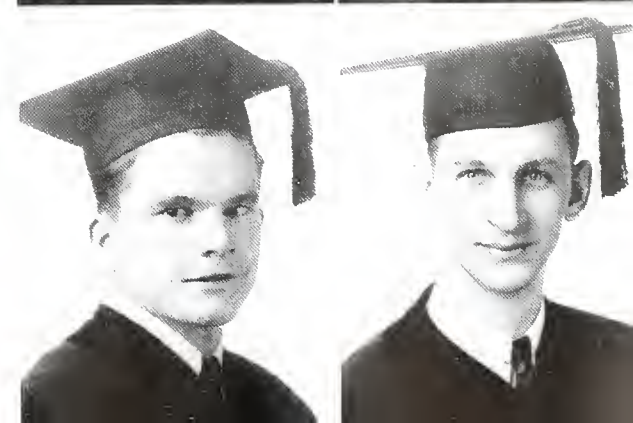
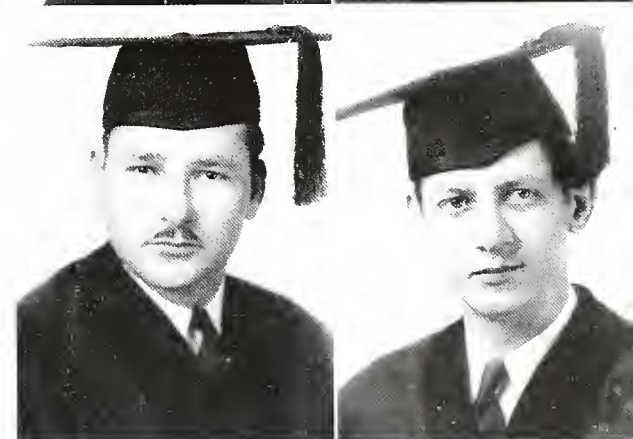
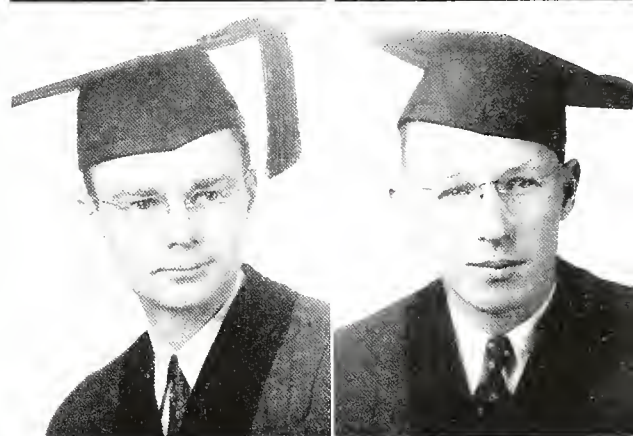
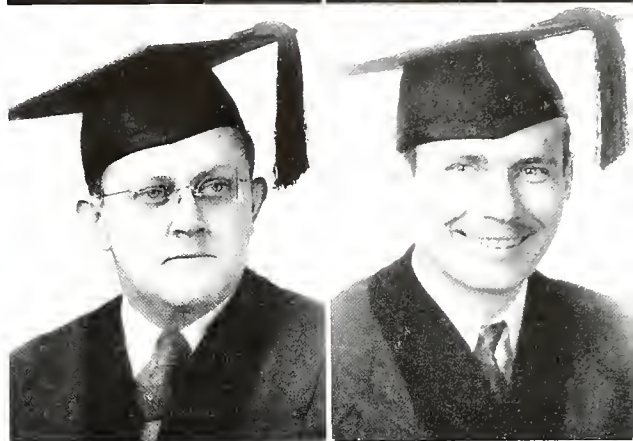
EDWARD PENDLETON WALLER, *Fentress, Texas*—Southwest Texas State Teachers College, B.A., Phi Beta Pi, Skull and Key, Externship, Medical Arts Hospital, Dallas, Texas, Internship, Robt. B. Green Hospital, San Antonio, Texas.

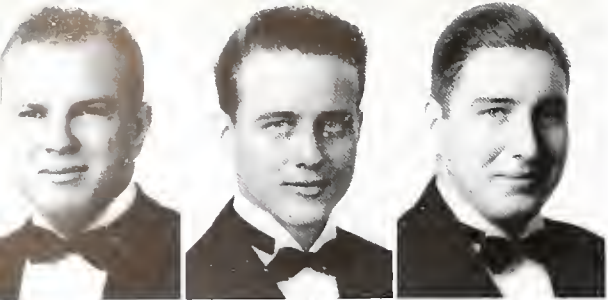
DRUE OLIVER DODD WARE, *Jacksboro, Texas*—Baylor University, B.A., Phi Rho Sigma, Externship, City-County Hospital, Fort Worth, Texas, Parkland Hospital, Dallas, Texas, Internship, City-County Hospital, Fort Worth, Texas.

BREWER DAVID WHEELIS, *Waco, Texas*—Baylor University, B.A., Phi Chi, Externship, Parkland Hospital, Dallas, Texas, Internship, Kansas City General Hospital, Kansas City, Missouri.

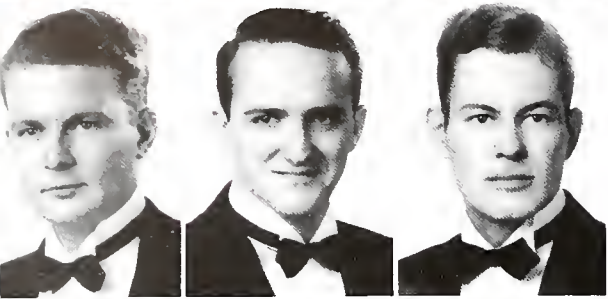
BYRD E. WHITE, JR., *Dallas, Texas*—Southern Methodist University, B.B., President of Phi Rho Sigma.

WILLIAM JACKSON WILLIAMS, *Birmingham, Ala.*—Howard College, B.S., Externship, T. C. I. Hospital, Fairfield, Ala., Internship, Southern Baptist Hospital, New Orleans, La.





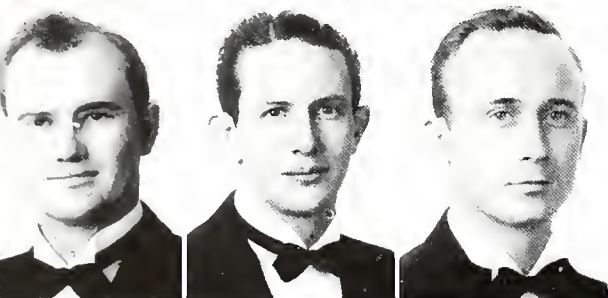
MEDICAL JUNIORS



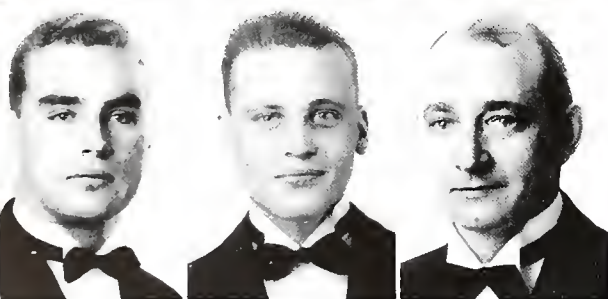
ADAMS, J. N. Longview, Texas
 ANDERSON, E. D. Dallas, Texas
 ASHBY, J. M. Troup, Texas



BAILES, P. M., JR. Tyler, Texas
 BEBB, K. C. Wichita Falls, Texas
 BLACKBURN, M. D., JR. Dallas, Texas



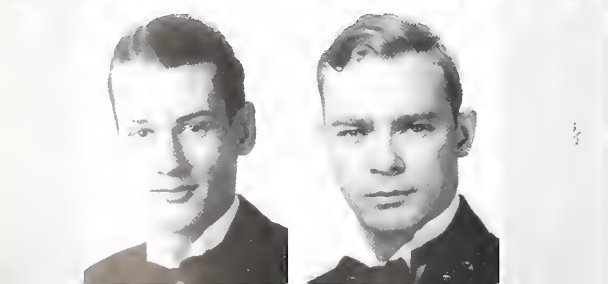
BLOSS, C. L. McKinney, Texas
 BROWN, H. M. Amarillo, Texas
 BRUNAZZI, R. R. Texarkana, Texas



BURROWS, J. B. San Augustine, Texas
 CAMERON, H. B. Commerce, Texas
 CONOLLY, S. M. Austin, Texas



COX, J. M. Denton, Texas
 EVANS, H. L. Houston, Texas
 EVANS, R. W. Edinburg, Texas



FAHRING, T. L. Anahuac, Texas
 GEORGE, J. C. Brownsville, Texas
 GODDARD, C. G. Waco, Texas

GOLLADAY, R. M. Bowie, Texas
 HALEY, A. E. Dallas, Texas



MEDICAL JUNIORS

HARKINS, T. A., JR.	Fort Worth, Texas
HARMON, F. C., JR.	Floydada, Texas
HARRIS, C. W.	San Antonio, Texas

HOOKS, J. M., JR.	Abilene, Texas
HUFF, M. E.	Wichita Falls, Texas
HUNT, T. E., JR.	Paris, Texas

JOHNSON, D. F.	Abilene, Texas
JOHNSON, J. B.	Everman, Texas
JOHNSON, T. U.	Dallas, Texas

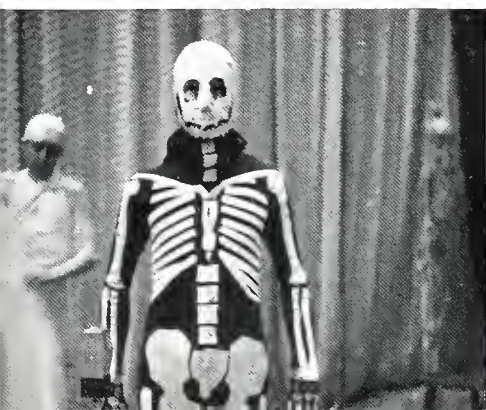
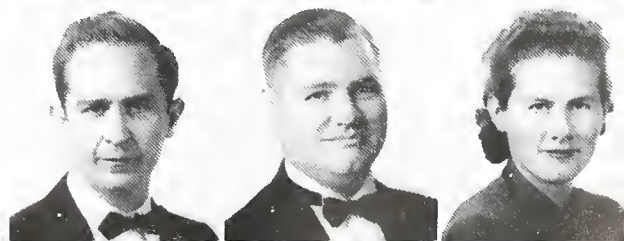
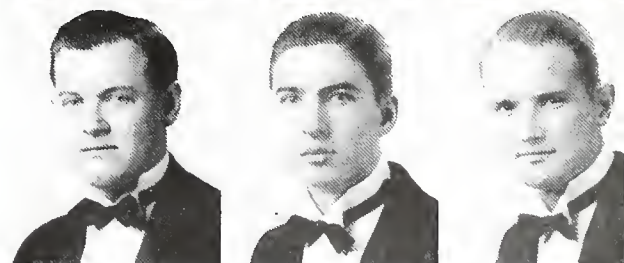
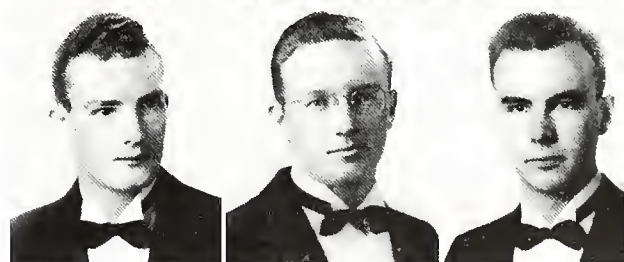
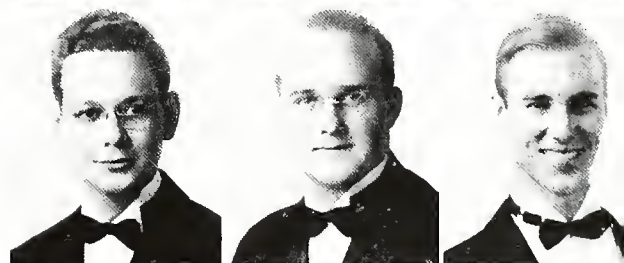
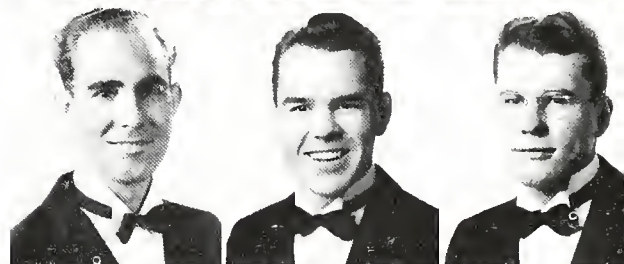
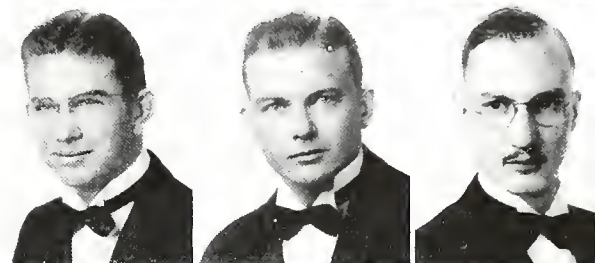
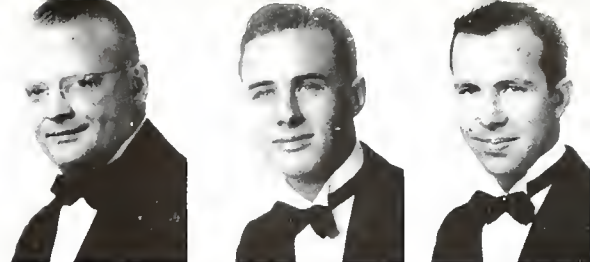
KELLY, J. D.	Monroe, La.
KING, W. C.	Dallas, Texas
KRUEGER, K. W.	Waco, Texas

LAMBERTH, I. E.	Houston, Texas
LOVETT, B. F., JR.	Eastland, Texas
LUMPKIN, W. L.	Dallas, Texas

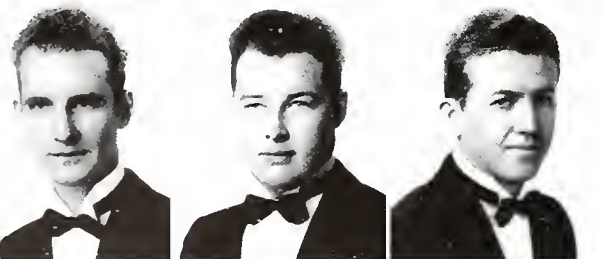
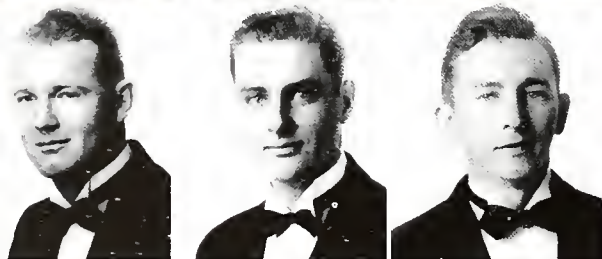
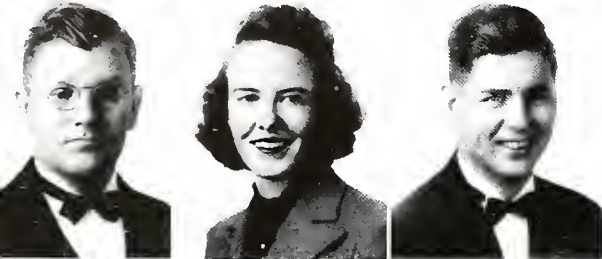
MAGERS, M. E.	Gainesville, Texas
MAJOR, R. A.	Bowie, Texas
MARTIN, T. A., JR.	Dallas, Texas

MATTHEWS, J. D.	San Antonio, Texas
MCCALL, W. P.	Ennis, Texas
MCDANIEL, M.	May, Texas

MITCHELL, H. J., JR.	Houston, Texas
MOORE, R. O.	Austin, Texas
NEWMAN, ROSE (MISS)	Waco, Texas



MEDICAL JUNIORS



NICHOLSON, H. E., JR. Wheeler, Texas
 NOBLES, M. W. Amarillo, Texas
 PONDER, S. M. Galveston, Texas

RAMEY, L. E. Granger, Texas
 RANDAL, C. M., JR. Seymour, Texas
 RICHMAN, I. M. Dallas, Texas

ROGERS, M. J. Rule, Texas
 SHELTON, J. L. Dallas, Texas
 SMITH, S. G. Dallas, Texas

STARR, P. J. Fort Worth, Texas
 STOVALL, MRS. VIRGINIA S. Dallas, Texas
 TATE, G. W. Longview, Texas

TATUM, C. F. Terrell, Texas
 TOBOLOWSKY, N. Dallas, Texas
 TRAVIS, J. M., JR. Jacksonville, Texas

TUNNELL, J. W. Gregory, Texas
 WATKINS, W. P. Lott, Texas
 WILKINSON, L. H. Katy, Texas

WILLIAMS, J. W. Mineola, Texas
 WILSON, B. N. Dallas, Texas
 WITTE, W. S. Leland, Mississippi

YARBROUGH, D. C., JR. Dallas, Texas
 YEAGER, F. W. Corpus Christi, Texas
 YELDERMAN, R. L. Rosenberg, Texas



MEDICAL SOPHOMORES

ACKERT, J. W. Atascadero, California
 ADIN, L. E., JR. Dallas, Texas
 ALSTON, H. M. Mercedes, Texas

ALTARAS, L. M. Cleburne, Texas
 ATKINS, R. D. Wichita Falls, Texas
 BARNETT, L. B. Pampa, Texas

BAXTER, J. W. Shawnee, Okla.
 BENNETT, PEGGY (MISS) Dallas, Texas
 BESSIRE, M. C. Dallas, Texas

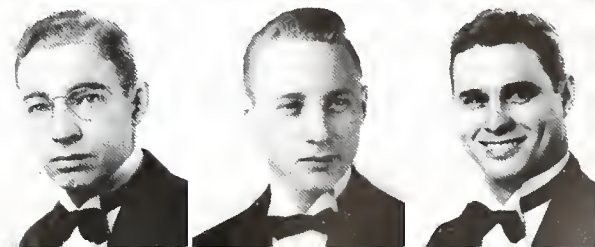
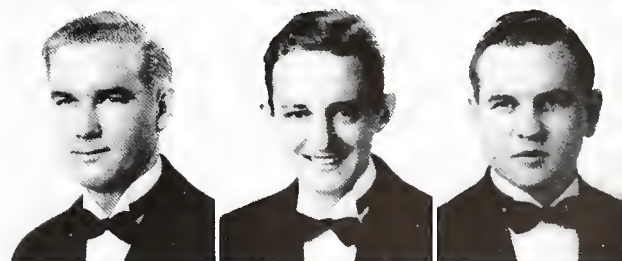
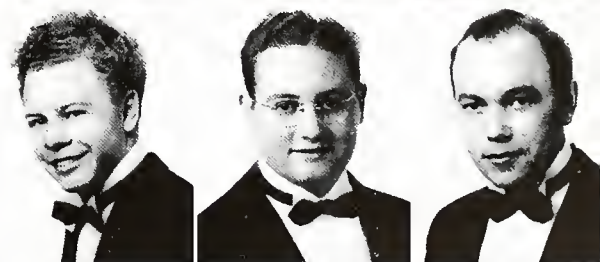
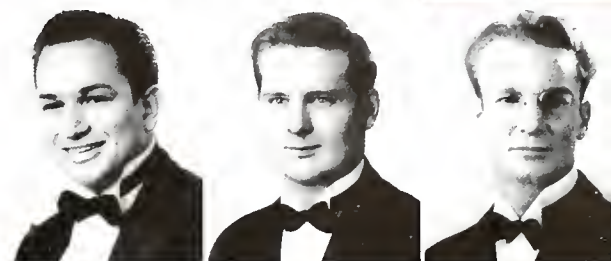
BLAKELEY, H. G. French, New Mexico
 BORNSTEIN, D. M. Waco, Texas
 COBB, J. L. Lubbock, Texas

COLE, E. L. Lamesa, Texas
 COLGIN, J. H. Waco, Texas
 CRUM, K. Rawlins, Wyoming

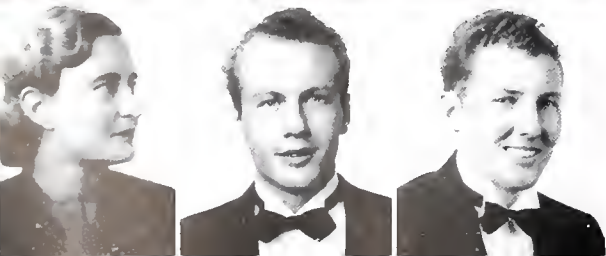
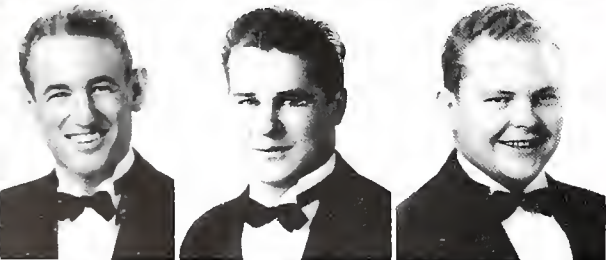
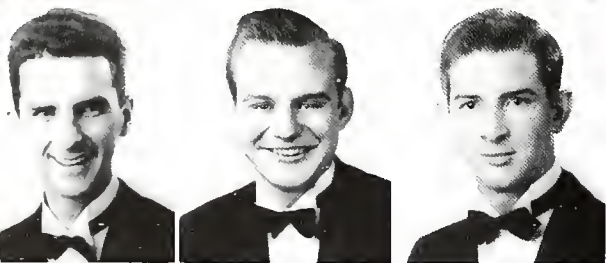
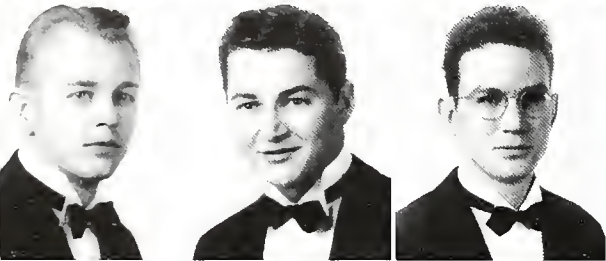
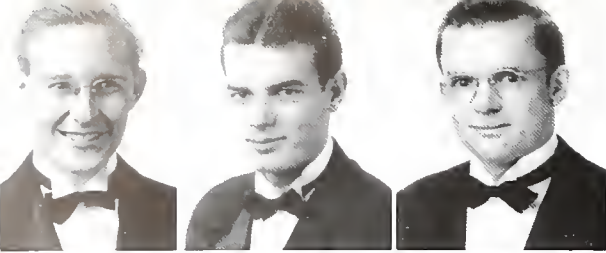
EBERLY, E. Goose Creek, Texas
 FUQUA, C. F. Hamilton, Texas
 GABBERT, W. E. Clay Center, Kansas

GEISSLER, W. E. San Antonio, Texas
 GILMORE, J. McKinney, Texas
 GRAFA, B. G., JR. Midland, Texas

HALEY, M. D. Dallas, Texas
 HALEY, R. R. Dallas, Texas
 HOCOTT, J. F. Lyford, Texas



MEDICAL SOPHOMORES



HOFFMASTER, V. D., JR. *Dallas, Texas*
 HOLLAND, JOHN III *Pleasant, Texas*
 HOLLAND, J. W. *Denton, Texas*

HUTCHESON, Z. W., JR. *Bolivar, Missouri*
 JACKSON, L. F., JR. *Baird, Texas*
 JOHNSON, W. J., JR. *San Antonio, Texas*

KING, E. E. *St. Louis, Missouri*
 LANDON, R. *Clinton, North Carolina*
 LATIMER, E. A., JR. *Dexter, New Mexico*

LINDSEY, D. C. *Fort Worth, Texas*
 LITTLE, F. J. *Sherman, Texas*
 MEREDITH, D. W. *Wichita Falls, Texas*

MILLER, F. *Dallas, Texas*
 MORSE, R. A. *Houston, Texas*
 MURPHY, M. *Marshall, Texas*

McNAIR, P. K. *Brownsville, Texas*
 McNATT, W. M. *Naples, Texas*
 NAIL, B. M. *Crawford, Texas*

NEESE, G. E., JR. *Penelope, Texas*
 NEIL, B. N. *Los Angeles, California*
 O'MALLEY, E. P. *Waco, Texas*

PARKER, ARLANE (MISS) *Dallas, Texas*
 PARKER, S. M. *Olmito, Texas*
 PATE, R. H. *Lake Arthur, New Mexico*



MEDICAL SOPHOMORES

PAWELEK, V. S., JR. Falls City, Texas
 PAYNE, W. G. Tempe, Arizona
 PAYNE, W. T. III Dallas, Texas

REID, J. W. Mill City, Oregon
 RICHARDS, F. V. San Antonio, Texas
 RIMMER, R. J. Dallas, Texas

SELLMAN, W. C., JR. Hico, Texas
 SHORT, BOBBY J. (MISS) Gainesville, Texas
 SMITH, H. S. Wichita Falls, Texas

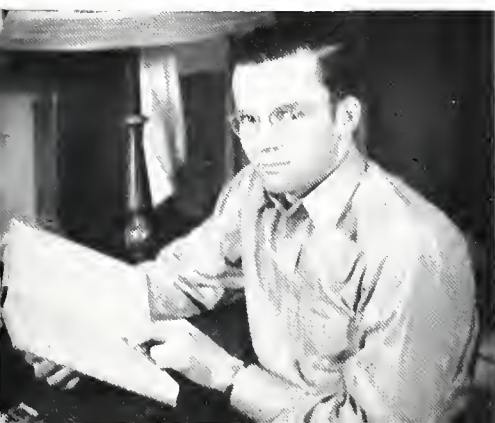
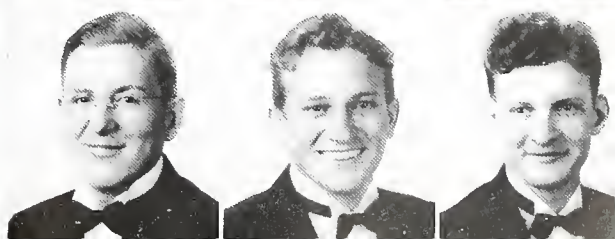
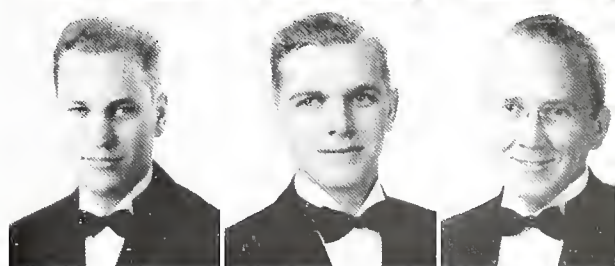
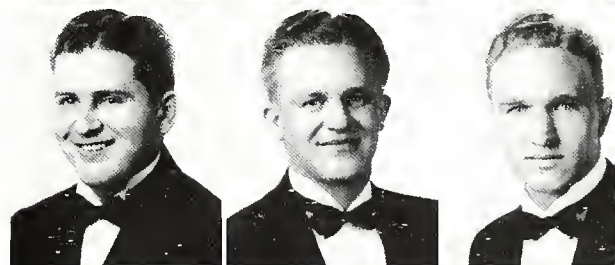
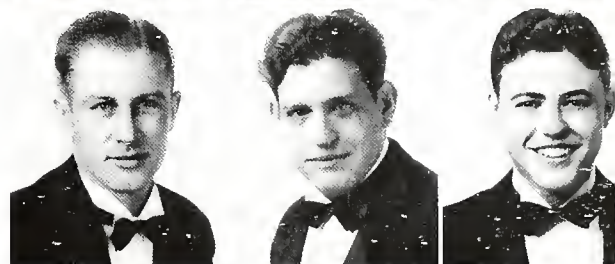
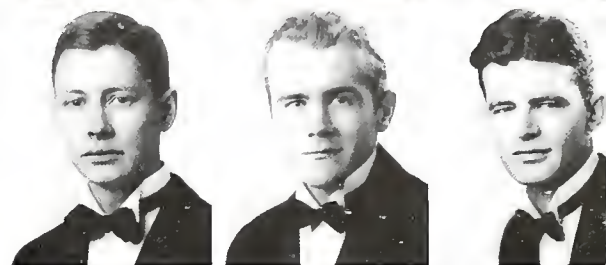
STEMMLE, K. Crockett, California
 STOOL, J. A. Del Rio, Texas
 TABLER, J. W. San Marcos, Texas

TAYLOR, H. A., JR. Kemp, Texas
 TERRY, J. G. Richland Springs, Texas
 THOMAS, J. D. Gainesville, Texas

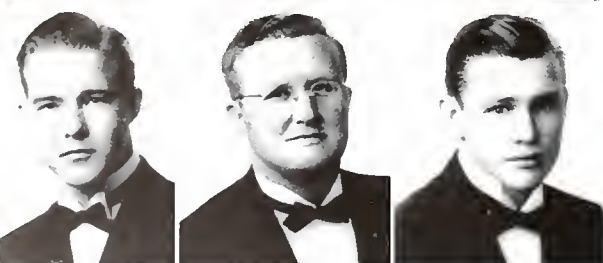
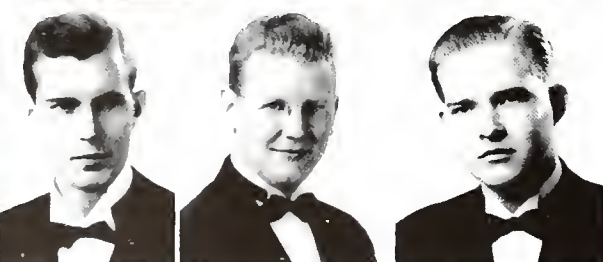
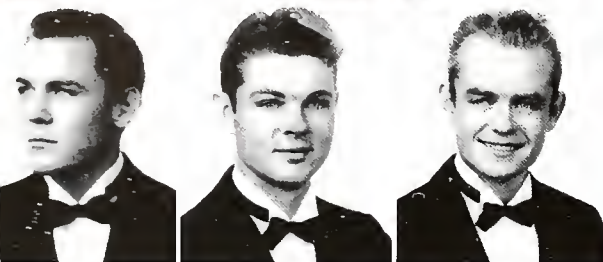
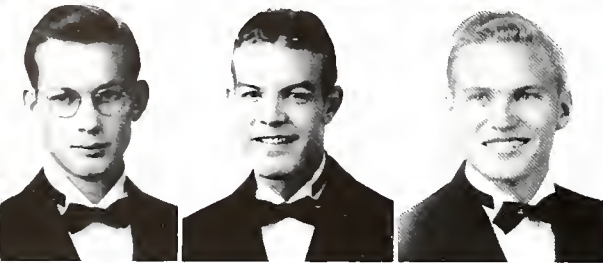
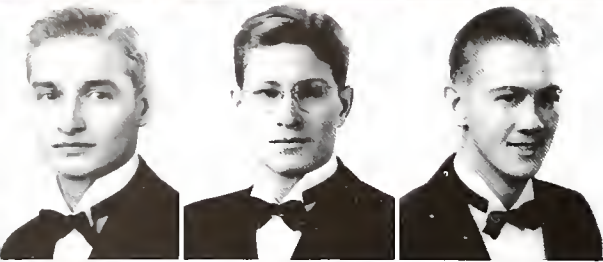
THOMAS, L. H. Farmington, New Mexico
 THOMPSON, J. G. Lubbock, Texas
 TYREE, J. I. Corpus Christi, Texas

WARD, J. F. Lubbock, Texas
 WICKS, V. J., JR. Dallas, Texas
 WILKINS, H. J. Bay City, Texas

WINKELMAN, E. C. Dallas, Texas
 WOMACK, J. I. Conroe, Texas
 WOOLF, M. P. Dallas, Texas



MEDICAL FRESHMEN



ADDY, E. E., JR. Winnsboro, Texas
 BEHRMAN, J. M. Longview, Texas
 BOWDEN, A. J., JR. Weatherford, Texas

BRALLEY, E. M., JR. Dallas, Texas
 BROWN, C. H., JR. Breckenridge, Texas
 BURK, H. M. Menard, Texas

BYRD, H. F. West, Texas
 COLE, C. T. Lamesa, Texas
 CORNELISON, J. L. San Angelo, Texas

CROW, H. G. Waco, Texas
 CURBY, T. K. Maypearl, Texas
 DEAN, E. F. Waco, Texas

DOSS, D. J. Terrell, Texas
 DULLEY, L. L. Yoakum, Texas
 EVANS, A. C. Dallas, Texas

FAUBION, D. B. Austin, Texas
 FERGUSON, D. W. Norman, Oklahoma
 FRANKLIN, E. K. Port Neches, Texas

FRANKLIN, M. R. Port Neches, Texas
 FRANZ, G. D. Quanah, Texas
 GADDY, H. R., JR. Lampasas, Texas

GODBAY, J. C., JR. Georgetown, Texas



MEDICAL FRESHMEN

GORDON, C. E. Eddy, Texas
 GROSS, LILLIAN (MISS) Waco, Texas
 GUY, L. Clovis, New Mexico

HALLEY, B. C., JR. Temple, Texas
 HALLUM, B. A., JR. Brady, Texas
 HARRIS, J. R., JR. Ada, Oklahoma

HART, W. Gilmer, Texas
 HERMAN, J. W. Socorro, New Mexico
 HOWARD, J. P. Lubbock, Texas

HOWARD, R. J. Fort Worth, Texas
 ISBELL, M. C. Fort Worth, Texas
 JAMES, G. T. Fort Worth, Texas

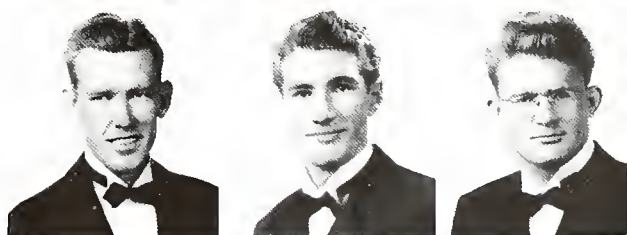
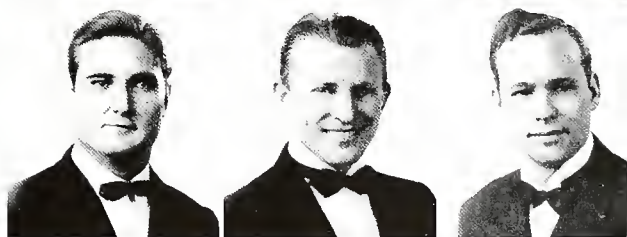
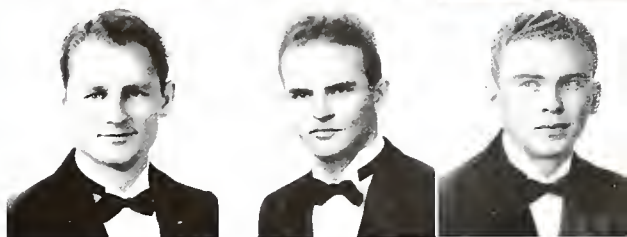
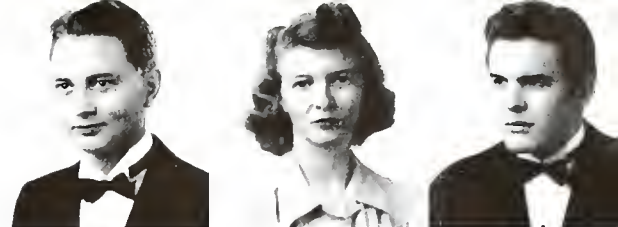
JESTER, A. W. Houston, Texas
 JEWELL, G. W., JR. Pennsboro, West Virginia
 JOHNSON, J. H. Dallas, Texas

JOHNSON, J. L. Jacksboro, Texas
 JORDAN, C. A. Dallas, Texas
 KEENE, A. H. Dallas, Texas

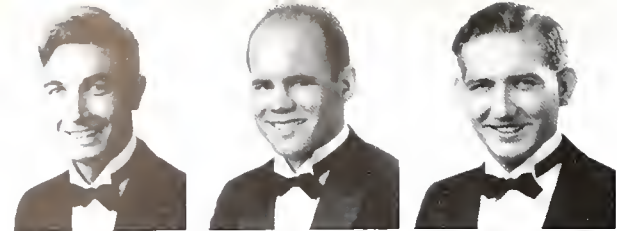
KIRBY, T. J., JR. New Willard, Texas
 KOCH, W. T., JR. Seguin, Texas
 LEHMBERG, S. W. Georgetown, Texas

LIPSCOMB, J. L. Denton, Texas
 LOVE, H. G., JR. Dallas, Texas
 MARTIN, D. E. San Juan, Texas

MARTIN, J. G. Dallas, Texas
 McCRORY, T. M. Dalhart, Texas
 McNEIL, MELBA L. (MISS) Edna, Texas



MEDICAL FRESHMEN



MISKIMINS, H. J. *El Paso, Texas*
 MOONEY, E. C. *San Antonio, Texas*
 MORPHIS, O. L. *Fort Worth, Texas*

NEILL, J. L. *Tyler, Texas*
 NELSON, A. D., JR. *Dallas, Texas*
 NICHOLSON, MARGARET (MISS) *Nocona, Texas*

PAYNE, G. B. *Lubbock, Texas*
 PEARSON, H. *Norman, Oklahoma*
 PELPHREY, C. F. *Austin, Texas*

PHILLIPS, P. G. *Nashville, Tennessee*
 PLASEK, W. W. *West, Texas*
 PRUET, R. W. *Putnam, Texas*

RAINER, J. W. *Houston, Texas*
 RAMSEY, R. R. *Terrell, Texas*
 REID, R. A. *Levelland, Texas*

RICHARDSON, J. B. *Fort Worth, Texas*
 SANBORN, C. E., JR. *Redlands, California*
 SEALE, E. F. *Lubbock, Texas*

SHAMBERGER, W. H., JR. *Fort Worth, Texas*
 SLAUGHTER, G. W. III *San Augustine, Texas*
 SMITH, B. W. *Lubbock, Texas*

STRAW, K. *Hobart, Oklahoma*
 TAYLOR, E. D. *Breckenridge, Texas*
 THAGGARD, A., JR. *Nacogdoches, Texas*

TRIPLETT, R. L. *Mooreland, Oklahoma*
 WILLIAMS, J. B. *Fort Worth, Texas*
 WILSON, R. *Liberty, Texas*



In Memoriam



HARRY S. GROPPER

CLASS OF '41



DR. FREDERICK W. HINDS
Dean of Dentistry

Recently I heard it said that you cannot dictate a state of mind to a person or a group of persons. That is why there is a difference in the quality of work rendered. G. V. Black was not working in a dental office, he was not merely practicing dentistry, he was going further even than rendering a health service, he was building a profession. This great man who spent so much of his time each day and night, had a vision and this vision was the profession of dentistry. His work was not only for his lifetime but was to place him among the immortals whose work and labor live on long after they have passed beyond. His hours of labor and research were as the painter's brush upon the canvas and the writer's ink upon the parchment. We have works of art that have survived through centuries and writings that have withstood the criticism of the ages. G. V. Black's work will continue long after those present will have died. But we have further need for strokes of the brush upon the canvas of dentistry.

May the members of this class go forth and through your labors, your practice, your investigations and continued study, improve the profession of dentistry.

F. W. HINDS, *Dean.*



In Memoriam

ALLAN EUGENE STEGER

CLASS of '40

...to a person
...quality of work ren-
...was not merely prac-
...with service, he was
...his time each day
...dentistry. His work
...mortals whose
...His hours of labor
...water's ink upon
...ough centuries and
...Black's work will
...further need for
...labors, your prac-
...profession of dentistry.

W. HINDS, *Dean.*

DENTAL SENIORS

W. I. ARLEDGE, JR.
D.D.S.

Hillsboro, Texas

Hillsboro Junior College
Daniel Baker College
Junior A. D. A., Secy.-Treas.
Xi Psi Phi

HOWARD L. BRASHER
D.D.S.

Raymondville, Texas

Southern Methodist University
Edinburg Junior College
Junior A. D. A.
President—Freshman Class '37
Grand Master Psi Omega '40-'41
House Manager Psi Omega '39-'40
Secy.-Treas. Junior A. D. A.

CHARLES B. CALDWELL
D.D.S.

Vivian, Louisiana

Texas Military College
Loyola University of the South
Psi Omega

L. C. DANIEL
D.D.S.

Sanderson, Texas

Freed-Hardeman College (Tenn.)
University of Texas
Junior A. D. A.
Psi Omega—Jr. Grand Master
President—Junior class

ATHOL L. FREW, JR.
A.B., D.D.S.

Dallas, Texas

University of Texas
Baylor University—Waco
Xi Psi Phi
Junior A. D. A.—Program Chair-
man

HERBERT W. HOOPER
D.D.S.

Wharton, Texas

University of Texas
Junior A. D. A.
Xi Psi Phi
Secy.-Treas.—Sophomore Class '38-
'39
Vice Pres.—Junior Class '39-'40
Pres. Junior A. D. A. '40
Editor Xi Psi Phi Quarterly '39-'40

E. T. BLAIR
D.D.S.

Paris, Arkansas

Arizona State Teachers College,
Tempe, Arizona
Junior A. D. A.
Delta Sigma Delta

O. D. BUCK, JR.
D.D.S.

Seguin, Texas

Texas Lutheran College
Junior A. D. A.
Treasurer Xi Psi Phi '39-'40
Vice President Xi Psi Phi '40-'41
Student Assistant Pathology '40
Editor Baylor Dental Journal '40-
'41

JOHN E. CARSON
D.D.S.

Pawhuska, Okla.

Oklahoma State University
Central State College
Oklahoma A. & M.
Kansas City Western Dental Col-
lege
Junior A. D. A.
Scribe Delta Sigma Delta '41

W. BRYAN DENMAN
D.D.S.

Gonzales, Texas

Texas A. & M.
Psi Omega Rush Captain '38-'39
Psi Omega Jr. Grand Master '39-'40
Junior A. D. A.
Vice President—Sophomore class.

RAYMOND F. HARLOW
A.B., D.D.S.

Waco, Texas

Baylor University—Waco
Junior A. D. A.
Psi Omega

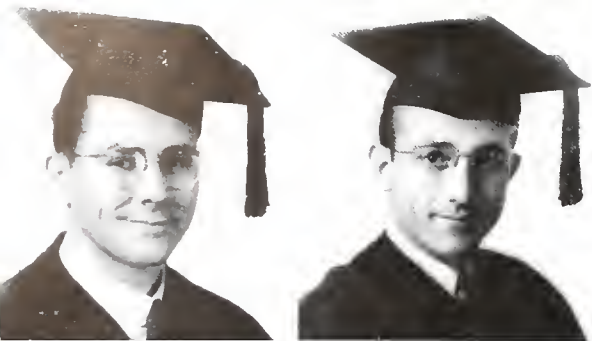
JOHN C. KELLER
D.D.S.

Clayton, New Mexico

New Mexico Military Institute
Psi Omega



DENTAL SENIORS



LEON B. KRUPP
D.D.S.
Safford, Arizona

Gila Junior College
University of Arizona
Junior A. D. A.
Vice Pres. Junior A. D. A. '41

ADOLPH P. MAGLIOLO
D.D.S.
Galveston, Texas

University of Texas
Junior A. D. A., Critic, '40-'41
Delta Sigma Delta

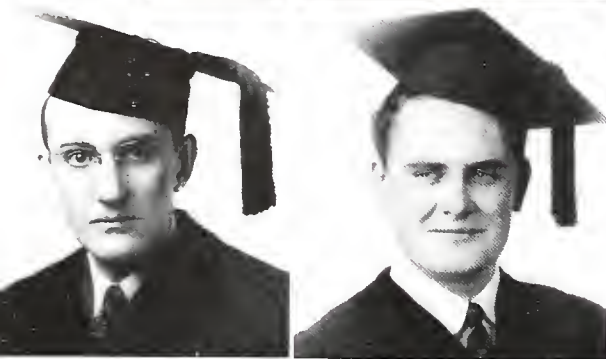


RODNEY G. MITCHELL
D.D.S.
Dallas, Texas

Louisiana State University
Junior A. D. A.
Delta Sigma Delta
Senior Page '39-'40
Treasurer Delta Sigma Delta '40-'41

J. L. O'BANION
A.B., D.D.S.
Houston, Texas

University of Texas
Junior A. D. A.
Xi Psi Phi
Editor '38-'39
President '40-'41
Vice Pres.—Freshman Class

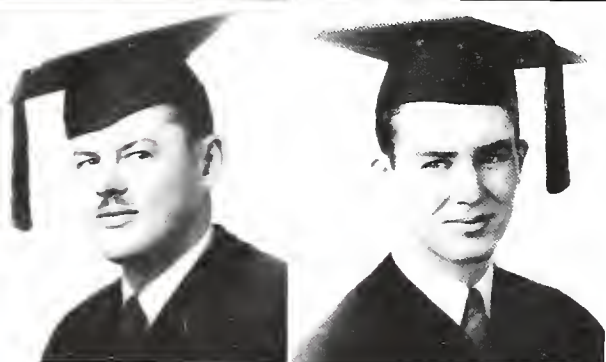


L. E. PACE
D.D.S.
Seminole, Oklahoma

Harding College
Delta Sigma Delta
Junior A. D. A.
Werthy Master, Delta Sig. '39-'40
Grand Master, Delta Sig. '40-'41

J. DEAN ROBERTSON
D.D.S.
Dallas, Texas

The University of Texas
Southern Methodist University
Psi Omega Dental Fraternity
Pi Kappa Alpha Social Fraternity
President Junior A. D. A. '41
Secy.-Treas. of Senior class '41
Student Assistant—Freshman Histology, Sophomore Prosthetics
Chairman of Senior Program Committee

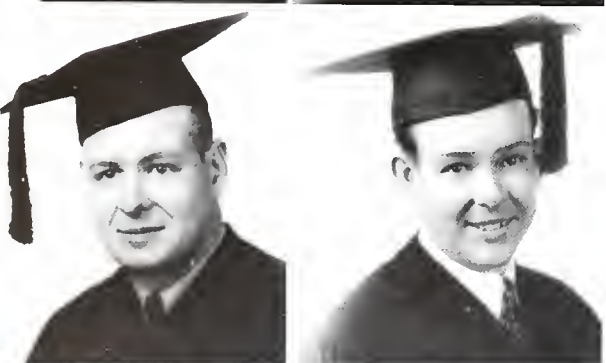


CHESLEY B. SULLENBERGER, JR.
D.D.S.
Denison, Texas

Southeastern State College
Junior A. D. A.
Xi Psi Phi

JULIUS TOMLIN
D.D.S.
Wills Point, Texas

Lon Morris Junior College
Psi Omega
Junior A. D. A.
Business Manager of Yearbook '40-'41



WM. B. TRAYNHAM
D.D.S.
Pittsburg, Texas

North Texas Agricultural College
Pi Mu Secy.-Treas.; Pres.-elect
North East Texas State Teachers College
Xi Psi Phi Dental Fraternity

THOMAS R. WHITLEY
A.B., D.D.S.
Ladonia, Texas

East Texas State Teachers College
Junior A. D. A.
Delta Sigma Delta



W. R. TUCKER
D.D.S.
Austin, Texas

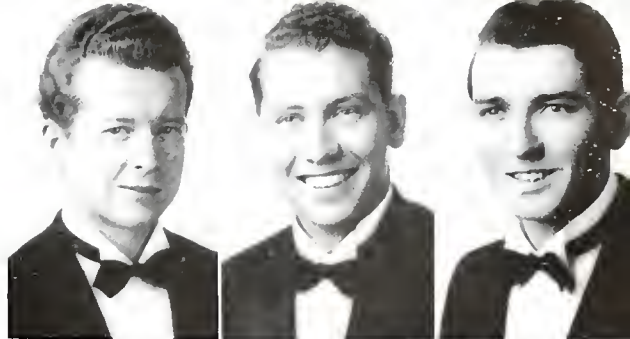
University of Texas
Xi Psi Phi
Secy. '39-'40
Rush Captain '39-'40
Pres. Senior class
Junior A. D. A.



DENTAL JUNIORS

BENCINI, E. A.
AVANN, J. R.
COCHRAN, I. M.

High Point, North Carolina
Dallas, Texas
Forth Worth, Texas



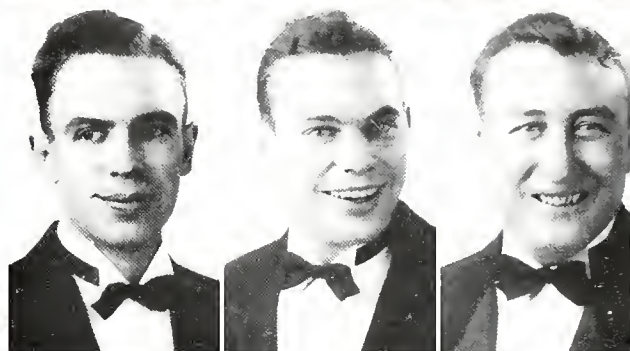
COLLIER, G. R.
COX, S. B.
FULLER, R. S.

Eagle Pass, Texas
Stamford, Texas
Eagle Lake, Texas



GOODMAN, T. K.
GOSSETT, J. W.
GUNN, J. V.

Cotter, Arkansas
Temple, Oklahoma
Arkadelphia, Arkansas



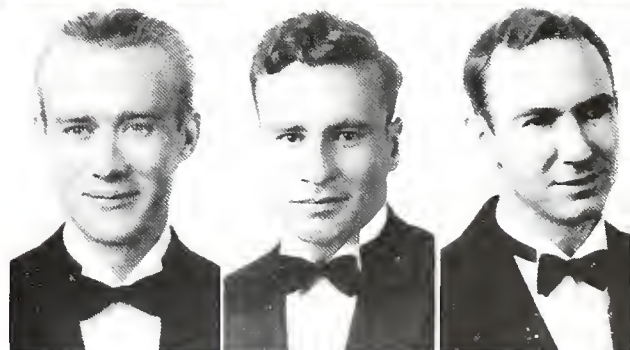
HAYMES, D. W.
HOBBS, C. V.
HOLLINGSWORTH, B. B.

Big Springs, Texas
Perryton, Texas
Arlington, Texas



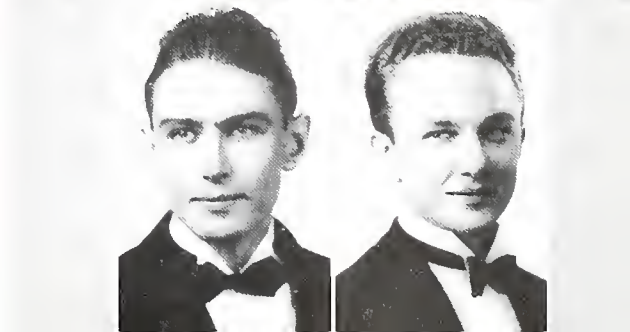
KENNEDY, F. H.
LANCASTER, C. N.
LAWRENCE, B.

Elk City, Oklahoma
Clovis, New Mexico
Dallas, Texas



LOONEY, B. A.
MILEY, T. H.

Dallas, Texas
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma



DENTAL JUNIORS



MOORE, M. R. Vernon, Texas
 NABERS, J. M. Lufkin, Texas
 PARSONS, F. L. El Paso, Texas



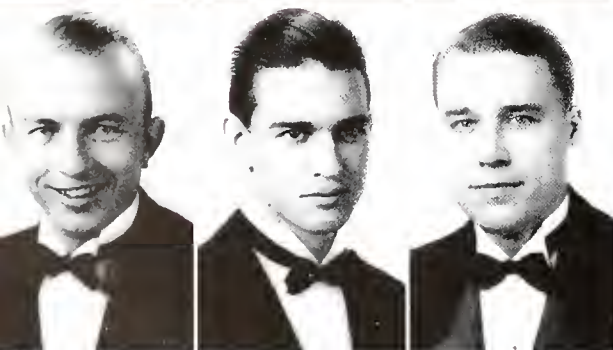
PIERPONT, W. G. Marshall, Texas
 POMERANTZ, W. Dallas, Texas
 PROHL, C. J. Port Arthur, Texas



RANDALL, C. L. Omaha, Nebraska
 ROGERS, J. S. Amarillo, Texas
 SOWELL, L. B. Mesquite, Texas



SPANN, S. E., JR. West Plains, Oklahoma
 SPITALNY, M. Phoenix, Arizona
 SPIVA, V. B., JR. Longview, Texas



STEVENSON, G. Sudan, Texas
 TODD, M. W. Kosse, Texas
 WALTERS, J. A. Dallas, Texas



WEST, W. D. Dallas, Texas
 WILSON, J. C., JR. Willcox, Arizona
 WOFFORD, W. P. Plainview, Texas



DENTAL SOPHOMORES

ADDISON, J. P.	Dallas, Texas
BALDWIN, J. T.	Memphis, Texas
BURNETT, L. F.	Madison, Florida

COLEMAN, E. T.	Plainview, Texas
CROWDER, L. W.	Fort Worth, Texas
CUNNINGHAM, W. E., JR.	Norman, Oklahoma

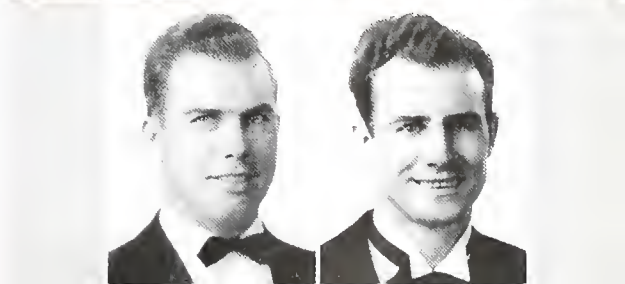
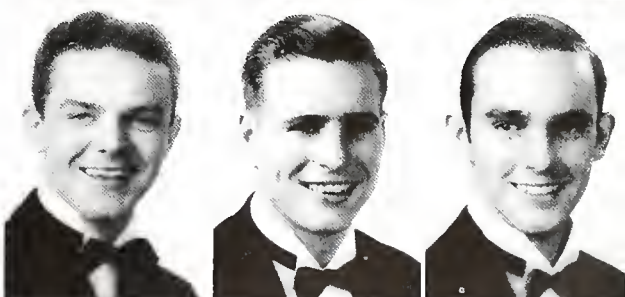
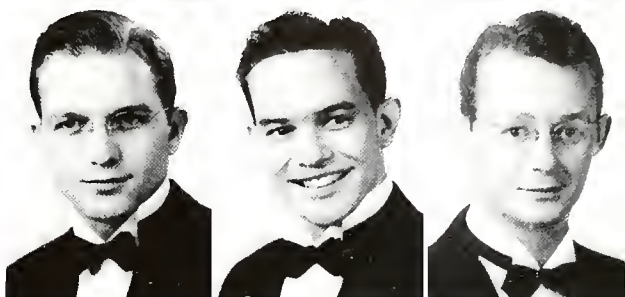
DANIELS, D. R.	Gilmer, Texas
DOMINGUEZ, HUGO	Laredo, Texas
EUBANKS, R. J., JR.	Texarkana, Arkansas

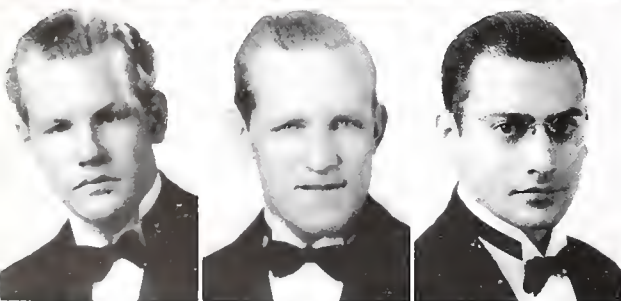
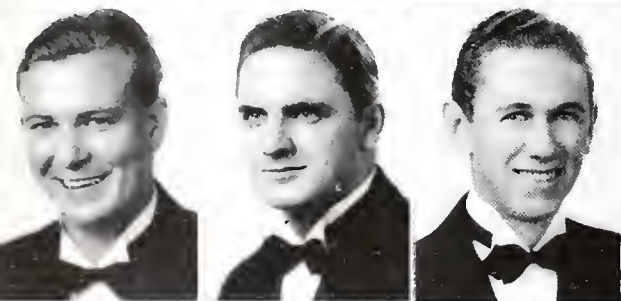
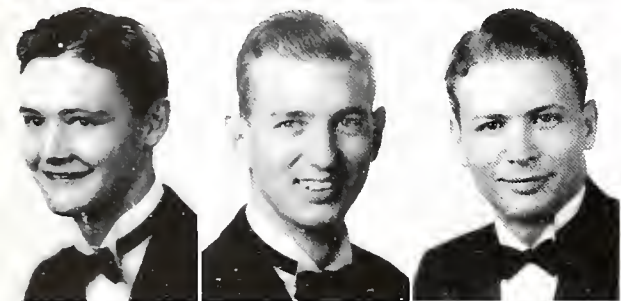
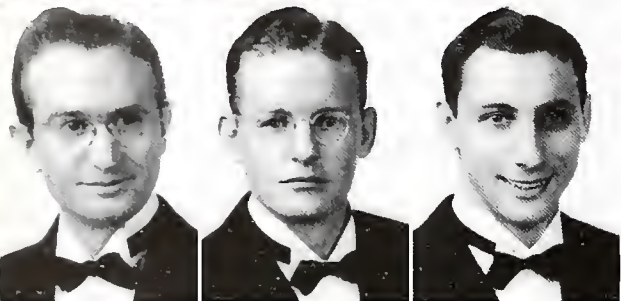
GAMBILL, R. C.	Abilene, Texas
GUTHRIE, H. W.	Plainview, Texas
HALL, J. D.	Shamrock, Texas

HARRISON, T. F., JR.	Wewoka, Oklahoma
JANIS, J. J.	Dallas, Texas
KARPER, R. E.	Lubbock, Texas

KIRKLAND, N. S.	Arcadia, Louisiana
LAND, M. D.	Anadarko, Oklahoma
LATIMER, B. E.	Dallas, Texas

MADDOX, R. A.	Abilene, Texas
McKINLEY, V. B.	Dallas, Texas





DENTAL SOPHOMORES

MENN, W. P. Yorktown, Texas
 MIXER, J. C. Muskegon Heights, Michigan
 MOODY, W. R., JR. Amarillo, Texas

MOORE, E. L. Parks, Texas
 MOORE, W. C. Dallas, Texas
 NELLIUS, M. F., JR. Dallas, Texas

NELSON, J. C. Munday, Texas
 PARRISH, M. L. Demming, New Mexico
 PERKINS, W. C. Beaumont, Texas

RAFFKIND, J. B. Amarillo, Texas
 RITCHEY, W. H. Itasca, Texas
 ROARK, J. F. Dallas, Texas

ROBINSON, E. B. Balboa, Canal Zone
 SMITH, J. H. Vernon, Texas
 SNEED, A. J. Clinton, Arkansas

SNELL, G. A. Carnegie, Oklahoma
 SPENCER, B. W. Midland, Texas
 VELA, F. Floresville, Texas

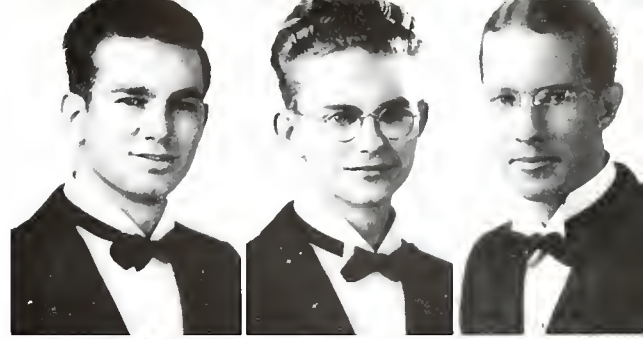
VALINDER, R. A. San Antonio, Texas
 WILSON, J. J. Temple, Texas
 YEAGER, R. J. Oklahoma City, Oklahoma



DENTAL FRESHMEN

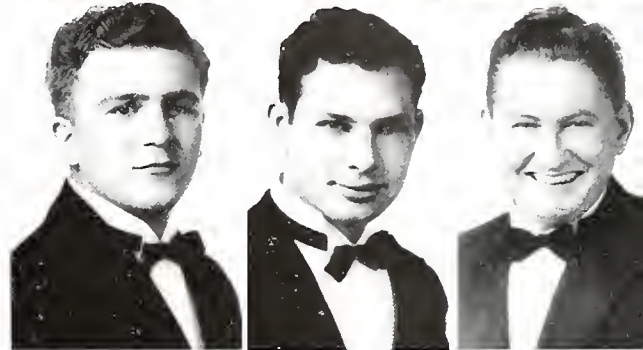
ALTARAS, F. E.
AUTREY, J. F.
BAKER, J. C.

Cleburne, Texas
Corsicana, Texas
Anson, Texas



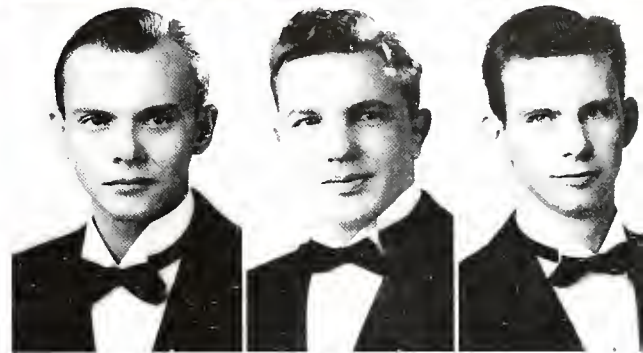
BEALL, J. A.
BLACK, L. L.
BLACKBURN, J. M.

Sweetwater, Texas
Longview, Texas
Leonard, Texas



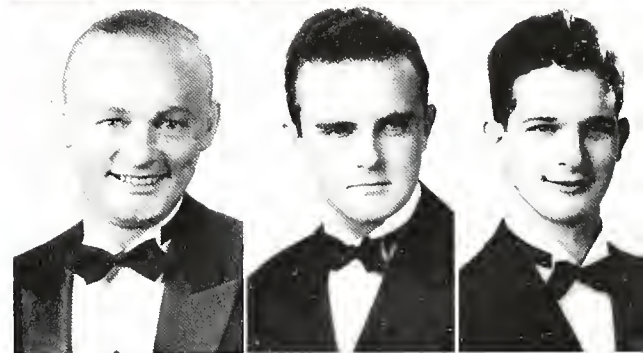
BOREN, E. R., JR.
BRANDENBERGER, S. O.
BURCH, W. P., JR.

Fort Worth, Texas
Seguin, Texas
Carlsbad, New Mexico



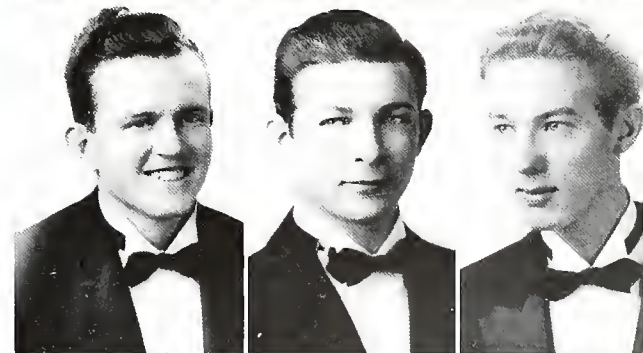
COLLINS, H. B.
CONLEY, F. A.
DeBRE, A. J.

Waurika, Oklahoma
Ranger, Texas
Marshall, Texas



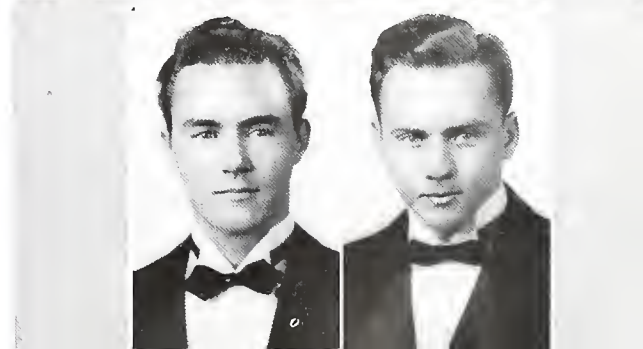
DELAFIELD, W. H.
DELK, M. B.
ELLIS, J. C.

Dallas, Texas
Arrow, Oklahoma
Santa Fe, New Mexico



GAINES, J. F.
GARRE, L. R.

Coleman, Texas
Amarillo, Texas



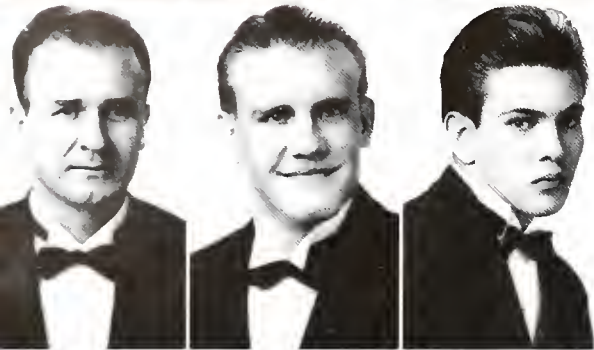
DENTAL FRESHMEN



GODBEHERE, J. W., JR. Dallas, Texas

GREEN, D. Gainesville, Texas

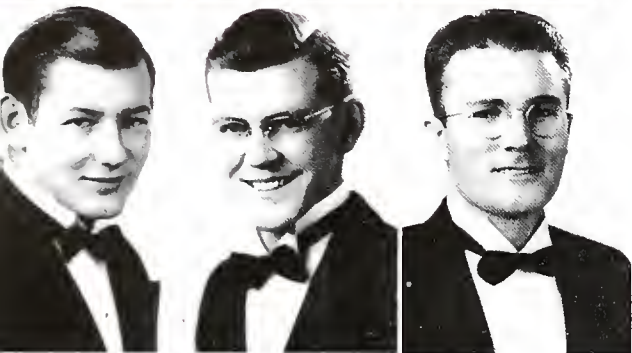
GREEN, E. R. Ranger, Texas



HODGES, E. H., JR. Fort Worth, Texas

HOOPER, H. A. Wharton, Texas

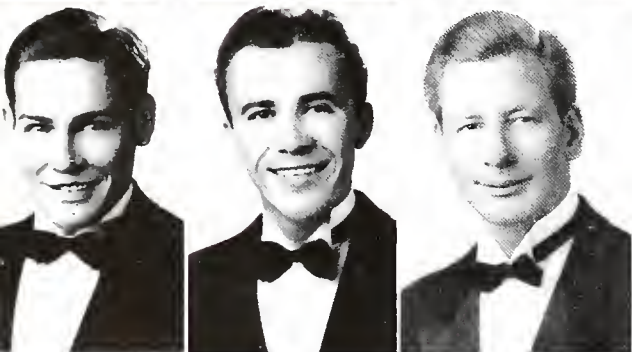
JONES, F. N. Dallas, Texas



LESLIE, W. B. Wichita Falls, Texas

LIPSCOMB, T. L., JR. Dallas, Texas

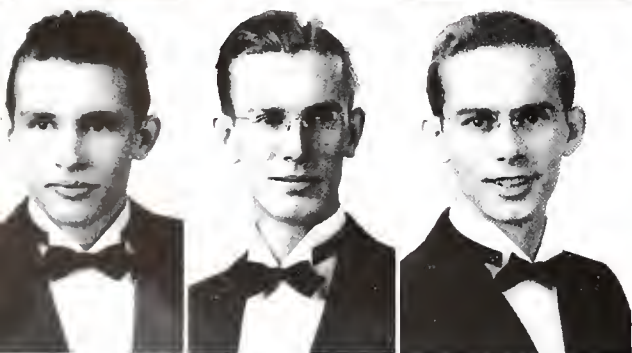
LOGAN, J. B. Sonora, Texas



PARISH, R. T. Ruston, Louisiana

RICHARDSON, J. J., JR. Fort Worth, Texas

RIDGWAY, D. L. Ardmore, Oklahoma



SWORDS, C. E. Terrell, Texas

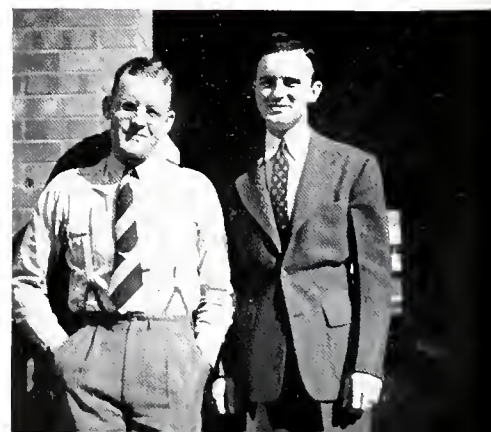
TAYLOR, P. P. Amarillo, Texas

VERHALEN, R. P. Scottsville, Texas



WITTENBURG, J. F. Rocksprings, Texas

WYATT, J. C. Amarillo, Texas





Above is the proposed new Educational Building for the School of Nursing. This is much needed in order to meet and maintain the standards now required for schools of nursing.

This building is to consist of additional classrooms and laboratory facilities for the School of Nursing, a library, and an adequate assembly room. It will also provide some additional housing space.

The Alumnae Association of Baylor University School of Nursing and the Baylor Women's Auxiliary, made up of women of the Churches of Dallas County have launched this plan.

It is earnestly hoped that this worthy cause will receive the support of every person who is interested in the future of Baylor University School of Nursing and in the education and better preparation for nurses.



HELEN H. LEHMAN, R.N.

World events of vital importance are shaping our future plans this year to a greater extent than ever before. Active participation of each individual and of organized groups is necessary in the national defense program of our country. On every side we hear the statement, "Nurses are wanted," and we must realize that plans for individual endeavor may have to be postponed until our country and its ideals are again secure. It is our hope that you, the members of the graduating class of 1941, will accept the challenge and count it a privilege to do your part in meeting the emergency by giving to your country the nursing service which is so urgently needed. Our affectionate good wishes will follow you.

HELEN H. LEHMAN.



MISS CHARLOTTE COOPER, R.N.

To

MISS CHARLOTTE COOPER, R.N.
Supervisor Medical Department

In appreciation of her untiring spirit, and her genial personality, which has won for her a place in the heart of every student, we, the Senior Class of Baylor University School of Nursing, respectfully dedicate this section of the 1941 Round-Up.



ZORA MCANELLY FIEDLER,
R.N., B.A.
*Assistant Dean, School
of Nursing*



SYLVA BARR DAVENPORT,
R.N.
*Assistant to the Director
of Nurses*



OLGA MARIE BREIHAN,
R.N., B.S., M.A.
Educational Director



IVAN MAYFIELD
R.N., B.S.
Nursing Arts Instructor



MARIAN LOUISE FOX,
R.N.
Night Supervisor



EDNA ANN PRICKETT,
R.N., B.S.
*Instructor and Supervisor,
Operating Room*



MARY E. BEIKERT,
R.N., B.A.
*Supervisor Medical and
Surgical Division*



DELMAN HOWELL
MATTHEWS, R.N.
*Supervisor, Out-patient
Department*



RUTH WALL, R.N.
*Instructor and Supervisor,
Obstetric Department*



SOPHIA FAVERMAN, R.N.
*Instructor and Supervisor,
Pediatric Department*



LESLIE SANDS WILLIAMS,
R.N., B.A., M.R.E.
Assistant Instructor



EDITH DARLING, B.S.
*Instructor, Dietitian-in-
Chief*

NURSING SCHOOL FACULTY



HEAD NURSES

To

The doctors, our instructors, who have given generously of their time and knowledge, we wish to express our sincere appreciation.

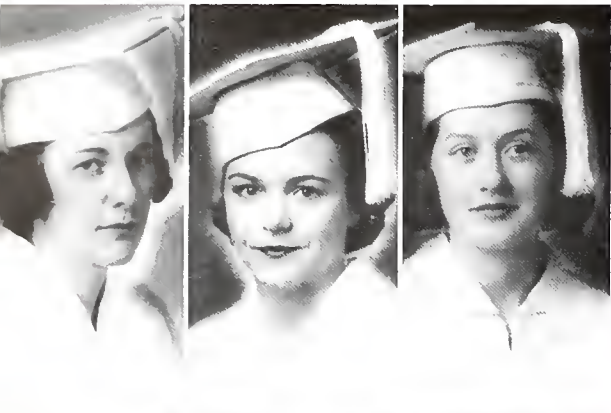
SENIOR NURSES



MILDRED ELAINE AULT
Donaldson, Arkansas

FAY BAKER
Tulsa, Oklahoma
Secretary and Treasurer, Class 1940

EDITH JOY BLAIR
McAllen, Texas



MILDRED BOSSIER
Mineola, Texas

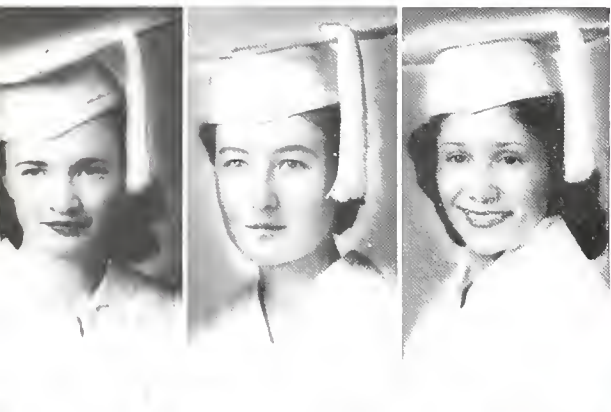
ALICE CARY
Grand Junction, Colorado

TELA MAURINE CHILES
Dallas, Texas

ELIZABETH COOPER
Sulphur, Oklahoma

MARY PINDELL CORDELL
Bosco, Louisiana
Class Representative, 1940
Secretary and Treasurer, Y. W. A., 1941
Secretary and Treasurer, Class 1941

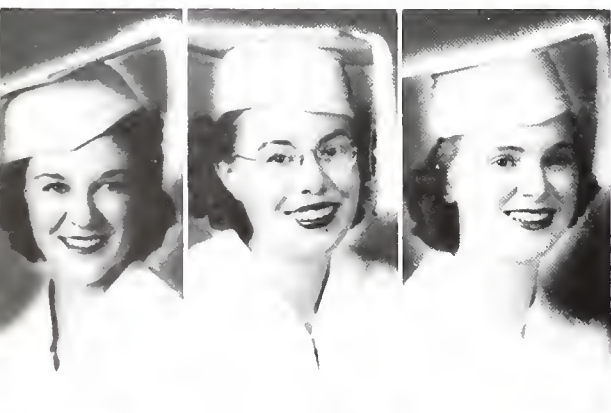
FILOMENA DOMINGUEZ
El Paso, Texas



LA NELLE EDWARDS
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
President, Class 1941
President Student Council, 1941
Most Representative Nurse, 1941

MYRTLE E. ELKINS
Sheridan, Wyoming

JOHNNIE MAE FREEMAN
McKinney, Texas



FRANCES FYFFE
Dallas, Texas
BSU Reporter, 1939

INEZ GILLILAND
Amherst, Texas
Enlistment Vice-president, BSU 1940
President, BSU 1941

MERRILL Z. GOLDBERG
Cisco, Texas



SENIOR NURSES

QUIDA GRIFFITH
Nocona, Texas

CHARLEN HARRIS
Houston, Texas

CHRISTINA HATCHETT
Santo, Texas

HELEN FRANCES HOLLAND
Arkadelphia, Arkansas
Choister, YWA 1941
Choister, Chapel 1941
Sunday School Group Captain, 1941

EVALYN BAILEY HORNER
Ardmore, Oklahoma
Vice-president, Class 1941

VERNELLE HORNSBY
Brownwood, Texas

TEXAS HELEN HOWARD
Corpus Christi, Texas

LUCILLE MARIE HVASS
Lubbock, Texas
President, Class 1939

NELLIE G. JOHNS
Baird, Texas
Training Union Representative, BSU 1940
Publicity Director, BSU 1941

DOROTHY V. JOHNSON
Raton, New Mexico

FRANCES JOHNSON
San Angelo, Texas

MARJORIE L. KEETER
Raton, New Mexico
Treasurer, BSU 1940, 1941

ALMA KLINKE
Amarillo, Texas

NELL MARSH
Odessa, Texas

JOY MICHIE
Wichita Falls, Texas
Secretary and Treasurer, Class 1939
President, Class 1940
Social Chairman, YWA 1940
Annual Representative, 1941



SENIOR NURSES



LORA MONROE
Cushing, Texas

SYBIL MAE MOSELEY
Cleburne, Texas

LILLIAN LOUISE McBRIDE
Waco, Texas



HELEN McCULLOUGH
Pratt, Kansas
Devotional Chairman, Sunday School 1940
Social Vice-president, BSU 1941

ANITA MCKEE
Cooper, Texas

CHARLSIE NEELY
McKinney, Texas



THEO ODELL
Eldorado, Oklahoma
Class Representative, 1941

MABEL SMITH
Snyder, Texas

FRANCES SPRINGER
Albuquerque, New Mexico



MARTHA NELL TATE
Arlington, Texas
Publicity Director, BSU 1940

GENE TEAT
Seymour, Texas

JO THOMPSON
Sulphur Oklahoma

MARY GWONDOLYN WOODS
Olney, Texas
Vice-president, Class 1940
Social Vice-president, BSU 1940
Queen, Junior Class Carnival 1941





JUNIOR CLASS

FIRST YEAR STUDENTS



THE FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE PLEDGE

I SOLEMNLY PLEDGE MYSELF BEFORE GOD AND
IN THE PRESENCE OF THIS ASSEMBLY:

To pass my life in purity and to practice my profession faithfully.

I will abstain from whatever is deleterious and mischievous, and
will not take or knowingly administer any harmful drug.

I will do all in my power to maintain and elevate the standard of
my profession, and will hold in confidence all personal matters com-
mitted to my keeping, and all family affairs coming to my knowl-
edge in the practice of my profession.

With loyalty will I endeavor to aid the physician in his work, and
devote myself to the welfare of those committed to my care.



MISS LA NELL
EDWARDS

*Most
Representative
Nurse*





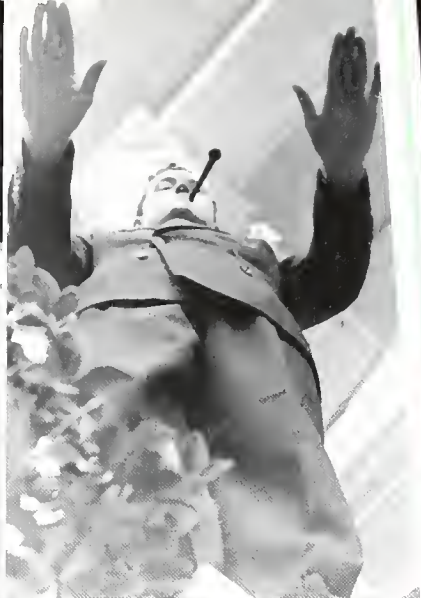
SUNDAY SCHOOL CLASS

Y. W. A.









ORGANIZATIONS



W. N. FUQUA

PHI CHI

Founded in 1889 at the University of Vermont College of Medicine
 Total number of Active Chapters, Sixty-six
 Xi Chapter Chartered in 1907 at the Fort Worth College of Medicine
 Transferred to Baylor College of Medicine, 1919

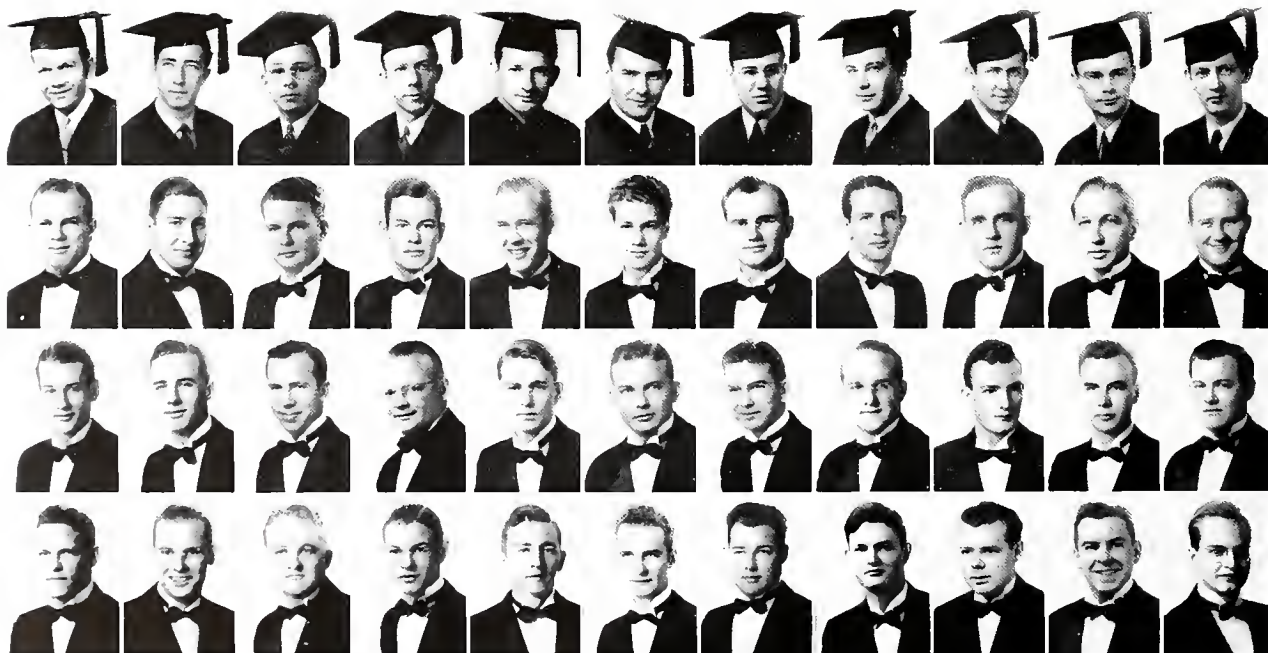
OFFICERS

W. N. FUQUA (Fall Term)		<i>Presiding Senior</i>
PEYTON KELLEY (Spring Term)		<i>Presiding Senior</i>
J. M. TRAVIS (Fall Term)		<i>Presiding Junior</i>
J. M. ASHBY (Spring Term)		<i>Presiding Junior</i>
J. W. WILLIAMS		<i>Treasurer</i>
JOHN W. TUNNELL		<i>Secretary</i>
J. M. HOOKS		<i>Judge Advocate</i>
LINDELL E. RAMEY		<i>House Manager</i>

FRATRES IN URBE

DR. BOB ARLEDGE	DR. U. P. HACKNEY	DR. L. M. REAVES
DR. C. A. ARMBURST	DR. L. W. HODGES	DR. M. D. REDDING
DR. J. W. BASS	DR. N. K. HARRIS	DR. J. A. ROBERTS
DR. J. S. BAGWELL	DR. M. S. HERNANDEZ	DR. G. W. ROBINSON III
DR. J. R. BEALL	DR. J. J. JETER	DR. P. A. ROGERS
DR. SHELTON BLAIR	DR. T. L. HUSBANDS, JR.	DR. H. B. SOWERS
DR. J. M. BOYD	DR. T. M. KIRKSEY	DR. V. L. SMITH
DR. E. W. BREIHAN	DR. F. KELLEY	DR. CECIL STELL
DR. G. E. BRERETON	DR. R. E. LEE	DR. A. R. SUPER
DR. E. B. BRUTON	DR. D. P. LAUGENOUR	DR. J. G. TAYLOR, JR.
DR. W. P. CAPPLEMAN	DR. W. GORDON MADDOX	DR. G. A. TITTLE
DR. W. E. CARSWELL	DR. R. C. MAGEE	DR. L. C. TITTLE
DR. H. K. CRUTCHER	DR. H. L. MCLAURIN	DR. G. K. WALLACE
DR. O. R. CAILETT	DR. J. O. McREYNOLDS	DR. C. T. WATERS
DR. H. DAVENPORT	DR. ARCH McNEIL	DR. G. K. WASSEL
DR. H. B. DECHERD	DR. F. E. MUIRHEAD	DR. W. T. WHITE
DR. L. W. FETZER	DR. R. H. MILWEE	DR. R. S. WILLIS
DR. R. E. FISHER	DR. H. S. PRICE	DR. T. E. WINFORD
DR. J. L. GOFORTH	DR. R. L. RAMSDELL	DR. P. C. WILLIAMS
DR. J. B. HOWELL		DR. J. G. YOUNG

First Row: ADDISON, ALLEN, ALLEN, BUZBEE, CURBO, FRENCH, FUQUA, KEITH, MARSTELLAR, TURNER, WHEELIS
Second Row: ADAMS, ASHBY, BAILES, BLACKBURN, BROWN, BRUNAZZI, BURROWS, CAMERON, FAHRING, GEORGE, GODDARD
Third Row: GOLLIDAY, HARMON, HARRIS, HARKINS, HOOKS, JOHNSON, JOHNSON, LOVETT, MAGERS, MARTIN, MATTHEWS
Fourth Row: NICHOLSON, NOBLES, RAMEY, RANDALL, TRAVIS, TUNNELL, WATKINS, WILLIAMS, WILSON, WITTE, ACKERT



PHI CHI

FRATRES IN FACULTATE

DR. L. E. ALLDAY
DR. S. S. BAIRD
DR. J. G. BRAU
DR. C. F. BROWN
DR. D. M. BUSH
DR. T. M. CHEAVENS
DR. R. A. DATHE
DR. G. A. DAVIDSON
DR. SIM DRIVER
DR. J. W. DUCKETT
DR. T. C. GILBERT
DR. J. V. GOODE
DR. B. F. HAMBLETON
DR. D. H. HARDIN
DR. J. L. JENKINS

DR. JACK KERR
DR. D. G. KILGORE
DR. EARL L. LOFTIS
DR. W. G. MADDOX
DR. P. K. MASON
DR. J. H. MCCracken
DR. G. B. MCFARLAND
DR. TATE MILLER
DR. J. S. MINNET
DR. A. T. MORRIS
DR. D. V. MYERS
DR. E. M. PERRY
DR. T. T. PICKETT
DR. L. H. QUINN
DR. E. S. ROSS

DR. M. O. ROUSE
DR. B. RUBENSTEIN
DR. J. D. SINGLETON
DR. W. W. SCHUESSLER
DR. A. J. SCHWENKENBERG
DR. J. S. SWEENEY
DR. A. B. SMALL, JR.
DR. R. M. SMITH
DR. T. E. SMITH
DR. C. B. SHUEY
DR. W. K. STROTHER
DR. S. D. WEAVER
DR. E. WHITE
DR. M. B. WHITTEN
DR. PALMER WIGBY



G. P. KELLEY

FRATRES IN UNIVERSITATE

S. S. ADDISON '41
G. B. ALLEN '41
W. B. ALLEN '41
H. RAY BUZBEE '41
J. R. CURBO '41
C. M. FRENCH '41
W. N. FUQUA '41
R. L. HUDSON '41
J. M. KEITH '41
G. P. KELLEY '41
Wm. MARSTELLAR '41
J. L. MOET '41
S. A. POWERS '41
T. R. TURNER '41
B. B. WHEELIS '41
J. N. ADAMS '42
J. M. ASHBY '42
P. M. BAILES '42
M. D. BLACKBURN '42
H. M. BROWN '42
R. R. BRUNAZZI '42
JOHN BURROWS '42
HAROLD CAMERON '42
ALLEN CRENSHAW '42

F. L. FAHRING '42
J. C. GEORGE '42
G. C. GODDARD '42
ROBERT GOLLADAY '42
F. C. HARMON '42
C. M. HARRIS '42
T. A. HARKINS '42
J. M. HOOKS '42
J. B. JOHNSON '42
D. F. JOHNSON '42
FRANK LOVETT '42
M. MAGERS '42
T. A. MARTIN '42
J. D. MATTHEWS '42
H. E. NICHOLSON '42
M. NOBLES '42
L. E. RAMEY '42
C. M. RANDALL '42
J. M. TRAVIS '42
J. W. TUNNELL '42
W. P. WATKINS '42
J. W. WILLIAMS '42
BEN WILSON '42
W. S. WITTE '42

J. W. ACKERT '43
LEWIS ADIN '43
JAMES COLGIN '43
FOSTER FUQUA '43
JACK GILMORE '43
JOSEPH HOCOTT '43
J. W. HOLLAND '43
Wm. JOHNSON '43
RODDY LONDON '43
FRANK LITTLE '43
DAVID LINDSEY '43
BRUCE MOON '43
PHIL MCNAIR '43
BEN NAIL '43
MITCHELL PARKER '43
VINCENT PAWELEK '43
Wm. PAYNE '43
FRED RICHARDS '43
W. SELLMAN '43
K. S. STEMMELE '43
DAVID THOMAS '43
HUBERT THOMAS '43
GENE WINKELMAN '43
JACK WOMACK '43

VICTOR WICKS '43
ERNEST BRALLEY '44
HOUSTON BURK '44
JOE CORNELISON '44
HOWARD CROW '44
FRED DEAN '44
DOYLE DOSS '44
GEORGE FRANZ '44
LLOYD GUY '44
REX HOWARD '44
BILL JESTER '44
ALBERT KEEN '44
HORACE LOVE '44
GORDON LILLIE '44
TOM MCCORY '44
E. C. MOONEY '44
A. D. NELSON '44
HOUSTON PEARSON '44
PAUL PHILLIPS '44
JAMES RAINER '44
BILL RICHARDSON '44
CLIFTON SANBORN '44
GEORGE SLAUGHTER '44
SPUD TAYLOR '44

First Row: ADIN, COLGIN, FUQUA, GILMORE, HOCOTT, HOLLAND, JOHNSON, LONDON, LITTLE, LINDSEY, MCNAIR
Second Row: NAIL, PARKER, PAWELEK, PAYNE, RICHARDS, SELLMAN, STEMMELE, THOMAS, WINKELMAN, WOMACK, WICKS
Third Row: BRALLEY, BURK, CORNELISON, CROW, DEAN, DOSS, FRANZ, GUY, HOWARD, JESTER, KEEN
Fourth Row: LOVE, MCCORY, MOONEY, NELSON, PEARSON, PHILLIPS, RAINER, RICHARDSON, SANBORN, SLAUGHTER, TAYLOR





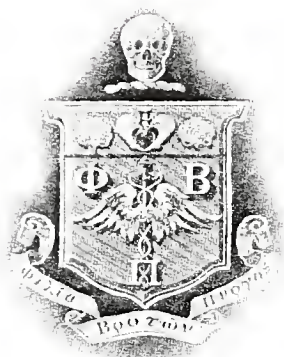
E. C. BEBB

PHI BETA PI

Founded at Western Pennsylvania Medical College, 1891
Total Number of Active Chapters—Forty

OFFICERS

A. C. HENRY, JR. (Fall)	Archon
E. C. BEBB (Winter)	Archon
W. C. KING	Vice-Archon
CHARLES L. BLOSS	Secretary-Treasurer



FRATRES IN URBE

DR. D. J. AUSTIN	DR. LOUIS KREGEL	DR. F. T. ROGERS
DR. R. BROWN	DR. G. S. LITTELL	DR. E. O. RUSHING
DR. G. C. BRYANT	DR. T. S. LOVE	DR. F. SEBASTIAN
DR. B. L. BURDITT	DR. J. N. McLEOD	DR. J. H. SHAW
DR. L. E. DARROUGH	DR. B. A. MIKULENCAK	DR. SIDNEY STOVALL
DR. C. R. FINNEGAN	DR. WM. MONTGOMERY	DR. CALVIN TOM
DR. D. M. FRY	DR. F. A. NORMAN	DR. CHARLES TRUETT
DR. R. B. GILES	DR. J. D. O'BRIEN	DR. H. H. WHITNEY
DR. J. A. HAMPTON	DR. JACK PEYTON	DR. F. M. WINDROW
DR. R. E. HOUSE	DR. GEORGE ROBERTSON	

First Row: BENNETT, CLEVELAND, COLE, HARRISON, LAUGHLIN, LOGAN, McCALL, MOERS, PENTECOST, PICKLE, SMITH
Second Row: WALLER, ANDERSON, BEBB, BLOSS, COX, HUFF, KING, McCALL, MITCHELL, ROGERS, SHELTON
Third Row: ALSTON, ALTARAS, ATKINS, COBB, COLE, GABBERT, HOFFMASTER, HUTCHESON, JACKSON, LATIMER, MILLER



PHI BETA PI

FRATRES IN FACULTATE

DR. CHARLES ASHWORTH
DR. JO C. ALEXANDER
DR. A. L. ALFIERI
DR. J. E. ASHBY
DR. B. A. BUFORD
DR. D. M. BUSH
DR. B. J. BERGER

DR. F. S. FRANKLIN
DR. G. L. HACKER
DR. G. G. HARRISON
DR. R. W. LACKEY
DR. JULIUS McIVER
DR. W. H. MOURSUND, JR.
DR. J. D. O'BRIEN

DR. H. A. O'BRIEN
DR. G. L. PORTER
DR. W. G. REDDICK
DR. J. H. SHANE
DR. W. D. TIGERTT
DR. WATT W. WINN



A. C. HENRY, JR.

FRATRES IN UNIVERSITATE

T. R. BENNETT, JR. '41
E. C. BEBB '41
G. W. CLEVELAND '41
G. M. COLE '41
P. E. HARRISON '41
A. C. HENRY, JR. '41
J. C. LAUGHLIN '41
JOE LOGAN '41
R. A. McCALL '41
A. E. MOERS '41
C. L. PENTECOST '41
C. R. PICKLE '41
M. Z. SMITH '41
W. E. STRUBE '41
E. P. WALLER '41
E. D. ANDERSON '42
K. C. BEBB '42
C. L. BLOSS '42
J. M. COX '42

M. E. HUFF '42
W. C. KING '42
W. P. McCALL '42
H. J. MITCHELL, JR. '42
M. J. ROGERS '42
J. L. SHELTON '42
H. M. ALSTON '43
L. M. ALTARAS '43
R. D. ATKINS '43
J. L. COBB '43
E. L. COLE '43
W. H. COOPER '43
W. E. GABBERT '43
V. D. HOFFMASTER '43
Z. W. HUTCHESON '43
L. F. JACKSON, JR. '43
E. A. LATIMER, JR. '43
FOX MILLER '43
R. A. MORSE '43

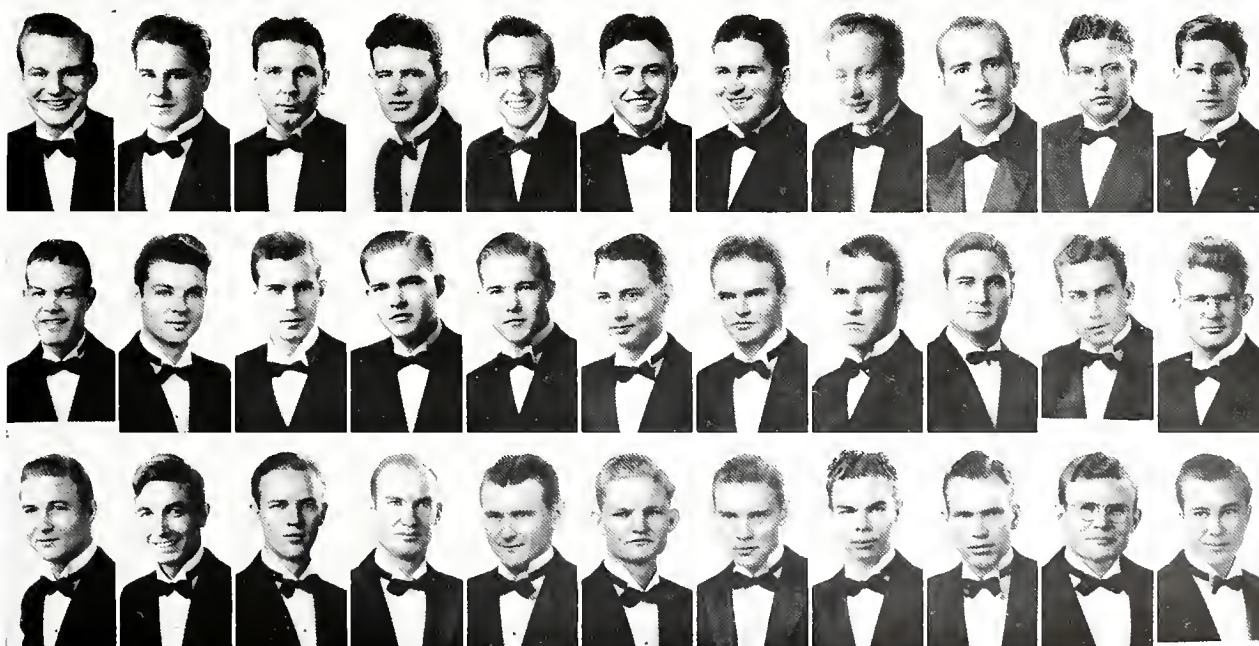
W. M. McNATT '43
W. G. PAYNE '43
R. J. RIMMER '43
H. S. SMITH '43
J. W. TABLER '43
H. A. TAYLOR '43
J. G. THOMPSON '43
E. E. ADDY, JR. '44
A. J. BOWDEN, JR. '44
C. H. BROWN, JR. '44
G. R. CHERRY '44
C. T. COLE '44
J. T. COUCH, JR. '44
T. K. CURBY '44
D. B. FAUBION '44
E. K. FRANKLIN '44
M. R. FRANKLIN '44
C. E. GORDON '44

B. A. HALLUM, JR. '44
J. P. HOWARD '44
J. L. F. JOHNSON '44
W. T. KOCH, JR. '44
D. E. MARTIN '44
J. G. MARTIN '44
H. J. MISKIMINS '44
J. L. NEILL '44
G. B. PAYNE '44
W. W. PLASEK '44
R. W. PRUET '44
R. R. RAMSEY '44
R. A. REID '44
V. ROHRER '44
E. F. SEALE '44
B. W. SMITH '44
J. D. SNIDER '44
R. WILSON '44

First Row: MORSE, McNATT, PAYNE, RIMMER, SMITH, TABLER, TAYLOR, THOMPSON, ADDY, BOWDEN, BROWN

Second Row: COLE, CURBY, FAUBION, FRANKLIN, FRANKLIN, GORDON, HALLUM, HOWARD, JOHNSON, KOCH, MARTIN

Third Row: MARTIN, MISKIMINS, NEILL, PAYNE, PLASEK, PRUET, RAMSEY, REID, SEALE, SMITH, WILSON





O. A. HAMILTON, JR.

PHI RHO SIGMA

Founded at Northwestern University, Chicago, 1890
 Total Number Active Chapters—Thirty-seven
 Alpha Omicron Installed at Baylor University Medical College, 1939

OFFICERS

BOYD E. WHITE, JR.
 O. A. HAMILTON, JR.
 SIDNEY M. CONOLLY
 L. H. WILKINSON
 B. G. GRAFA, JR.

President
Vice-President
Secretary
Treasurer
Senior Warden



DR. C. T. ADRIANCE
 DR. L. J. ALEXANDER
 DR. C. A. AULT
 DR. M. F. BOWYER
 DR. E. T. BYROM
 DR. T. E. COOK
 DR. W. L. COOPER
 DR. J. T. DOWNS
 DR. E. M. DUNSTAN
 DR. B. H. GRIFFIN
 DR. MAX GROW

FRATRES IN URBE

DR. L. W. HAMILTON
 DR. BEN F. HARRISON
 DR. W. T. HENDERSON
 DR. R. H. JOHNSON
 DR. S. H. KAHN
 DR. T. E. KELLY
 DR. W. M. LIVELY
 DR. NEWTON MEAD
 DR. G. J. MERRIMAN, JR.
 DR. HENRY MONTGOMERY
 DR. LEO A. NELSON

DR. H. O. PADGETT
 DR. CASEY E. PATTERSON
 DR. A. M. REAGAN
 DR. C. B. SACHER
 DR. G. A. SCHENEWERK
 DR. H. W. SEWELL
 DR. HALL SHANNON
 DR. DAVIS SPANGLER
 DR. E. N. STEVENSON
 DR. G. W. THOMASSON

First Row: BIELSTEIN, FULCHER, GALT, GARRETT, JONES, LAUCK
Second Row: TURNER, WARE, CONOLLY, EVANS, TATE, WILKINSON
Third Row: YEAGER, BAXTER, EBERLY, GRAFA, HOLLAND, MURPHY, NEESE



PHI RHO SIGMA

FRATRES IN FACULTATE

DR. TOM BARR
DR. J. W. BOURLAND, JR.
DR. W. H. BRADFORD
DR. DAN BRANNIN
DR. T. J. CALHOUN
DR. C. B. CARTER
DR. KELLY COX
DR. C. W. FLYNN
DR. EVERETT C. FOX
DR. SIDNEY GALT
DR. C. M. GRIGSBY

DR. ABELL D. HARDIN
DR. G. A. HART
DR. J. L. HAWLEY
DR. G. M. HILLIARD
DR. M. E. LOTT
DR. W. E. MASSEY
DR. J. H. MCGUIRE
DR. B. E. PARK
DR. PENN RIDDLE
DR. E. L. RIPPY
DR. C. M. ROSSER

DR. J. C. RUCKER
DR. L. B. SHELDON
DR. BEDFORD SHELMIER, JR.
DR. ROBERT F. SHORT
DR. W. W. SHORTAL
DR. GEORGE M. UNDERWOOD
DR. SAMUEL WEBB
DR. RAWORTH WILLIAMS
DR. R. E. WINN
DR. ORZO T. WOODS



BYRD E. WHITE, JR.

FRATRES IN UNIVERSITATE

C. M. BIELSTEIN '41
E. M. BOSWELL '41
J. C. COOPER '41
O. A. FULCHER '41
JABEZ GALT '41
J. M. GARRETT '41
O. A. HAMILTON, JR. '41
J. R. JONES '41
R. E. LAUCK '41
C. H. TURNER '41
D. O. WARE '41

BYRD E. WHITE, JR. '41
SIDNEY M. CONOLLY '42
ROBERT W. EVANS '42
H. C. HOOGES '42
G. W. TATE '42
L. H. WILKINSON '42
F. W. YEAGER '42
J. W. BAXTER '43
EARL EBERLY '43
B. G. GRAFA, JR. '43
JOHN HOLLAND III '43

MAURICE MURPHY '43
G. E. NEESE, JR. '43
B. N. NEIL '43
J. W. REID '43
J. G. TERRY '43
L. H. THOMAS '43
JAMES I. TYREE '43
J. F. WARD '43
H. J. WILKINS '43
H. F. BYRD '44
L. L. DULLEY '44

H. R. GADDY, JR. '44
J. C. GODBEY, JR. '44
B. C. HALLEY, JR. '44
J. R. HARRIS, JR. '44
WALTER HART '44
G. W. JEWELL, JR. '44
T. J. KIRBY, JR. '44
S. W. LEHMBERG '44
J. L. LIPSCOMB '44
C. F. PELPHREY '44
R. L. TRIPLETT '44

First Row: NEIL, REID, TERRY, THOMAS, TYREE, WARD

Second Row: WILKINS, BYRD, DULLEY, GADDY, GODBEY, HALLEY, HARRIS

Third Row: HART, JEWELL, KIRBY, LEHMBERG, LIPSCOMB, PELPHREY, TRIPLETT



THETA KAPPA PSI



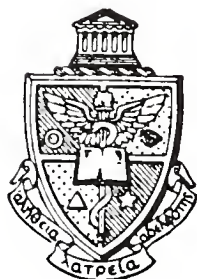
J. L. STEVENS

Founded at the Medical College of Virginia in 1879
Total Number of Active Chapters, Fifty-nine
Psi Chapter Installed at Fort Worth Medical College, 1910
Transferred to Baylor College of Medicine, 1920

OFFICERS

J. L. STEVENS
M. McDANIEL
O. M. SIMMS
W. W. HANDER

Pryton
Vice-Pryton
Recorder
Bursor



DR. N. B. BEAVER
DR. W. A. BLACK
DR. V. COOKERLY
DR. J. F. CLARK
DR. F. F. COLLIER
DR. J. S. DAVIS
DR. J. L. DAWSON
DR. L. S. DEASON
DR. J. M. DOWIS
DR. I. A. ESTES
DR. C. D. FRANKLOW
DR. E. S. GORDON
DR. W. W. HALEY

FRATRES IN URBE

DR. S. M. HILL
DR. C. C. HOLDER
DR. H. O. S. HOLT
DR. G. W. HOWARD
DR. E. W. LOOMIS
DR. W. D. McDONALD
DR. J. T. McRAE
DR. J. M. MARTIN
DR. F. E. ARMSBY
DR. H. POWELL
DR. G. A. RIDDLE
DR. H. L. RATCLIFF
DR. W. E. SMITH

DR. E. F. STROUD
DR. C. F. SULLIVAN
DR. H. C. SWEET
DR. L. D. SWEET
DR. E. V. SWIFT
DR. A. R. THOMASSON
DR. L. S. THOMPSON
DR. R. A. TRUMBELL
DR. H. C. TUCKER
DR. F. S. WILLIAMS
DR. C. C. WILLINGHAM
DR. T. L. WOODARD

First Row: ALEXANDER, AUSTIN, CIRONE, COCHRAN, FEATHERSTON, HANDER

Second Row: HARTIN, PORTMAN, SHELBY, SIMMS, JOHNSON, KELLEY

Third Row: KRUEGER, LAMBERTH, LUMPKIN, MAJOR, MOORE, PONDER



THETA KAPPA PSI

FRATRES IN FACULTATE

DR. J. H. BLACK
DR. J. W. BOURLAND
DR. S. R. BUMPASS
DR. C. F. CARTER
DR. F. L. CARLISLE
DR. W. B. CARRELL
DR. E. L. CARTER

DR. J. H. DORMAN
DR. ELBERT DUNLAP
DR. G. M. HACKLER
DR. T. M. JORMAN
DR. W. M. KNOWLES
DR. J. G. McLAURIN
DR. O. M. MARCHMAN

DR. H. L. MOORE
DR. W. H. MOURSUND
DR. C. O. PATTERSON
DR. J. K. PEDEN
DR. M. S. SEELEY
DR. R. C. SMITH



M. McDANIEL

FRATRES IN UNIVERSITATE

E. P. ALEXANDER '41
C. M. AUSTIN '41
V. C. CIRONE '41
E. W. COCKRAN '41
E. W. FEATHERSTON '41
W. W. HANDER '41
R. B. HARTIN '41
J. M. HARTMAN '41
R. K. PORTMAN '41
D. M. SHELBY '41
O. M. SIMMS '41

J. L. STEVENS '41
H. G. WENDT '41
J. W. GALES '42
T. E. HUNT, JR. '42
T. U. JOHNSON '42
J. D. KELLEY '42
K. W. KRUEGER '42
I. E. LAMBERTH '42
W. L. LUMPKIN '42
R. A. MAJOR '42
O. D. MAXEY '52

R. O. MOORE '42
M. McDANIEL '42
S. M. PONDER '42
P. J. STARR '42
C. F. TATUM '42
R. L. YELDERMAN '42
M. C. BESSIRE '43
H. G. BLAKELY '43
A. T. COOK, JR. '43
J. D. OSBORN '43
R. H. PATE '43

A. C. EVANS '44
D. W. FERGUSON '44
J. W. HERMAN '44
M. C. ISBELL '44
G. T. JAMES '44
C. A. JORDAN '44
O. L. MORPHIS '44
W. H. SHAMBERGER '44
K. STRAW '44
A. THAGGARD, JR. '44
J. B. WILLIAMS '44

First Row: STARR, TATUM, YELDERMAN, BESSIRE, BLAKELY, HUNT

Second Row: PATE, EVANS, FERGUSON, HERMAN, ISBELL, JAMES

Third Row: JORDAN, MORPHIS, SHAMBERGER, STRAW, THAGGARD, WILLIAMS



PSI OMEGA



H. L. BRASHER

Founded at Baltimore College of Dental Survey, 1893
Total Number of Active Chapters, Thirty-nine
Delta Psi Chapter Installed at Baylor University, College of Dentistry, 1920

OFFICERS

H. L. BRASHER
L. C. DANIEL
V. B. SPIVA, JR.
G. R. COLLIER
L. B. SOWELL

Grandmaster
Junior Grandmaster
Secretary
Treasurer
House Manager



DR. W. B. BICKHAM
DR. SAM BROCK
DR. W. T. BOHANNON
DR. OSCAR BUSBY
DR. J. J. COOPER
DR. L. A. CRABB
DR. HARRY CRAWFORD
DR. A. D. CRUTCHER
DR. J. D. DAUDLIN
DR. E. W. ELLIOTT
DR. E. T. GILLEAN
DR. J. H. GROSCLOSE

FRATRES IN URBE

DR. W. A. GROUWS
DR. W. B. HENDERSON
DR. G. R. HILLIN
DR. J. T. HUGHLEY
DR. MILAM JAY
DR. E. R. JOHNSON
DR. I. J. JORDAN
DR. V. A. LAWSON
DR. J. A. LEGGET
DR. T. A. LIPSCOMB
DR. M. G. MUSICK
DR. A. L. NYGARD
DR. R. N. NELSON

DR. W. C. McCASKILL
DR. S. R. PARKS
DR. S. C. PATTON
DR. M. M. PAULE
DR. G. B. RENFROW
DR. J. A. SKINNER
DR. A. C. SLOAN
DR. VENNY SMITH
DR. M. F. WEBSTER
DR. A. L. WETZEL
DR. T. N. WILLIAMS
DR. J. J. SIMMONS

First Row: COLWELL, DENMAN, HARLOW, KELLER, ROBERTSON, STEPHENS, STRONG
Second Row: TOMLIN, COLLIER, COX, FULLER, HOBBS, MOORE
Third Row: PARSONS, PROHL, SOWELL, SPIVA, WALTERS, WILSON, ADDISON



PSI OMEGA

FRATRES IN FACULTATE

DR. W. E. BELL
DR. W. A. GROUWS

DR. A. L. NYGARD
DR. S. R. PARKS

DR. A. C. SLOAN
DR. T. M. WILLIAMS



L. C. DANIEL

FRATRES IN UNIVERSITATE

H. L. BRASHER '41
C. B. CALDWELL '41
L. C. DANIEL '41
W. B. DENNMAN '41
R. F. HARLOW '41
J. C. KELLER '41
J. D. ROBERTSON '41
L. B. STEPHENS '41
J. E. STRONG '41
J. TOMLIN '41
G. R. COLLIER '42
S. B. COX '42

R. S. FULLER '42
O. M. GRAY '42
C. V. HOBBS '42
M. R. MOORE '42
F. L. PARSONS '42
C. J. PROHL '42
L. B. SOWELL '42
V. B. SPIVA '42
J. A. WALTERS '42
J. C. WILSON '42
J. P. ADDISON '43

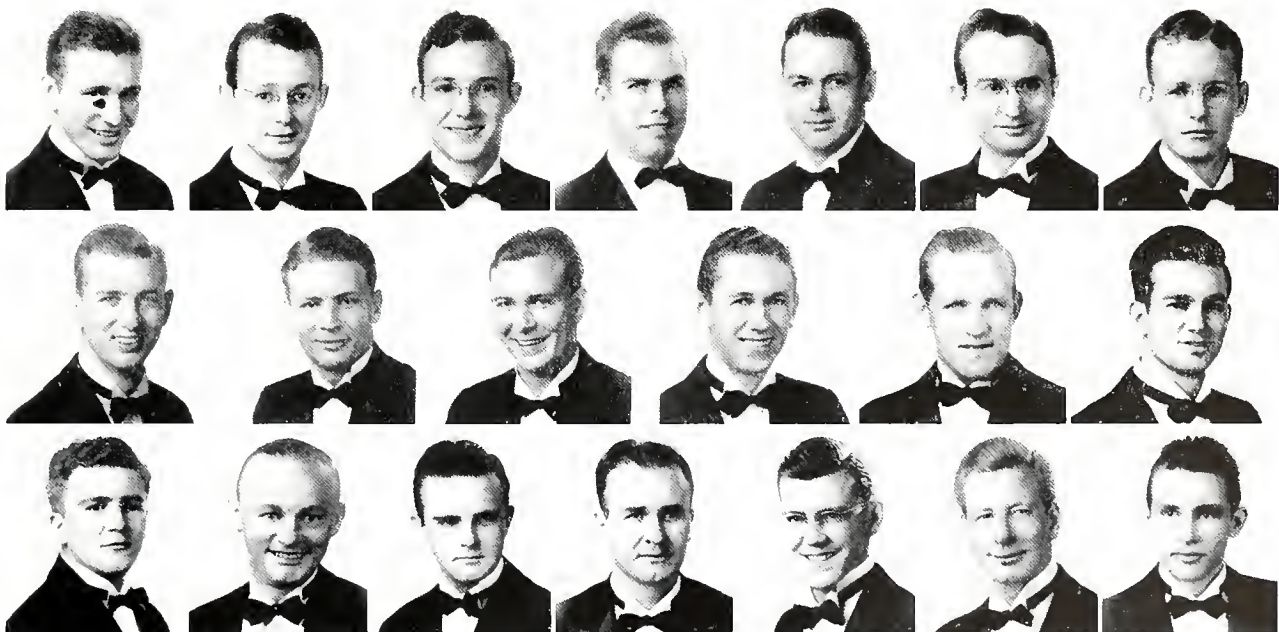
J. T. BALDWIN '43
R. J. EUBANKS '43
H. B. HIGHTOWER '43
R. E. KARPER '43
R. A. MADDOX
E. L. MOORE '43
J. C. NELSON '43
M. L. PARRISH '43
H. W. RITCHEY '43
J. F. ROARK '43
E. B. ROBINSON '43

C. A. ROSEBROUGH '43
A. J. SNEED '43
B. W. SPENCER '43
F. E. ALTARAS '44
J. A. BEALL '44
H. B. COLLINS '44
F. A. CONLEY '44
E. H. HODGES, JR. '44
T. L. LIPSCOMB, JR. '44
D. L. RIDGEWAY '44
C. E. SWORDS '44

First Row: BALDWIN, EUBANKS, CARPER, MADDOX, MOORE, NELSON, PARRISH

Second Row: RITCHEY, ROARK, ROBINSON, SNEED, SPENCER, ALTARAS

Third Row: BEALL, COLLINS, CONLEY, HODGES, LIPSCOMB, RIDGEWAY, SWORDS





J. L. O'BANION

XI PSI PHI

Founded at the University of Michigan, 1889

Total Number Active Chapters—Thirty-nine

Alpha Pi Chapter Installed at Baylor University College of Dentistry, 1921

OFFICERS

J. L. O'BANION	President
O. D. BUCK	Vice-President
J. S. ROGERS	Secretary
T. H. MILEY	Treasurer
C. L. RANDALL	Editor



FRATRES IN URBE

DR. LEO ALLRED	DR. L. H. JORDAN	DR. H. J. PIERCY
DR. BROOKS BELL	DR. A. KIRBY	DR. W. M. REPPETO
DR. E. L. BROWN	DR. P. L. KNUTZEN	DR. J. R. SWANSON
DR. H. R. BEACHUM	DR. B. A. LIVELY	DR. O. L. SWEPSTON
DR. A. B. CONLY	DR. G. D. LACEY	DR. I. J. THORNTON
DR. J. F. CRABB	DR. R. LYNN	DR. R. L. WHELEES
DR. W. P. DELAFIELD	DR. R. LEONARD	DR. H. E. WOOD
DR. A. M. ENGLAND	DR. C. E. MCCOLLOM	DR. P. F. RICHARDSON
DR. A. L. FREW	DR. G. A. MCJIMSEY	DR. L. H. WESTER
DR. R. M. GARNER	DR. J. P. MITCHELL	DR. G. W. MENNIS
DR. M. G. GOODE	DR. P. J. MURPHEY	DR. RALPH THORNTON
DR. E. C. HINDS	DR. A. W. ODELL	DR. HOMER WOOD
DR. F. W. HINDS	DR. A. W. PERCY	

First Row: ARLEDGE, FREW, HOOPER, SULLENBERGER, TRAYNHAM, TUCKER, COCHRAN

Second Row: HAYMES, HOLLINGSWORTH, LAWRENCE, LOONEY, MILEY, NABORS, RANDALL

Third Row: ROGERS, TODD, WEST, WOFFORD, BURNETT, COLEMAN, DANIELS



XI PSI PHI

FRATRES IN FACULTATE

DR. BROOKS BELL
DR. A. L. FREW
DR. E. C. HINDS

DR. F. W. HINDS
DR. PHILIP KNUTZEN
DR. G. D. LACEY

DR. O. L. SWEPSTON
DR. I. J. THORNTON
DR. RALPH THORNTON



O. D. BUCK

FRATRES IN UNIVERSITATE

W. I. ARLEDGE '41
O. D. BUCK '41
A. L. FREW '41
H. W. HOOPER '41
J. L. O'BANION '41
G. B. SULLENBERGER '41
W. B. TRAYNHAM '41
W. R. TUCKER '41
I. M. COCHRAN '42
C. W. FINLEY '42
D. W. HAYMES '42
B. B. HOLLINGSWORTH '42
B. LAWRENCE '42

B. A. LOONEY '42
T. H. MILEY '42
J. NABORS '42
C. L. RANDALL '42
J. S. ROGERS '42
W. TODD '42
S. B. VINZANT '42
D. WEST '42
W. P. WOFFORD '42
L. F. BURNETT '43
E. T. COLEMAN '43
D. R. DANIELS '43

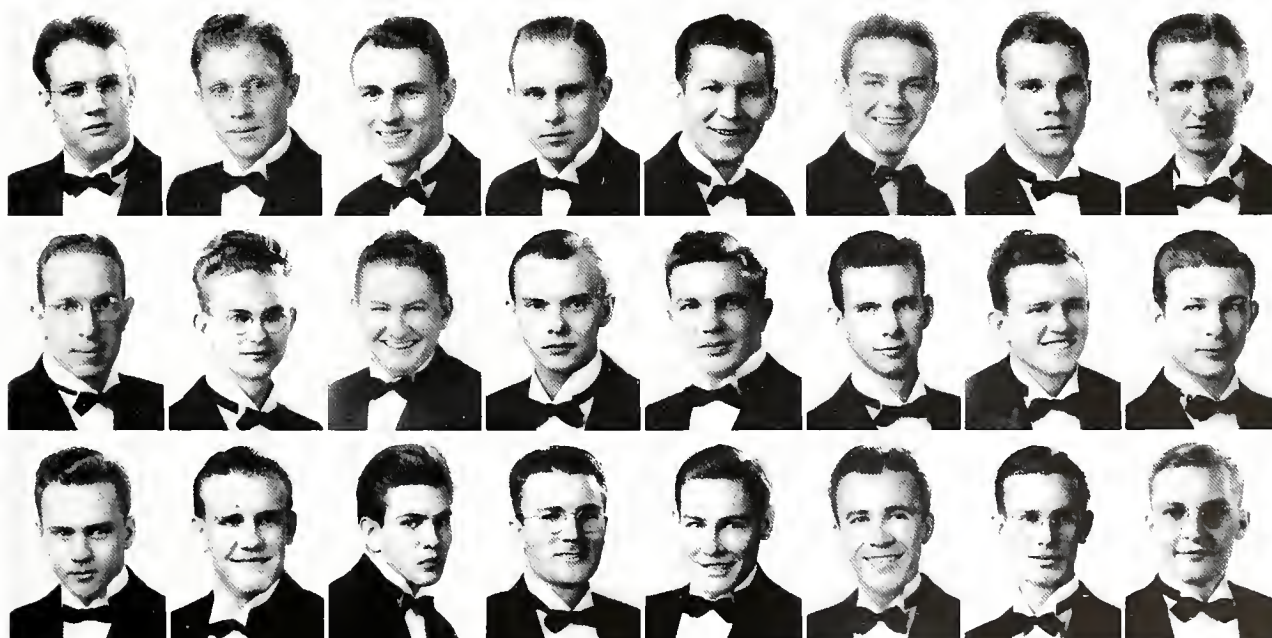
R. C. GAMBILL '43
H. W. GUTHRIE '43
J. D. HALL '43
T. F. HARRISON '43
J. J. JANIS '43
N. S. KIRKLAND '43
R. A. VELINDER '43
JOHN WILSON '43
R. J. YEAGER '43
J. F. AUTREY '44
J. BLACKBURN '44
E. R. BOREN '44

S. O. BRANDENBERGER '44
W. P. BURCH '44
H. DELAFIELD '44
MACK DELK '44
L. R. GARRE '44
H. I. HOOPER '44
F. N. JONES '44
JOE LOGAN '44
R. T. PARISH '44
J. J. RICHARDSON '44
P. P. TAYLOR '44
J. C. WYATT '44

First Row: GAMBILL, GUTHRIE, HALL, HARRISON, JANIS, KIRKLAND, VELINDER, WILSON

Second Row: YEAGER, AUTRY, BLACKBURN, BOREN, BRANDENBERGER, BURCH, DELAFIELD, DELK

Third Row: GARRE, HOOPER, JONES, LOGAN, PARISH, RICHARDSON, TAYLOR, WYATT





L. E. PACE



DELTA SIGMA DELTA

Founded at University of Michigan, College of Dentistry, 1882

Total Number of Active Chapters—Thirty-two

Nine International Chapters

Lambda Lambda Chapter Established at Baylor College of Dentistry, 1922

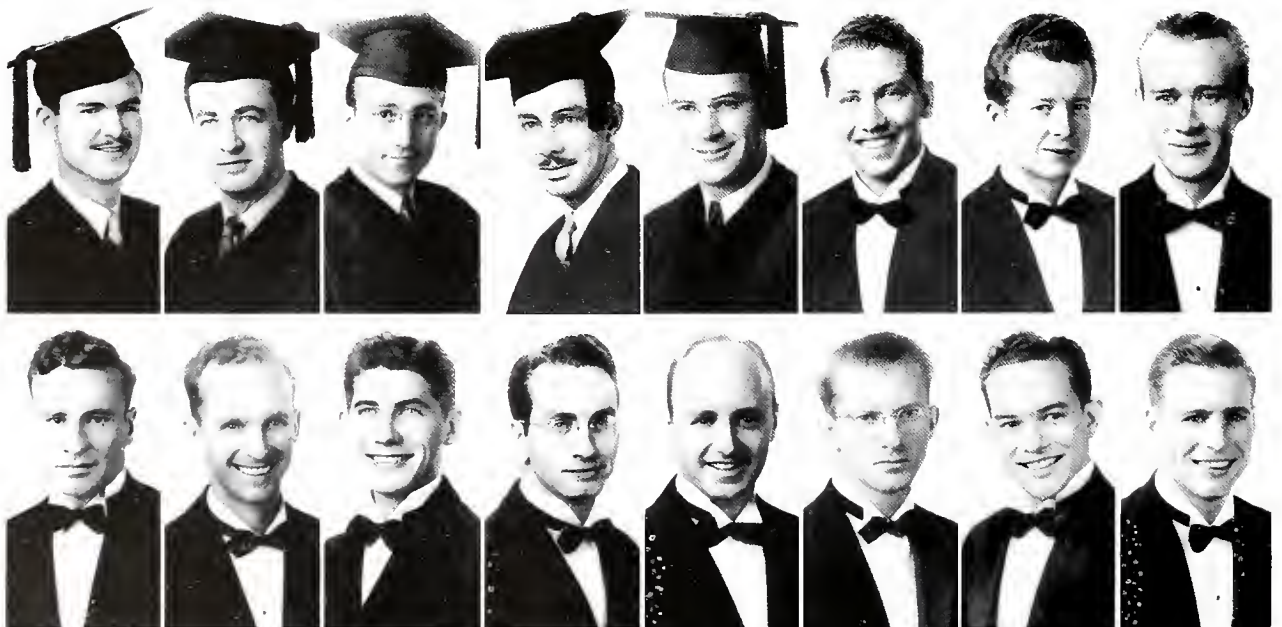
OFFICERS

L. E. PACE	<i>Grandmaster</i>
W. P. MENN	<i>Worthy Master</i>
JOHN E. CARSON	<i>Scribe</i>
R. G. MITCHELL	<i>Treasurer</i>
J. R. AVANN	<i>Senior Page</i>
HUGO DOMINGUEZ	<i>Junior Page</i>
WM. G. PIERPONT	<i>Historian</i>
M. F. NELLIUS, JR.	<i>Tyler</i>

FRATRES IN URBE

DR. E. T. BAILEY	DR. TOM H. KENNEDY	DR. H. L. RICE
DR. J. C. CHAMBERS	DR. E. L. KNOX	DR. J. M. ROGERS
DR. M. R. CHEEK	DR. W. H. LOUWIEN	DR. C. O. SANDERS
DR. T. V. CONNER	DR. J. M. McMINN	DR. G. R. SCHMITT
DR. J. H. CROOK	DR. W. R. NAIL	DR. L. C. SNOWDEN
DR. J. L. DILLON	DR. L. M. OGLE	DR. CHAD STARKS
DR. C. J. DODSWORTH	DR. J. M. PATTEE	DR. W. M. WADE
DR. JOE FAVORS	DR. H. L. PEEK	DR. H. B. YOUNGER
DR. M. H. KELLER		

First Row: BLAIR, CARSON, MAGLIOLO, MITCHELL, WHITLEY, AVANN, BENCINI, KENNEDY
Second Row: LANCASTER, MOORE, PIERPONT, SPANN, CROWDER, CUNNINGHAM, DOMINGUEZ, LAND



DELTA SIGMA DELTA

FRATRES IN FACULTATE

DR. C. J. HICKS

DR. TOM H. KENNEDY

DR. L. M. KENNEDY

DR. J. M. ROGERS



W. P. MENN

FRATRES IN UNIVERSITATE

E. T. BLAIR '41
JOHN E. CARSON '41
A. P. MAGLIOLO '41
R. G. MITCHELL '41
L. E. PACE '41
T. R. WHITLEY '41
J. R. AVANN '42
E. A. BINCINI '42
F. H. KENNEDY '42

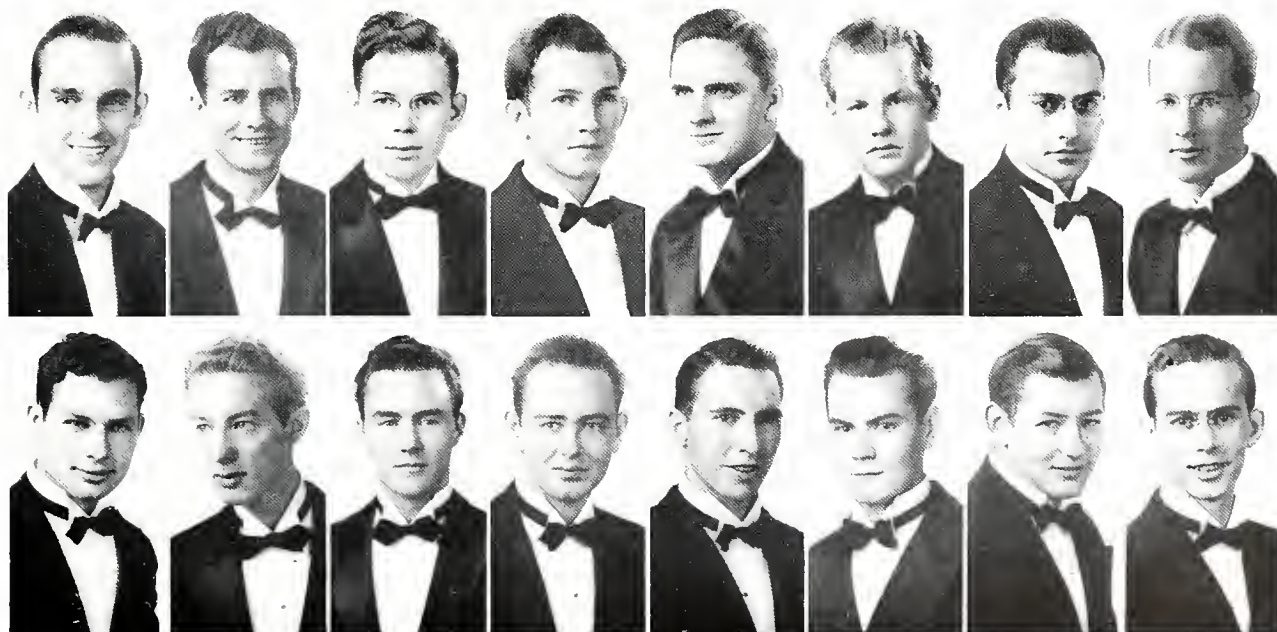
C. N. LANCASTER '42
W. G. PIERPONT '42
H. B. SANDERS '42
S. E. SPANN '42
L. W. CROWDER '43
W. E. CUNNINGHAM '43
H. DOMINGUEZ '43
M. LAND '43
B. E. LATTIMER '43

V. B. MCKINLEY '43
W. P. MENN '43
W. R. MOODY, JR. '43
M. F. NELLIUS '43
J. H. SMITH '43
G. A. SNELL '43
FRANK VELA '43
J. C. BAKER '44
L. L. BLACK '44

J. C. ELLIS '44
J. F. GAINES '44
J. W. GODBEHERE '44
D. GREEN '44
E. R. GREEN '44
W. B. LESLIE '44
C. E. SCHOW '44
R. P. VERHALEN '44

First Row: LATTIMER, MCKINLEY, MOODY, NELLIUS, SMITH, SNELL, VELA, BAKER

Second Row: BLACK, ELLIS, GAINES, GODBEHERE, GREEN, GREEN, LESLIE, VERHALEN



ALPHA PI ALPHA

Honorary Scholastic Medical Fraternity, Petitioning Alpha Omega Alpha
Founded April 23, 1930, at Baylor University, College of Medicine, Dallas, Texas



E. K. BRYAN

FRATRES IN FACULTATE

DR. C. T. ASHWORTH
DR. A. B. CAIRNS
DR. R. A. DATHE
DR. RAFAEL GOLD
DR. G. M. HILLARD

DR. W. H. MOURSUND
DR. W. H. MOURSUND, JR.
DR. C. O. PATTERSON
DR. E. L. RIPPY

DR. A. B. SMALL
DR. T. E. SMITH
DR. R. S. WILLIS
DR. C. A. AULT

FRATRES IN URBE

DR. BEN F. HARRISON
DR. J. L. HAWLEY
DR. L. B. HURT
DR. D. B. JONES
DR. C. L. LOBELLO

DR. B. A. MIKULENCAK
DR. E. E. MUIRHEAD
DR. W. W. SCHUESSLER
DR. J. W. TURNER

DR. W. K. WALKER
DR. C. A. ARMBRUST
DR. B. L. BURDITT
DR. D. J. HENRY

ALUMNI OF ALPHA OMEGA ALPHA IN URBE

DR. W. H. BUSH
DR. G. T. CALDWELL
DR. JANET CALDWELL
DR. C. B. CARTER
DR. D. W. CARTER
DR. E. H. CARY
DR. W. P. DEVEREAUX
DR. J. W. DUCKETT
DR. E. MAY FRY
DR. J. V. GOODE

DR. RICE JACKSON
DR. S. KATZ
DR. D. P. LSUGENOUR
DR. G. D. MAHON
DR. C. L. MARTIN
DR. T. H. McCONNELL
DR. J. G. McLaurin
DR. L. H. QUINN
DR. W. G. REDDICK
DR. CURTICE ROSSER

DR. S. A. SHELBOURNE
DR. H. M. SPENCE
DR. DONALD SLAUGHTER
DR. J. S. SWEENEY
DR. J. J. TERRILL
DR. G. M. UNDERWOOD
DR. G. C. WAGNER
DR. S. D. WEAVER
DR. H. M. WINANS
DR. O. T. WOODS



FRATRES IN UNIVERSITATE

E. K. BRYAN
W. N. FUQUA, JR.

P. E. HARRISON
R. K. PORTMAN

MISS S. A. PROVENCE

OFFICERS

E. K. BRYAN
W. N. FUQUA, JR.

President
Secretary

First Row: FUQUA, HARRISON, PORTMAN, PROVENCE



THE ROUND-UP STAFF



H. RAY BUZBEE

H. RAY BUZBEE *Editor*
 JULIUS TOMLIN *Business Manager*
 W. C. KING *Assistant Editor*
 D. W. HAYMES *Assistant Business Manager*
 JOY MICHIE *Nurse Representative*



JULIUS TOMLIN

THE PUBLICATION BOARD

DR. G. D. LACEY E. C. BEBB
 DR. B. F. HAMBLETON W. R. TUCKER

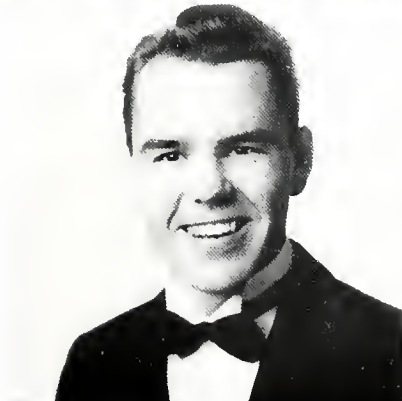
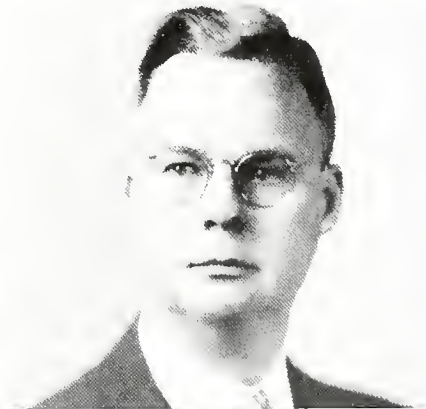
We, the Staff of the 1941 Round-Up, wish to acknowledge our deepest appreciation to Dr. Hambleton, Dr. Lacey, Miss Danner, and Mr. Crenshaw, of the Southwestern Engraving Company, for their untiring efforts and assistance in the publication of this book.

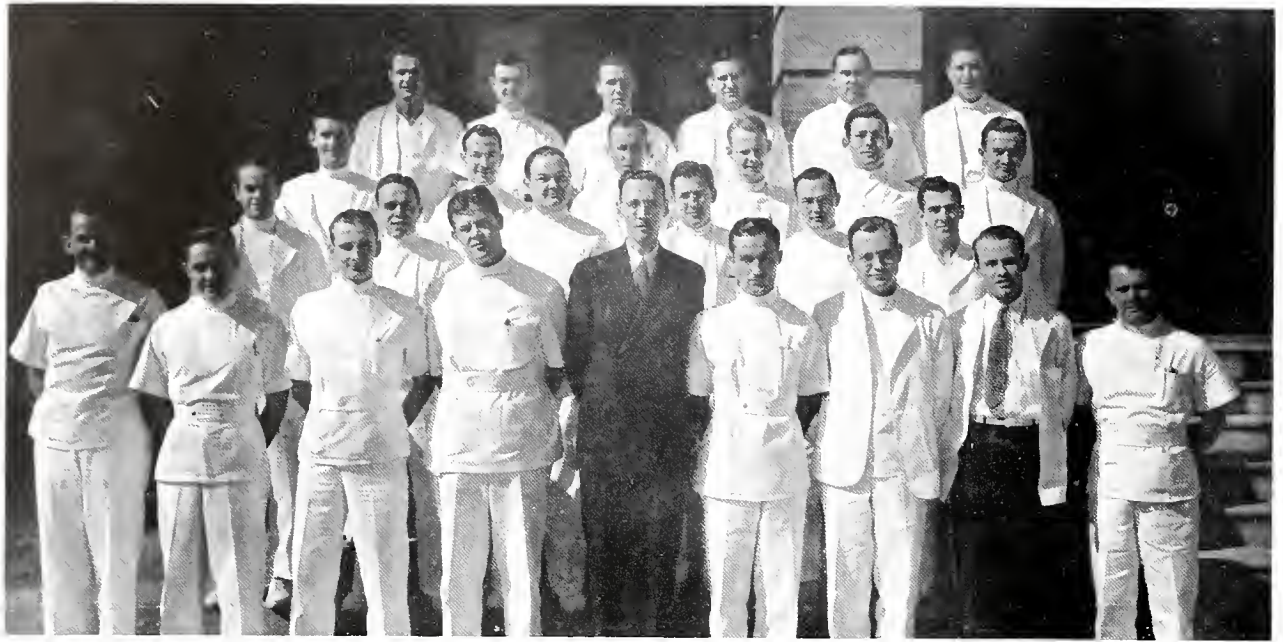
We are also grateful to the members of the student body for their cooperation. It is our hope that the contents of these pages will serve as a permanent record of their activities during the school year of '40-'41.

Special acknowledgement is due Dr. A. B. Mikulenack for the cartoons, J. C. Cooper, Jabez Galt, G. W. Cleveland, and the personnel of Denison Studios for the photographic work.

First Row: DR. HAMBLETON, MISS DANNER, DR. LACEY

Second Row: W. C. KING, D. W. HAYMES, JOY MICHIE





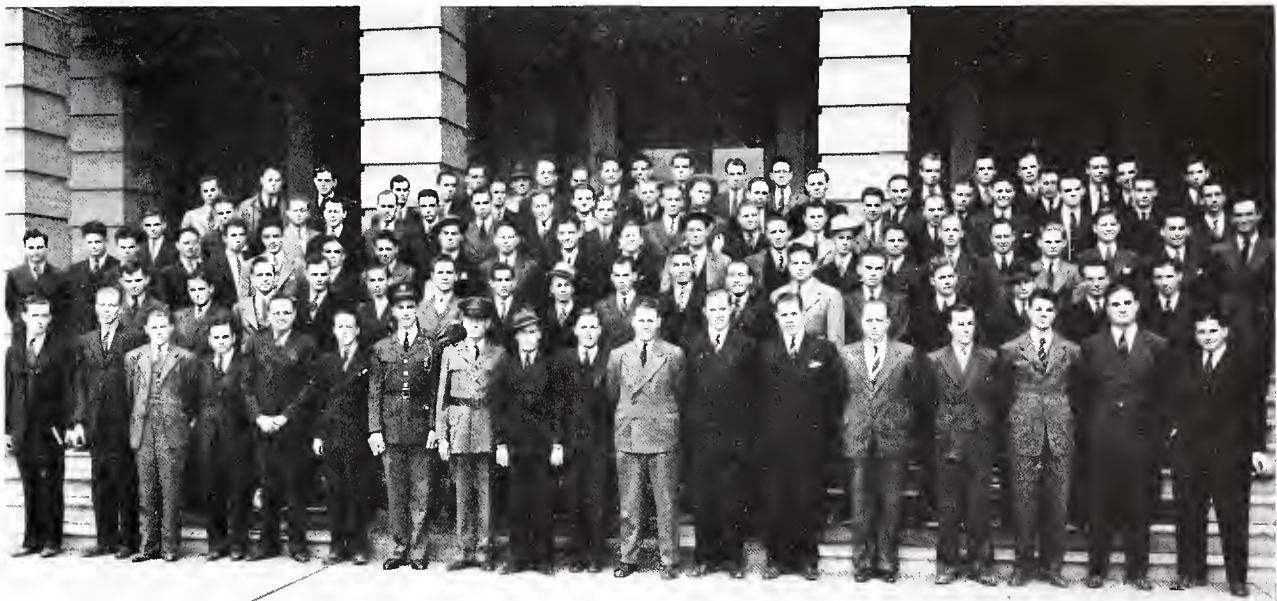
BAYLOR UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL STAFF

BAYLOR JUNIOR DENTAL SOCIETY





BAYLOR MEDICAL R. O. T. C. ADVANCED UNIT



BAYLOR MEDICAL R. O. T. C.—BASIC UNIT

BAYLOR BIBLE CLASS





INEZ GILLILAND

B. S. U. COUNCIL

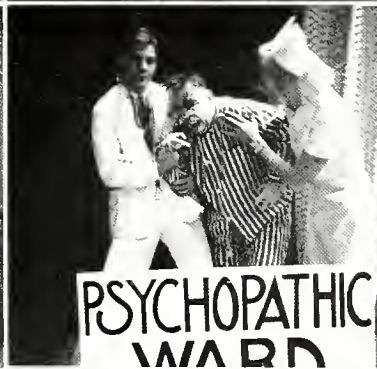
INEZ GILLILAND	President
EMOGENE CAMPBELL	Enlistment Vice-President
HELEN McCULLOUGH	Social Vice-President
MARY ALICE COOPER	Devotional Vice-President
VIVIAN TYNES	Secretary
MARJORIE KEETER	Treasurer
NELL JOHNS	Reporter
BLANCHE WARREN	Pianist
ERNESTINE FRANKLIN	Sunday School Representative
FRANCES HAMMETT	YWA Representative
MRS. A. FIEDLER	Faculty Advisor
MRS. J. W. MARSHALL	Councillor

The purpose of the Baptist Student Union on any campus is to enlist students on that campus in religious activities. It seeks to be the connecting link between the school and the Church. The BSU Council is the executive body, elected by the Student-body, to promote the religious activities of the entire campus. The ultimate aim of Southern Baptists in promoting work among students is to conserve for the Churches, for the Denominational program and for the Kingdom of God the least as well as the best of the students in our schools. In the School of Nursing the Council members are formulating plans and ideas whereby the BSU may earn a place of permanence in the Hospital program. It is the hope of the Council that the life of each individual student has been enriched spiritually because of the efforts of the Council members and their gracious assistants.

First Row: CAMPBELL, McCOLLUGH, COOPER, TYNES, KEETER

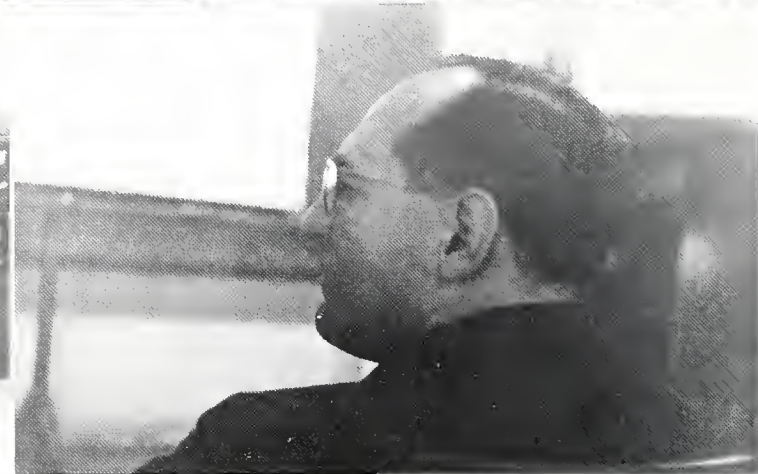
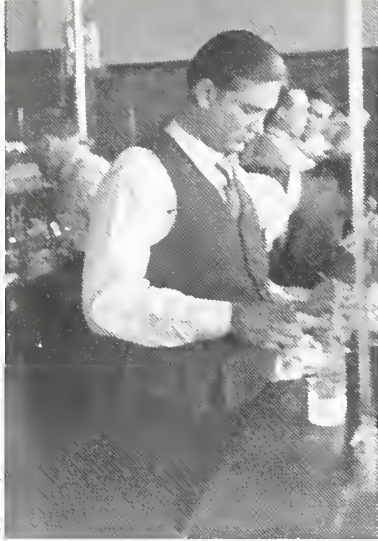
Second Row: JOHNS, WARREN, FRANKLIN, HAMMETT, MRS. FIEDLER, MRS. MARSHALL

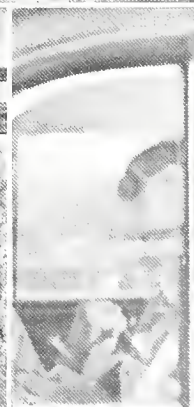


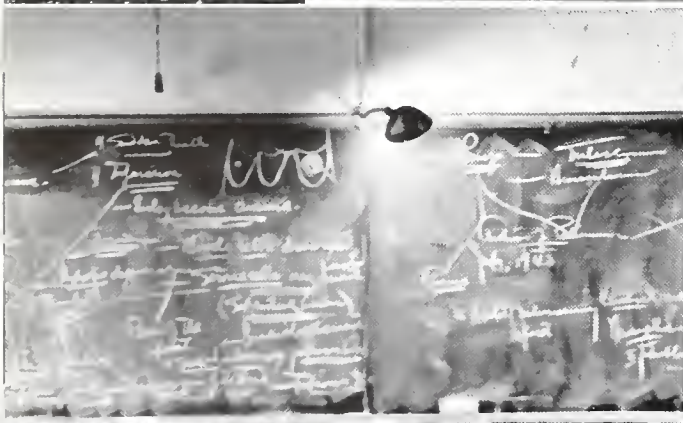
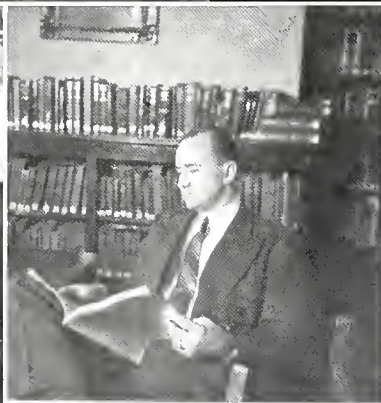
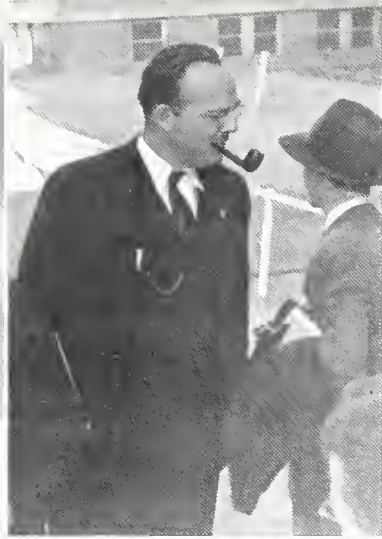


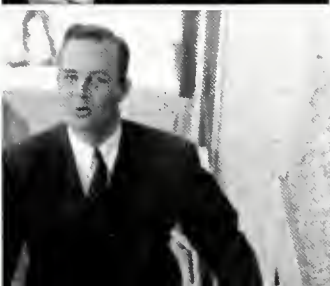
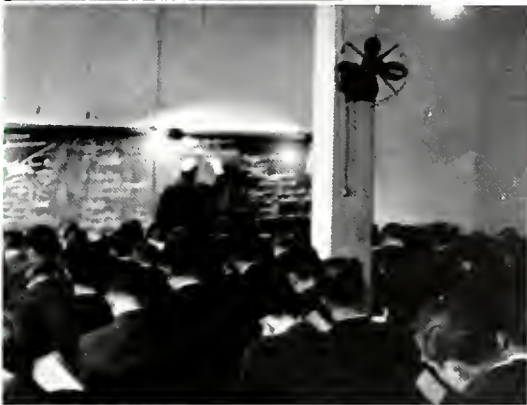
F E A T U R E S

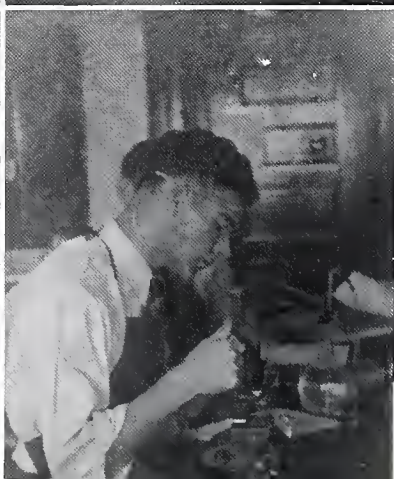
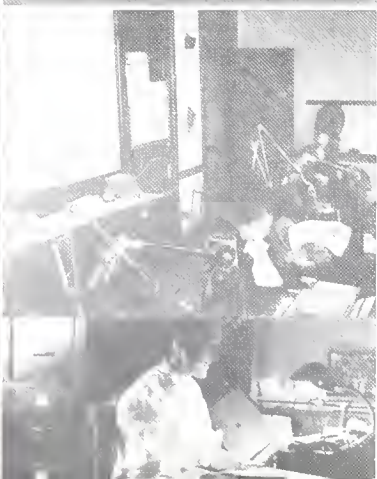
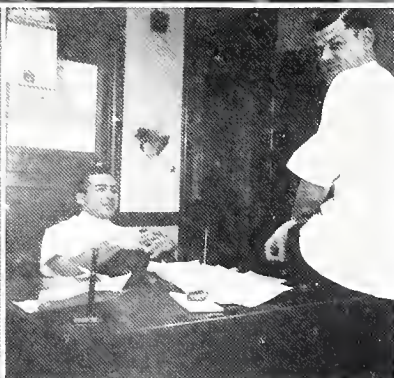
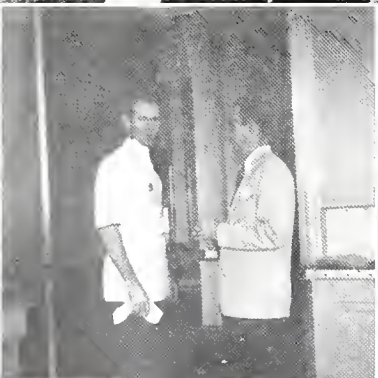
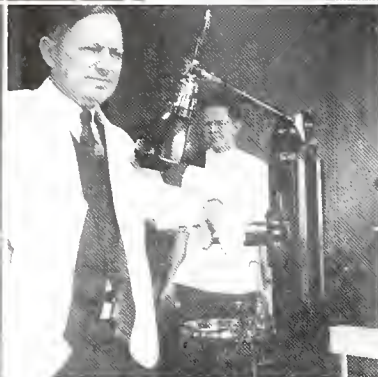
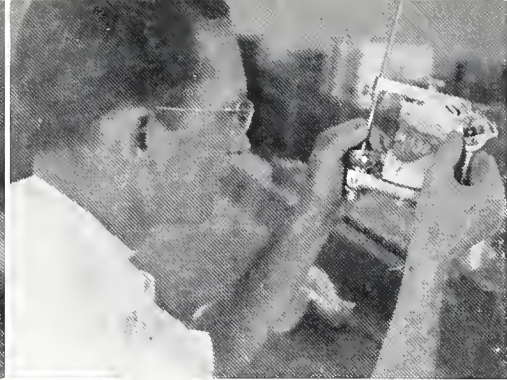
PSYCHOPATHIC
WARD



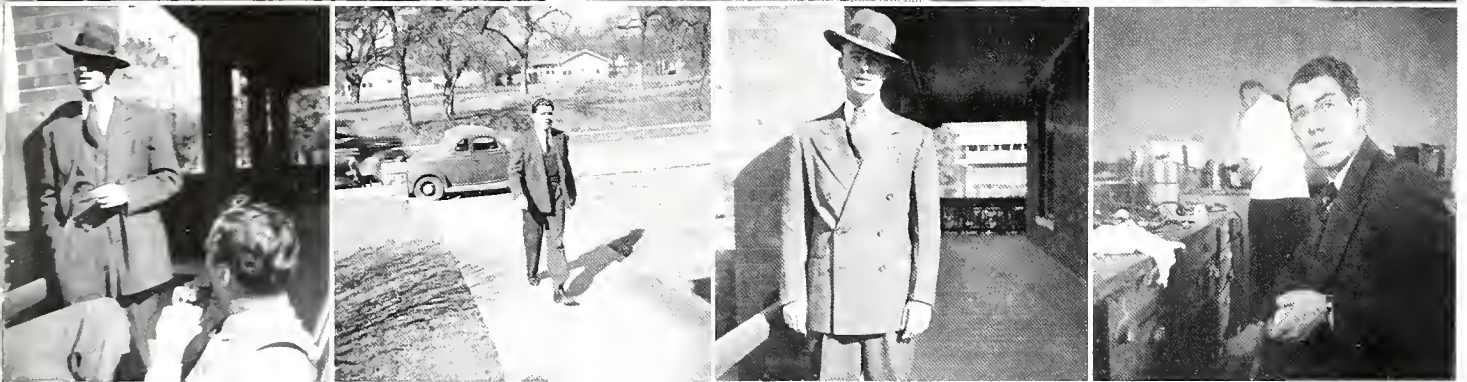


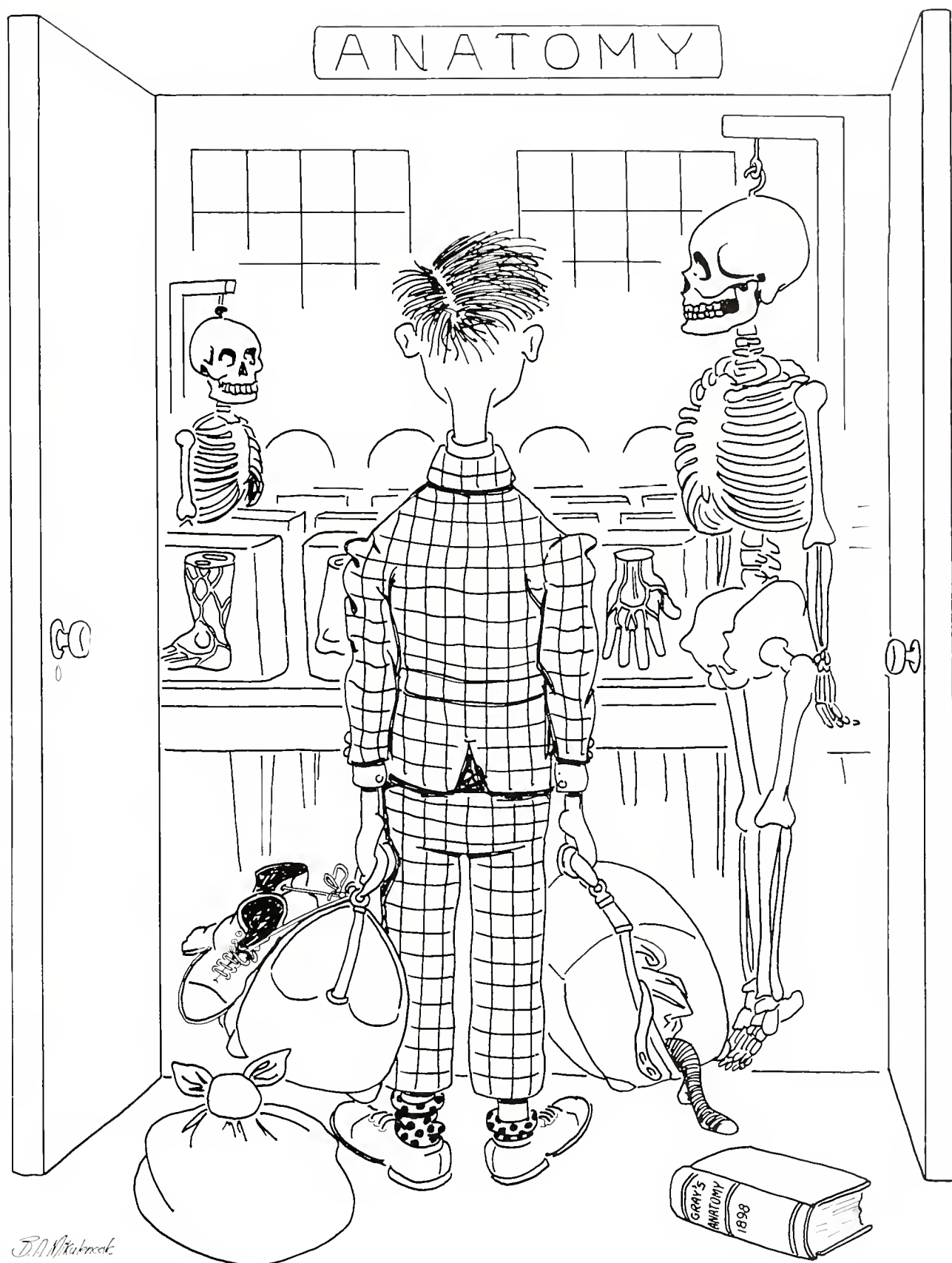












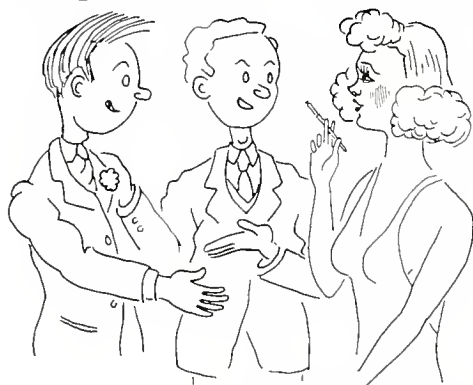
DAN KUBROCK

Dear Dad...



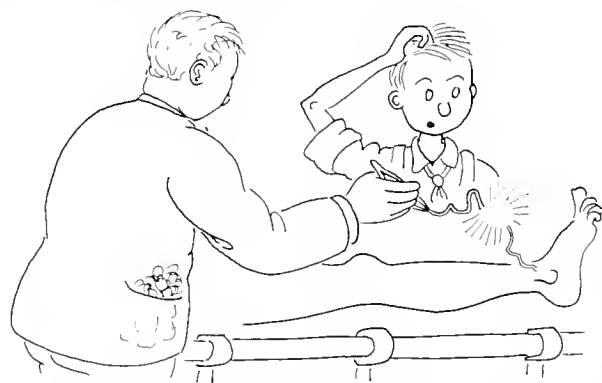
"This freshman year is plenty tough, Dad. Sometimes I wish I was back on the farm sitting on the plow behind Molly - and there come times when I sure think maybe that's what I'll be doing 'fore long."

"It seems that almost every freshman pledges some medical fraternity; they're not really as bad as you heard they were, Dad. They have a set of house rules that everyone follows. They are very nice to me; say they are going to build a new house soon."

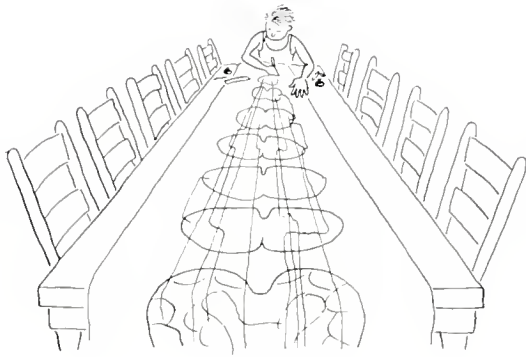


"The fraternity has a sort of entertainment room down in the basement, where they hold parties. I met a girl named Mame there - nice girl, but she got a bad break (Ain't it a shame about Mame?)."

"It often takes me two or three hours to dissect out a nerve, and then Dr. Haley ('Puss,' we call him) comes around, yanks on it, and says 'Nope. Ain't a nerve - just fascia!'"



"The Phi Betas gave a party not long ago and I drank some of their fruit juice punch. Gosh, Pop, the next morning I felt like I had been poisoned - must have used bad fruit."

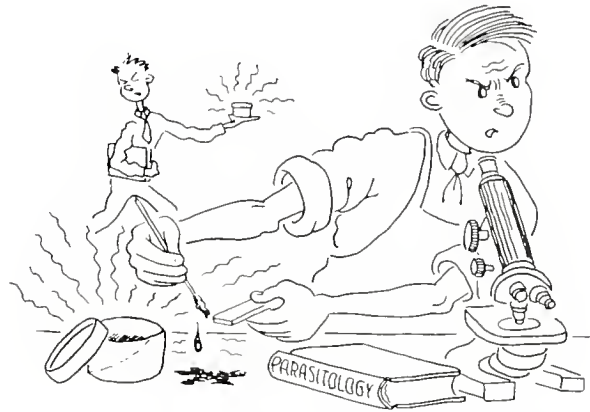


"I'm a Sophomore now, and taking neuro-anatomy. Tell Uncle John I'm copying the neuro chart he made in 1902."

"Dad, you would really be surprised if you could see to what lengths we go to find out the secrets of the human body."



"You and Mother were asking me what getting a 'con' in pathology meant. Well, that simply means that Dr. Caldwell wants me to do some research work this summer."



"Well, Dad, I'm over the hump now ~ a full-fledged Junior. They say the work gets easier, but I'm still going at it hammer and tongs."

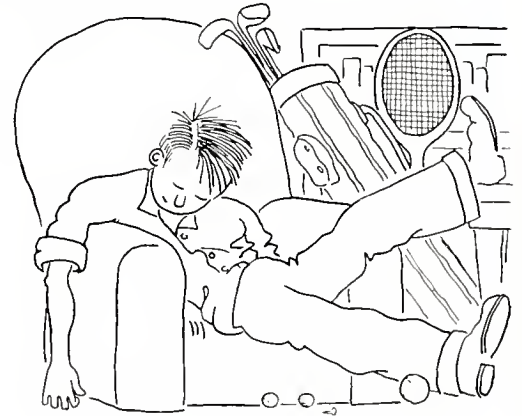


"We study even on week-ends. Last Saturday I reviewed my anatomy, brushing up on a few points I had missed before."

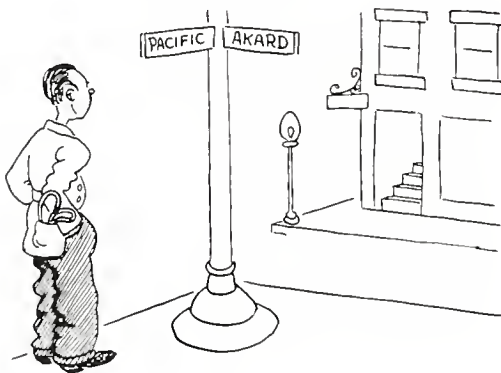


"I know the price of cotton is low, but you know how expensive this medical education is. I sure need another fifty dollars to buy some more books, instruments and other equipment with."

"Oh boy, the home stretch, Dad ~ I'm a Senior now. I didn't study as hard as I had intended to last year, but I'm really knuckling down this year."



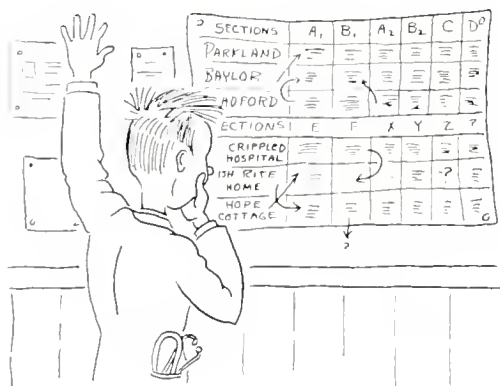
"Tell Mom to stop worrying about me, for I don't study all the time; occasionally I take time off to do some shopping downtown."



"Say, that guy who said 'Art is long and time is fleeting' never was on the outside O.B. service."



"It's the last day of school, Dad, but I still haven't mastered the schedule. If I could just figure out where I'm supposed to go, I'd go to class."



P. A. H. H. H.

RES IDSA LOQUITUR



COULD IT BE
THAT FISHER'S
EVERPRESENT PIPE
IS AN ANTIDOTE FOR
CERTAIN ODORS ?



KELLY'S "HOT TIPS"
ON QUIZZES AT
TWO IN THE MORN.



DR. CALDWELL: "NOW, MR. HAMILTON,
IF I DIDN'T KNOW ANY MORE
ABOUT PATHOLOGY THAN
YOU DO, I COULDN'T
SLEEP!"



FREQUENT SCENE ON
THE PHI CHI ANNEX ROOF.



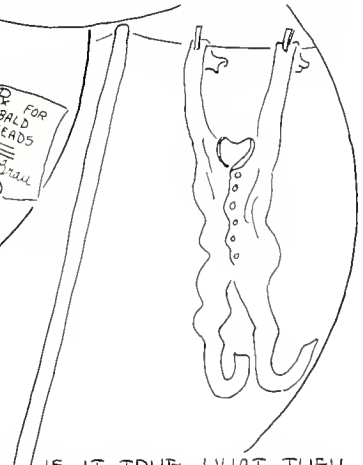
JONES LAUGHLIN & CHARLIE
BLOSS - CASANOVAS DE LUXE.



SKETCH OF JIM FULCHER
ATTENDING A LECTURE.

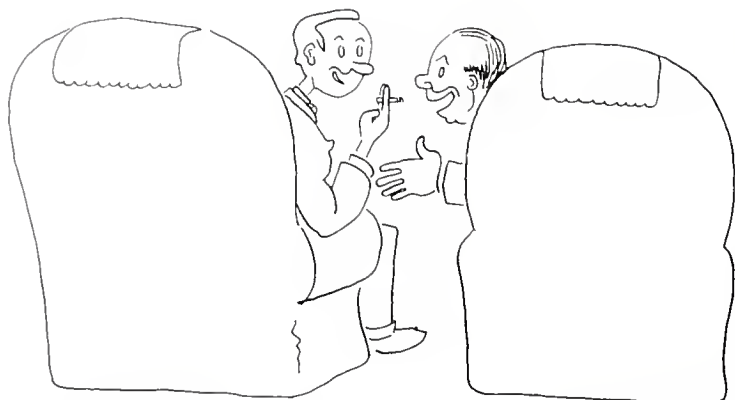


COLE, HARTIN, BUZBEE AND
MOERS - WHERE THERE'S
A SCALP, THERE'S HOPE



IS IT TRUE WHAT THEY
SAY ABOUT JOE LOGAN?

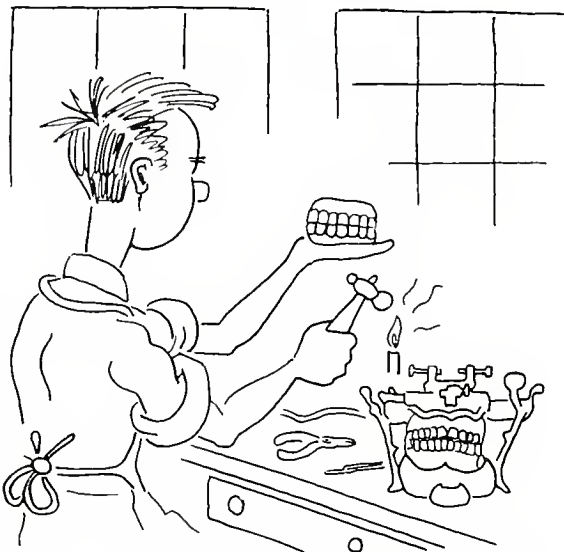
J.A. Williams



'MEMBER BACK WHEN?



OLE SLIM IN THAT ANATOMY-
HE WAS REALLY TOUGH ON US.



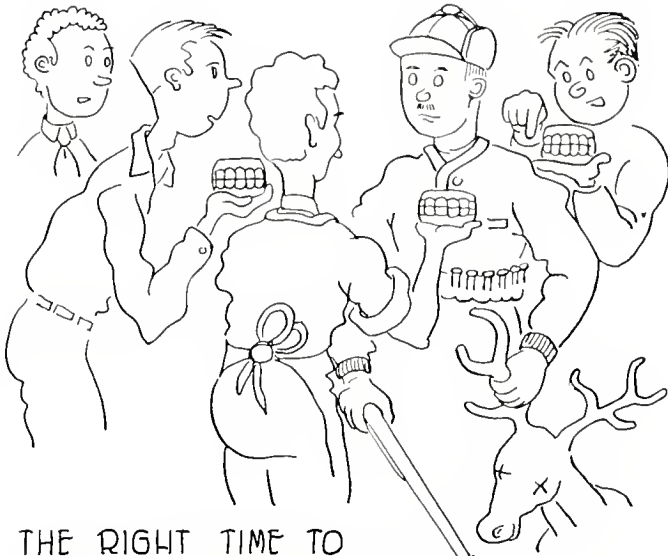
THEY STARTED US RIGHT OUT ON
MAKING FALSE TEETH. BOY, LACEY
WAS REALLY ROUGH.



OLE PAULE ~ HAD US MAKING
BONE TEETH. I PAID SOME SENIOR
TWO-BITS FOR A DOZEN OF THEM.



REMEMBER I. J. THORNTON'S
DENTAL HISTOLOGY CLASS
IN THE TODDLER HOUSE?



THE RIGHT TIME TO
CHECK IN YOUR CROWNS -
DR. KNUTZEN BACK FROM A GOOD HUNTING TRIP.



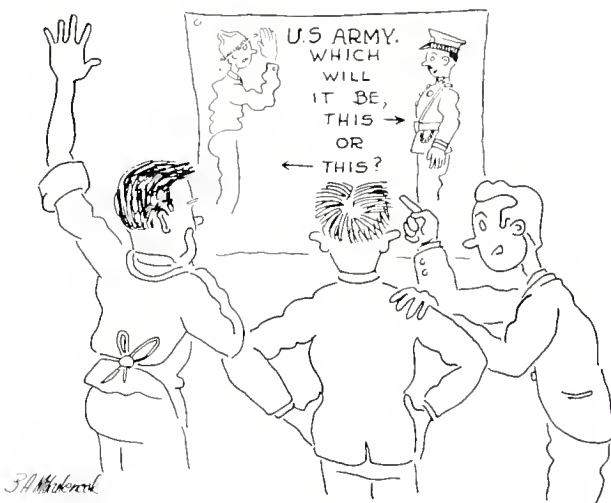
THE FIRST TIME WE DONNED A SMOCK...
BOY, THAT WAS A REAL STEP FORWARD!



OLE DOC MCMINN PREACHING ON PROSTHETICS.



DR. LACEY: "COME ON. LET'S GO OUT TO
THE BACK TO SMOKE AND TALK."



THE ARMY REALLY HAD US WORRIED.



THE GRAND FINALE - ALL THE BOYS
GOT BY SOMEHOW.

P*roblem:*

Write complete specifications for a GOOD TIME

DON'T try it, brother (or sister) . . . you'll be all night at the job.

And you'll come up with nothing but a long list of *things*.

But *not* with complete specifications for a good time.

For, a good time is made up of many intangibles. Such as a bright smile here, an inane laugh there; the right responses to your witticisms at the right times; just the right nuances of the sublime and ridiculous (never the same in any two situations) - - and some indescribably delicate mixture of the physical and spiritual within you that must be just right for each particular time and occasion.

NOR could you come much closer to writing complete specifications for a Midland-built school yearbook.

There are values and ingredients in such a made-to-order production which are easy to see in the finished product, but difficult to describe in specifications.

There is no technical manner in which to specify perfection in halftone printing, the master's touch in typography, the subtle skills embodied in graceful, lasting bindings.

Printers have individualities - - good or bad. The "best" specifications ever written by the most snooping suspicious purchasing agent never changed the *character* of a printer, and *that's* what counts!

WE SUBMIT THIS YEARBOOK AS ONE EXAMPLE OF THE WORK OF

MIDLAND PRINTING COMPANY

27 Years of School Yearbook Printing, Binding and Cover-Making

J E F F E R S O N C I T Y • M I S S O U R I

THE PROGRESS

LAUNDERERS — DRY CLEANERS
D Y E R S

FUR STORAGE

"The Progress Way Pleases"

PHONE 1300

WACO, TEXAS

BAUER-McCANN

*"Where Smart Baylor
Co-eds Choose Their
Wearing Apparel"*

510 AUSTIN AVE.
WACO, TEXAS



Furnishing a Home Correctly - - -

is a matter that deserves consideration
and the service of skilled decorators to
assist you in your plans for arrangements.

WHEN IN NEED OF QUALITY FURNITURE AT LOWEST PRICE
FIRST VISIT

STRATTON-STRICKER

"Furniture For Everybody"
WACO, TEXAS



HEADQUARTERS FOR BAYLOR STUDENTS

Home of Style and Quality

CENTRAL TEXAS' LARGEST EXCLUSIVE MEN'S STORE

SERVICE SINCE 1890



WACO

TEXAS



Nash
ROBINSON & Co.
PAINTS
VARNISHES
& ENAMELS
LUMBER, WALL PAPER,
HARDWARE.



THE ROOSEVELT HOTEL

WACO'S LEADING HOTEL

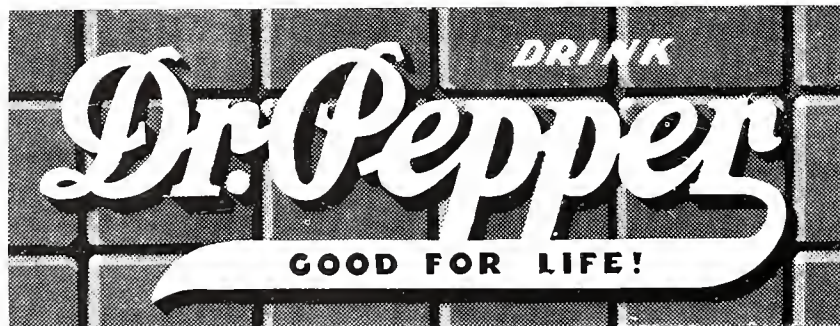
R.T. Dennis & Co.
INCORPORATED

FURNITURE
AND HOME
FURNISHINGS

Visit Our Stores in

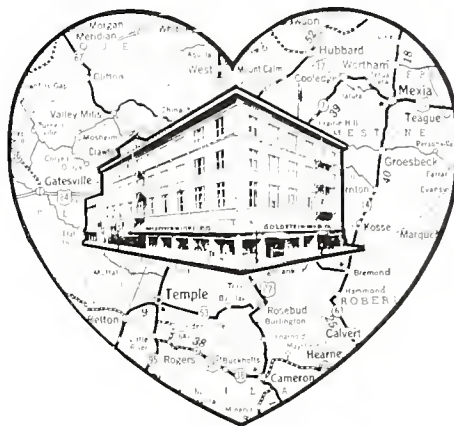
WACO
TEMPLE
HILLSBORO
BRYAN

WE FURNISHED MEMORIAL AND KATHERINE ALEXANDER HALLS



Always a Good Place to Shop

For over 55 years this store has been catering to Baylorites and it is our desire to continue this pleasant relation throughout the years. Our stocks of apparel for all the family, piece goods, footwear, underwear, dress accessories, and things for the home offer ample selections at prices that justify our reputation as "Always a Good Place to Shop."



*Our Mail Order Service
Is Prompt and Satisfying*

The Goldstein-Migel Company

"WACO'S GREATEST DEPARTMENT STORE"

WACO, TEXAS

24 HOURS CONTINUOUS SERVICE



HOME OF
TASTY FOODS



HOTEL RALEIGH

WACO

FRED B. SMITH
Manager

Excellent Facilities
for
Dances, Dinner
Dances, Banquets,
and Luncheons

Coca-Cola

TRADE MARK
REG. U.S. PAT. OFF.

— BUCHANAN'S —

LAUNDERERS, DRY CLEANERS
LINEN SUPPLY, STORAGE

LAUNDRY
LINEN SUPPLY
418 S. 11TH STREET
PHONE 5900

CLEANING
STORAGE
1002 AUSTIN AVENUE
PHONES 2-3

ASK YOUR GROCER



ENRICHED WITH VITAMINS

THANKS—

WAYNE H. FARMER

Commercial Photographer

WACO, TEXAS

The
SOUTHWESTERN REPORTER

The Complete "West" Reporting Service for

TEXAS

is "Keyed" to the Popular "Life-Time"

TEXAS DIGEST

Ask for Full Details Concerning Both

WEST PUBLISHING COMPANY

ST. PAUL, MINN.

FOR THE
SMARTEST SHOES ON THE
CAMPUS

It's
SNAMAN'S

FIVE THIRTEEN AUSTIN

Nationally Advertised

PARIS FASHIONS — CONNIES — JACQUELINES

CONGRATULATIONS . . .

On the completion of this year's work. We sincerely hope that through the help of your professors, and the association with fellow students, you have broadened your education.

GRAYSON'S

"The Co-Ed's Shop"

A PUBLIC SERVANT
SALUTES A PUBLIC INSTITUTION

SAMSCO

SAN ANTONIO MACHINE & SUPPLY CO.

208 SOUTH FIRST

WACO, TEXAS



NOW and - - -
THRU-OUT
THE YEARS
AT YOUR
SERVICE

YES . . . throughout the years . . . no matter where you are . . . Cox's service is at your command . . . the same careful, efficient service as we endeavor to render you while you are in Baylor.

The smartest of New Fashions . . . merchandise of unquestionable quality, . . . at lowest possible prices, always . . . So make this store, Your Store while in Baylor . . . and throughout the years . . .



COX'S

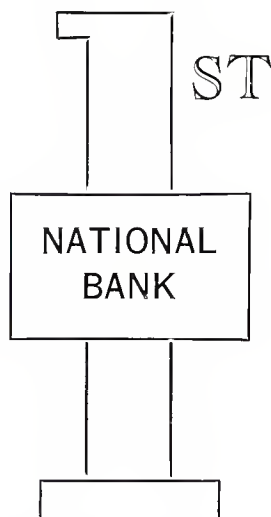
B. M. Cox D. G. Co., Austin Ave. at 7th St.

If

IT'S FOR A
TEXAS LAW
LIBRARY - - -

Ask

VERNON
LAW BOOK CO.
KANSAS CITY, MO.



IN WACO

Established 1874

IN RESOURCES

Over \$12,000,000

IN SERVICE

Courteous and Complete

THE FIRST NATIONAL BANK

CAPITAL AND SURPLUS, \$1,000,000.00

Member Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation

FIFTH AT AUSTIN

WACO, TEXAS

THE COOPER COMPANY

Incorporated

WHOLESALE
GROCERS, DRY GOODS
AND NOTIONS
COFFEE ROASTERS AND
SPICE GRINDERS



WACO

TEXAS

*"What sculpture is to a block of marble,
education is to a human soul."*—ADDISON.



To the Class of '41

The Humble Oil & Refining Company, a Texas institution, congratulates you upon the successful completion of your college career. May the joys of college days continue with the joy of useful work well done in your chosen profession.



COMPLIMENTS OF
J. C. PENNEY CO.

THE LARGEST DEPARTMENT STORE IN THE WORLD
UNDER MORE THAN 1,550 ROOFS!

WACO

TEXAS

JOHN R. MARA

LAW BOOK DEALER

Selling New and Used Law Books, Legal
Periodicals, and Statutes

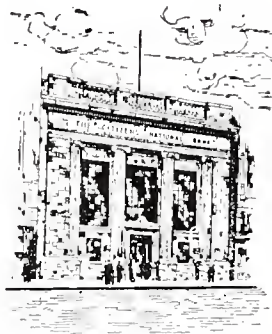
Books bought, sold, and traded

2838 HAWTHORNE AVENUE

DALLAS, TEXAS

WE CONGRATULATE THE STUDENTS OF
BAYLOR UNIVERSITY
ON THE COMPLETION OF THIS YEAR'S WORK

UNITED STATES
DEPOSITORY



MEMBER FEDERAL
DEPOSIT INSURANCE
CORPORATION

WE APPRECIATE BEING OF SERVICE TO YOU
*Make This Friendly Institution
Your Banking Headquarters . .*

The Citizens National Bank
WACO, TEXAS

*"We are proud of our part
in building this fine annual."*


AUSTIN ENGRAVING COMPANY
Waco Texas

DENISON on your PHOTOGRAPH is the same as STERLING
on your SILVER



DENISON
STUDIOS

1102½ ELM STREET
DALLAS, TEXAS



OFFICIAL SCHOOL PHOTOGRAPHER

PROFESSIONAL DIRECTORY

ABELL D. HARDIN, M. D.

F. A. C. S.

Eye, Ear, Nose, Throat, and Bronchoscopy

716 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DALLAS

Office 2-2363

Residence 3-4800

DR. C. C. NASH

Neuro-Surgery

DR. CASEY PATTERSON

MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

PENN RIDDLE

B. S., M. D., F. A. C. S.

General Surgery

Sclerosing Therapy

202 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DR. JO C. ALEXANDER

Urology

1632 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DR. J. H. BLACK, M. D.

Allergy

1405 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DAN BRANNIN, M. D., F. A. C. S.

Ophthalmology

TOM BARR, M. D.

Ear, Nose, Throat

929 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DR. GEORGE K. WASSELL

Surgery and Gynecology

1537 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DR. LEWIS C. SAMS

Diagnosis and Medicine

521 EAST TENTH STREET

DALLAS

BARTON E. PARK, M. D.

*Surgery, Gynecology, and
Obstetrics*

507 WILOMET

DALLAS

MALCOLM K. McCULLOUGH

M. D.

Ophthalmology

1628 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DALLAS

FLOYD S. FRANKLIN, M. D.

*Orthopedic and Traumatic
Surgery*

MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DR. ELBERT DUNLAP

Surgery and Gynecology

DR. HUDSON DUNLAP

General Surgery

MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

EDWARD WHITE, M. D.

F. A. C. S.

*Diseases and Surgery of the
Genito-Urinary Tract*

523-5 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DALLAS

DR. BEDFORD SHELMIER

DR. J. G. BRAU

Diseases of the Skin

1410 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

JAMES T. MILLS, M. D., F. A. C. S.

Plastic Surgery

1624-25 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DALLAS

DRS. GRIGSBY & LEEPER

*Diagnosis, Medicine, and Consultation,
Emphasizing Diseases of Cardio-
Vascular System*

MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

PROFESSIONAL DIRECTORY

EARL L. CARTER, M. D., F. A. C. S.

527-8 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DR. LYLE M. SELLERS

Ear, Nose and Throat

514 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

ELLIOTT MENDENHALL, M. D.

*Internal Medicine—Diseases
of the Lungs*

1217 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

PHONE 2-7814

A. TRUETT MORRIS, M. D.

Obstetrics and Gynecology

3701 FAIRMOUNT

DALLAS, TEXAS

ARTHUR SCHOCH

A. B., M. D., M. Sc.

Dermatology and Syphilology

MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DALLAS, TEXAS

THE MOORE CLINIC

For Infants and Children

DR. HUGH LESLIE MOORE

DR. ROBERT L. MOORE

3403 HALL AT TURTLE CREEK

PHONE 5-3151

M. HILL METZ, M. D.

*Diagnosis and Internal Medicine
Fever Therapy*

1314 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DALLAS

EVERETT C. FOX, M. D.

*Dermatology, Syphilology, X-ray and Radium
Therapy in Cutaneous Malignancy*

1127 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

PHONE 2-4624

JULIUS McIVER, M. D.

*Surgery, Gynecology and
Obstetrics*

714 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DALLAS, TEXAS

JONES EYE, EAR, NOSE, and
THROAT CLINIC

W. D. JONES, M. D. J. GUY JONES, M. D.

LIVE OAK AND HALL

DALLAS

CHARLES H. WARREN, M. D.

F. A. C. S.

Surgery

MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

PHONE 2-2522

DR. ASA A. NEWSOM

Obstetrics and Medicine

1606 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

HENRY M. WINANS, M. D., F. A. C. P.

Adult Medicine

Infants and Children

H. M. WINANS, M. D.

ALEX W. TERRELL, M. D.

J. SHIRLEY HODGES, M. D.

R. A. DATHE, M. D. (In Army Service)

2703 OAK LAWN— DALLAS, TEXAS

PHONE 5-3194

PROFESSIONAL DIRECTORY

DRS. SMITH, SMITH & SMITH

V. L. SMITH, M. D.
Diagnosis and Medicine

TOM E. SMITH, M. D.
Diseases of Rectum Only

VINNY A. SMITH, D. D. S.
General Dentistry

834 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DR. I. A. ESTES
Obstetrics and Gynecology
DR. R. S. ROSENTHALL
Obstetrics and Gynecology

3520 FAIRMOUNT

DALLAS

WATT W. WINN, M. D.
Obstetrics and Gynecology

3427 CEDAR SPRINGS

DALLAS

DR. CHARLES F. CARTER
*Carter's Clinical
Laboratory*

712 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DALLAS

DEXTER H. HARDIN, M. D.
F. A. C. S.

Surgery and Gynecology

MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

OSCAR M. MARCHMAN, M. D.
F. A. C. S.
Eye, Ear, Nose, and Throat

SPEIGHT JENKINS, M. D.

812-14-16 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DALLAS

KELLY COX, A. B., M. D.

*Practice Limited to the
Eye and Its Diseases*

624 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DALLAS

J. SHIRLEY SWEENEY, M. D.
F. A. C. P.

LOUIE E. ALLDAY, M. D.
*Practice Limited to Diagnosis, In-
ternal Medicine and Consultation*

HARRY W. COCHRAN, M. D.

Surgery

MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DALLAS

DRS. MARTIN & MARTIN

J. M. MARTIN, M. D.

C. I. MARTIN, M. D.

*X-Ray Diagnosis—Radium and
X-Ray Therapy*

GASTON HOSPITAL

DALLAS

JOHN E. ASHBY, M. D.
F. A. A. P.

Pediatrics

3610 FAIRMOUNT

DALLAS

EDWARD H. CARY, M. D.
LL D., F. A. C. S.
VIOLA P. SCANLAND, M. D.

Assistant

Eye, Ear, Nose, and Throat

631 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DR. JANET CALDWELL, M. D.

Internal Medicine

1329 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DALLAS

H. FRANK CARMAN

A. B., M. D., F. A. C. P.

Diseases of the Lungs

1020 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

PHONE 2-2544

SANATORIUM—2410 HASKELL

E. M. PERRY, M. D.

Neurology

3618 FAIRMOUNT

PHONE 58-6131

DR. J. D. SINGLETON

B. S., M. D., M. S. (Med.)

Ear, Nose and Throat

434 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

PROFESSIONAL DIRECTORY

THE CARRELL-GIRARD CLINIC

Orthopedic Surgery

DR. W. B. CARRELL

DR. P. M. GIRARD

DR. BRANDON CARRELL

3701 MAPLE AVENUE AT WELLBORN

DALLAS, TEXAS

J. H. DORMAN, Ph. G., M. D.
F. A. C. S.

General and Bone Surgery

614 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

W. GORDON MADDOX, M. D.

2606 OAK LAWN

DR. GORDON B. MCFARLAND

Infants and Children

3701 FAIRMOUNT

PHONE 5-4185

C. B. CARTER, M. D.

Surgery

1327 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

ARTHUR J. SCHWENKENBERG
M. D.

*Organic and Functional Diseases
of the Central Nervous System*

932 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DRS. BUCHANAN & HAWLEY

*Internal Medicine—Cardiology
Surgery and Gynecology*

3535 FAIRMOUNT

PHONE 5-9961

DR. ROBERT M. BARTON

*Diagnosis and Internal
Medicine*

628 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

HAROLD T. NESBIT, M. D.

*Diseases of Infants and
Children*

1617 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

PHONE 7-8559

ALBERT D'ERRICO, M. D.

Neuro-Surgery

1625 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

WARREN E. MASSEY, M. D.

Obstetrics and Gynecology

1529 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

PAUL C. WILLIAMS, M. D.

Practice Limited to Orthopedic Surgery
535 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

PHONE 2-2958

DALLAS, TEXAS

DR. EDWARD S. ROSS

Internal Medicine

3701 FAIRMOUNT

DR. KARL B. KING

Urology

1632 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

C. W. FLYNN, M. D., F. A. C. S.
ANDREW B. SMALL, M. D.

Surgery and Gynecology

425 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

PROFESSIONAL DIRECTORY

DRS. MAHON, WHITTEN & SHANE

DR. G. D. MAHON
Surgery and Consultation

DR. MERRITT B. WHITTEN
Medicine and Cardiology

DR. J. HOWARD SHANE
Urology and Surgery

T. HAYMES HARVILL
Medicine

1420-21 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING—DALLAS, TEXAS

OFFICE PHONE 2-9011

FRANK SELECMAN, B. S., M. D.
F. A. C. S.

Surgery and Gynecology

824 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DAVID W. CARTER, JR., M. D.

Internal Medicine

1122 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

ROBERT F. SHORT, M. D.
F. A. C. S.

Surgery

1130 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

HAROLD G. CLARK, M. D.

Surgery and Medicine

1130 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DALLAS, TEXAS

JOE MCGUIRE, M. D.

Orthopedic Surgery

1110 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

HUBERT F. HAWKINS, M. D.

1119 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DALLAS

DR. C. M. ROSSER
Diagnosis—Surgery—Gynecology

DR. CURTICE ROSSER
DR. J. G. KERR

Colonic and Rectal Diseases

710 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DALLAS, TEXAS

PAUL M. RATTAN, M. D.

*Diagnosis and Internal
Medicine*

729 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DALLAS

THE
MEDICAL ARTS HOSPITAL
DALLAS

LAWRENCE E. HAMILTON, M. D.

General Medicine

816 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DRS. FOLSOM & O'BRIEN

Urology

DR. A. I. FOLSOM

DR. H. A. O'BRIEN

1414 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

SIM DRIVER, M. D.

Orthopedic Surgery

1224 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DALLAS

DRS. TERRILL, WITT
& CHEAVENS

DR. JAS. J. TERRILL DR. GUY F. WITT
DR. TOM H. CHEAVENS

1424 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

RIDINGS E. LEE

B. S., M. D.

Surgery and Gynecology

PROFESSIONAL DIRECTORY

THE DALLAS MEDICAL AND SURGICAL CLINIC AND HOSPITAL

T. K. JOHNSTON, *Superintendent*

Dr. R. W. Baird, Diagnosis and Medicine
 Dr. H. M. Doolittle, Surgery and Gynecology
 Dr. J. W. Bourland, Obstetrics and Gynecology
 Dr. E. S. Gordon, Obstetrics and Medicine
 Dr. A. L. Frew, Oral and Dental Surgery
 Dr. Lloyd C. Tittle, Diagnosis and Medicine
 Dr. Geo. M. Underwood, Diagnosis and Medicine
 Dr. L. A. Nelson, Otolaryngology
 Dr. P. E. Luecky, Pediatrics
 Dr. G. A. Davidson, Medicine and Dermatology
 Dr. W. H. Potts, Jr., Internal Medicine
 Dr. Sydney S. Baird, Urology
 Dr. Ozro T. Woods, Surgery and Pathology

Dr. Richard M. Smith, Internal Medicine
 Dr. J. W. Duckett, Surgery and Gynecology
 Dr. L. E. Darrough, Otolaryngology and Bronchoscopy
 Dr. Lester H. Quinn, Ophthalmology
 Dr. Fred T. Rogers, Neurology
 Dr. J. W. Bourland, Jr., Obstetrics and Gynecology
 Dr. Harry M. Spence, Urology
 Dr. Wells M. Wade, Dental Surgeon
 Dr. Henry S. Knutzen, General Dentistry
 Dr. Carleton C. Wright, Radiology
 Dr. Halcuit Moore, Pediatrics
 Miss Lora A. Robertson, R. N., Superintendent of Nurses

4105 LIVE OAK STREET

DALLAS, TEXAS

PHONE 3-4151

DRS. ROUSE & PATTERSON DR. JOHN S. BAGWELL

MILFORD O. ROUSE CECIL O. PATTERSON
Diseases of Stomach and Intestines
Gastroscopy and Esophagoscopy

JOHN S. BAGWELL
Internal Medicine

1108 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING—DALLAS

GUY L. HACKER, M. D.

Pediatrics

5705 GOLIAD

DALLAS

G. F. GOFF, A. B., M. D.

F. A. C. S.

Gynecology and Obstetrics

3601 CEDAR SPRINGS ROAD

DALLAS

DRS. CALHOUN

Diseases of the Skin

1532 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DR. T. J. CALHOUN

DR. NINA FAY CALHOUN

W. H. BRADFORD, M. D.

Pediatrics

3631 FAIRMOUNT

DALLAS

TATE MILLER, B. L., M. D.

F. A. C. P.

Stomach and Intestines

1924 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

PHONE 2-4166

JOHN G. YOUNG, B. Sc., M. D.

F. A. C. P.

Pediatrics

3930 MCKINNEY AVENUE

HOMER DONALD, M. D., F. A. C. P.

AND

HOWARD K. CRUTCHER, M. D.

Medicine and Diagnosis

1614 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DRS. SHORTAL & BUMPASS

W. W. SHORTAL, M. D., F. A. C. S.

S. R. BUMPASS, M. D.

4217 SWISS AVENUE

DALLAS, TEXAS

DR. SAMUEL A. SHELBURNE

Internal Medicine

1405 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DALLAS

JOHN V. GOODE, M. D.

Surgery and Consultation

716 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

PROFESSIONAL DIRECTORY

THE SAMUELL CLINIC

DRS. THOMASSON, HILL AND GIBBONS

TENTH FLOOR, MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING, DALLAS, TEXAS

DR. ARTHUR R. THOMASSON, Surgeon
DR. S. M. HILL, Diagnosis
DR. O. W. GIBBONS, Surgeon
G. HULSEY, Business Manager

DR. U. P. HACKNEY, X-Ray and Radium
DR. JAMES S. TOMKIES, Pathology
DR. M. G. MUSICK, Dentistry
DR. R. A. TRUMBULL, Medicine

DR. W. DREW McDONALD, Medicine
DR. N. J. HARRIS, Medicine
DR. MURPHY BOUNDS, Surgery
DR. C. K. BARTY, Medicine

DR. LLOYD A. CRABB

Dentist

1213 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DALLAS

SAM H. BROCK, D. D. S., F. A. C. D.

*Practice Limited to Oral Surgery,
Exodontia and Radiodontia*

1317-18-19 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DR. J. M. McMINN

Denture Prosthesis

1508 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DR. PHELPS JOHN MURPHEY

*Practice Limited to
Orthodontics*

FAIRMOUNT AND WELBORN

DALLAS, TEXAS

W. A. GROUWS, D. D. S.

*Crown and Bridge—X-Ray
Dental Ceramics*

1331-32 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

JUANITA WADE, D. D. S.

Dentist

1304 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DR. A. C. SLOAN

DR. J. L. DILLON

1514 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

A. L. NYGARD, D. D. S., F. A. C. D.

Dentist

1232 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DALLAS

JOHN R. SWANSON, D. D. S.

*Practice Limited to Oral Surgery
Exodontia and Radiodontia*

MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DALLAS

DR. W. R. NAIL

Dentist

1104 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

DALLAS

Modern Equipment

which will save you
money and help you build a practice.

COMPLETE LINE
See Us Before You Buy

ZIMMERMANN DENTAL SUPPLY CO.

DALLAS

"A Friendly House With Which to Deal"

THE FIDELITY UNION LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DALLAS, TEXAS

ASSETS IN EXCESS OF FOUR MILLION
DOLLARS

EARL B. SMYTH
President

BRUCK'S NURSES OUT- FITTING COMPANY, INC.



387 FOURTH AVENUE 17 NORTH STATE STREET
NEW YORK, N. Y. CHICAGO, ILL.

A COMPLETE SERVICE TO
DENTISTS

B. E. TRIGG, INC.

DENTAL SUPPLIES
and EQUIPMENT

WILSON BUILDING DALLAS, TEXAS

E. H. McCLURE COMPANY

SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS,
PHYSICIANS' *and* HOSPITAL
SUPPLIES *and* EQUIPMENT



1908 LIVE OAK STREET THRU
TO 1911 PACIFIC AVENUE

DALLAS, TEXAS

COMPLIMENTS

OF

YATES LAUNDRY

GREETINGS
FROM
THE A. P. CARY CO.
A TEXAS CORPORATION

*The Oldest and Largest Dental and Surgical
Supply House in the Southwest*

DALLAS

HOUSTON

NEW! Columbia
ARTICULATOR FORMER
for Inlay Dies



*A Time Saver—Easy to Use
Makes Neat Models*

A simple device for casting neat, self-articulating half-jaw stone or plaster models for inlays, crowns and bridges. . . . The sliding frames are adjustable to make models of any required length. . . . Models of right or left side can be made by reversing position of frames. . . . The T-lock, cast in heel of upper and lower models, keeps them in correct centric relation. . . . The frames, T-lock former and metal parts attached to Bakelite block are made of rustless steel.

PRICE—Cat. No. 901—Complete with
illustrated directions—\$1.75

COLUMBIA DENTOFORM CORPORATION
"The House of a Thousand Models"
131 EAST 23RD ST., NEW YORK, N. Y.

Natural-Gas
RAINCOAT

Scientists are processing Natural Gas into hundreds of articles these days, from perfumes to raincoats. But its main business is still the house-heating, cooking, water-heating, and refrigerating job, for people's houses. In our 301-town pipe line system, domestic gas has the right of way, always. However, you can tell by the smokeless skylines that we have enough of this cheap automatic heat for the industries, too.



LONE STAR GAS CO.

*Producing and Distributing Natural Gas
for Factory, Business and Home*

<p>BAYLOR BEAUTY SHOP 3322 JUNIUS STREET DALLAS PHONE 3 0341</p>	<p>L. G. BALFOUR COMPANY</p> <p>COLLEGE JEWELERS AND STATIONERS</p> <p><i>Known Wherever There Are Schools and Colleges</i></p> <p>SPECIALIZING IN RING, PIN, CLUB AND FRATERNITY JEWELRY</p> <p style="text-align: center;">●</p> <p><i>Southwestern Office</i> 1705-A ELM STREET DALLAS, TEXAS JOHNNY CLINGSMITH <i>Manager</i></p>
<p>COMPLIMENTS OF</p> <p>BAYLOR NURSES' ALUMNAE ASSOCIATION</p>	<p><i>Compliments of a FRIEND</i></p>
<p>BEST WISHES TO ALL BAYLOR BOB POOLE DALLAS ATHLETIC CLUB</p>	<p>COMPLIMENTS OF FOUNTAIN ROOM BAYLOR HOSPITAL</p>
<p>IN DALLAS It's DUNTON'S CAFETERIA FOR GOOD FOOD</p>	<p>WHITTLE MUSIC COMPANY <i>"The Southwest's Most Complete Music House"</i> 1213 ELM STREET DALLAS</p>
<p><i>"For a Better Floral Service"</i> Member F. T. D. BARNEY MCDONALD <i>The Florist</i> 4100 GASTON AT HASKELL BUS. PHONE 8-5115 RES. PHONE 8-8282 DALLAS, TEXAS</p>	

Ideally Laundered Shirts

Give you that "dressed up"
appearance -- approved by
the most discriminating.

QUALITY CLEANING
59c PER SUIT

*Dupont's Per-Clene
Method*

IDEAL

LAUNDRY *and* CLEANING
COMPANY

*Dallas Quality Laundry
Since 1909*

3216 ROSS

PHONE 3-2141

GLOBE PRINTING COMPANY

HOSPITAL RECORDS
and COMMERCIAL
PRINTING

PHONE 7-2962

2911 ELM STREET

DALLAS, TEXAS

COMPLIMENTS

OF

CENTENNIAL DRUG

Live Oak and Peak

PHONES

3-0404

:

8-2037

Varsity Drug Store

*Across From
Baylor*

STUDENTS ALWAYS
WELCOME

3326 JUNIUS

PHONE 8-2377

DENTAL
SUPPLIES

DENTAL
EQUIPMENT

DAVIDSON DENTAL SUPPLY COMPANY

MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

SHREVEPORT

LOUISIANA

BUY YOUR

MEDICAL, DENTAL,
PHARMACEUTICAL
and NURSING BOOKS

FROM

J. A. MAJORS COMPANY

Two Stores

GROUND FLOOR, MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING
DALLAS, TEXAS

1301 TULANE AVENUE
NEW ORLEANS, LA.

COMPLIMENTS
OF
COMPLETE
PRESCRIPTION
PHARMACY

*(Texas' Finest Professional
Drug Store)*

327 N. ST. PAUL STREET
DALLAS

CONGRATULATIONS
SENIOR CLASS OF 1941



ERNEST HUNDAHL, *Manager*
TEXAS, OKLAHOMA and LOUISIANA
DALLAS NATIONAL BANK BUILDING
DALLAS TEXAS

BETTY LOU'S FLOWER SHOP

MRS. BEN FERGUSON

3108 GASTON PHONE 3-5600

BLANTON, THOMAS & COMPANY

General Agents

ALL LINES OF INSURANCE

807-08 TOWER PETROLEUM BUILDING
DALLAS, TEXAS PHONE 2-4533

TENNESSEE DAIRY
MILK

"The World's Safest Milk"

HARRIS GOLD COMPANY

Manufacturers DENTAL GOLD

*Southern Distributor of
VITA-LITE*

PHONE 7-2078--WILSON BUILDING DALLAS

MEYERS & ROSSER

Prescription Pharmacy

PHONE 7-8784

W. R. MEYERS 1711 PACIFIC AVE.
G. H. ROSSER DALLAS, TEXAS

CONE DENTAL LABORATORY

304 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING, DALLAS, TEXAS

PHONE 2-5077

A Laboratory Devoted Entirely to Dental Ceramics

TEXAS DENTAL LABORATORY

*Service, Dependability, and
Skilled Workmanship*

DALLAS, TEXAS

320 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING PHONE 7-1919

UNIFORM GARMENT MFG. CO.

Every Garment

Made to Order

PHONE 2-5042 325 S. MAIN STREET
FORT WORTH, TEXAS

COMPLIMENTS

OF

MOEN PORCELAIN
LABORATORY

PHONE 2-5077 DALLAS, TEXAS

OUR MODERN PHARMACEUTICAL PLANT

IS ESPECIALLY EQUIPPED TO SERVE THE PHYSICIANS
OF THE SOUTHWEST

●
FLUID EXTRACTS

ELIXIRS

TINCTURES

●
OINTMENTS



●
COMPRESSED
TABLETS

HYPODERMIC
TABLETS

PHARMACEUTICAL
SPECIALTIES
●

Visit Our Plant

First Texas Chemical Manufacturing Company
DALLAS, TEXAS

MEDCALF & THOMAS

MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

FORTH WORTH, TEXAS

PHONE 3-4313

A Complete Service

For Both

Dental and Medical Students

DENTAL SUPPLIES
and
OFFICE EQUIPMENT

●
DENTAL
LABORATORY

SURGICAL SUPPLIES
and
OFFICE FURNITURE

●
HOSPITAL *and*
LABORATORY
EQUIPMENT

Learn This Lesson Well

Along With Your Other Courses

People choose their DOCTORS more by hearsay and appearance than by abilities . . . how professional you appear (and this is much a matter of the right clothes) will be a factor in your success.

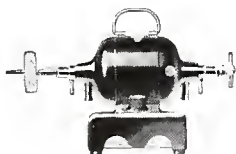
E. M. KAHN & CO.

MAIN AND ELM AT LAMAR DALLAS, TEXAS

HE ALWAYS REMEMBERS
TO SEND



SOLD BY BETTER STORES



DENTISTS
DEPEND ON
DUMORE
DENTAL
EQUIPMENT

Like the engines used at BAYLOR, DUMORE DENTAL LATHES are dependable, economical and widely respected by the dental profession.

Write for Circular

THE DUMORE CO.

"Quality Dental Equipment at Low Cost"

RACINE, WIS.

**GLOBE PRINTING
COMPANY**

HOSPITAL RECORDS

and

COMMERCIAL
PRINTING

PHONE 7-2962

2911 ELM STREET

DALLAS, TEXAS

PEACOCK FLOWERS

for BAYLOR MEN

CORSAGES, GIFT FLOWERS,
NOVELTIES

ACROSS FROM CARY HALL

PHONE 8-9103

YOUR PATRONAGE APPRECIATED

**ALBERT RATCLIFF SERVICE
STATION**

We Fix Flats—Washing and Greasing

COLLEGE AND JUNIUS

PHONE 3-0578

**Dental Arts
Laboratories**

*"Dependable
Workmanship"*

205 MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING

TELEPHONE 7-9919

DALLAS, TEXAS

Compliments of
PENDLETON & ARTO, Inc.

G. R. STOWELL
President

•

DENTISTS' AND PHYSICIANS' SUPPLIES
HOSPITAL AND LABORATORY
EQUIPMENT

•

MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING
HOUSTON, TEXAS

**SOUTHWEST
X-RAY COMPANY**

DEWITT T. FURR
Manager

A Complete X-ray and Physio-Therapy
Service to the Profession

COTTON EXCHANGE BUILDING
DALLAS, TEXAS

COMPLIMENTS
OF
**QUAKER
HAMS and BACON**

•

BEN H. ROSENTHAL & CO.
Fine Foods Since 1925

The Progress

LAUNDERERS—DRY CLEANERS
DRY COLD - AIR FUR STORAGE

"The Progress Way Pleases"

DALLAS
3508-12 LIVE OAK STREET
PHONE 8 8181

WACO
FRANKLIN AT SEVENTEENTH
PHONE 1300



The taste
that always charms

DRINK
Coca-Cola

S. S. WHITE MASTER UNIT & MOTOR CHAIR

*Set a New and Refreshing Style
for the Dental Operating Room*



The S. S. White Master Unit and Motor Chair surpass all previous levels of beauty, convenience and comfort in dental operating equipment. Every detail of their design and construction is a visible demonstration of these two maxims: (1) Simplicity is far more appealing to the eye than excess adornment; (2) correct form enhances function.

Only the S. S. White Master Unit and Motor Chair provide the operating facilities demanded by dental practice today in the stirring simplicity and beauty of modern styling.

Every dental dealer who distributes S. S. White Equipment invites you to visit his showroom where you will find the S. S. White Master Unit and Motor Chair on display.

After you have seen and tested each separately let him tell you how easily you can own an S. S. White Master Unit and Motor Chair, and why each of these offer the greatest protection to your investment and give you the most for every dollar invested.

FREE OFFICE-PLANNING SERVICE

Nothing will do more toward filling the appointment book of the new practice than office impressions. Let us help you plan an office that will inspire your patients to refer their friends.

The S. S. White Dental Mfg. Co.
211 S. TWELFTH STREET PHILADELPHIA, PA.

FOILLE

The New Scientific
Treatment for Burns

AN ANALGESIC, ANTISEPTIC VEGETABLE-OIL
EMULSION

Foille is rapidly being adopted nationally by leading industrial surgeons, hospitals, clinics and doctors, because of its evident advantage over prevailing agents. Wide case history clearly indicates these advantages:

- Quicker Emergency Aid
- Immediate, Continued Control of Pain
- Mitigation of Shock
- Better Control of Infection
- Lessened Contractures
- Reduced Convalescence Period

CARBISULPHOIL CO.

Pharmaceutical Chemists

DALLAS, TEXAS

BIRMINGHAM CHICAGO NEW YORK
PITTSBURGH LOS ANGELES

BEST WISHES

to

BAYLOR

from

Jas. K. Wilson

MAIN AT FIELD

HART SCHAFFNER & MARX CLOTHES
STETSON HATS — ARROW SHIRTS

**HICKS PRINTING
COMPANY**

*"Home of Quality
Printing"*

2029 JACKSON STREET

PHONE 2-8512

BOOKS — BRIEFS — PUBLICATIONS
CATALOGS — BUSINESS FORMS

Official School Photographer



DENISON STUDIOS

DALLAS

1102½ ELM STREET

COMPLIMENTS

OF

Dallas Railway and
Terminal Company

Ride Street Cars and Coaches

Gaston Avenue Baptist
Church

DR. W. MARSHALL CRAIG
Pastor

The Church Near the Dallas Campus

EXTENDS ITS BEST WISHES

COMPLIMENTS

OF

Sadie's Sandwich
Shop

CONGRATULATIONS

TO 1941 GRADUATES



OAK FARMS MILK

TERRELL SUPPLY COMPANY

Dealers
SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS

PHYSICIANS', HOSPITAL
SUPPLIES AND
EQUIPMENT



Manufacturers
LABORATORY SUPPLIES

FORT WORTH

TEXAS

COMPLIMENTS
OF THE

MODEL LAUNDRY
and
DRY CLEANING CO.
FUR STORAGE



ROSS AT HASKELL

PHONES 3-4178 -- 3-4179

Salutations!

DR. FREW, DR. HALEY
and
BAYLOR UNIVERSITY

We Wish You Many
Years of Happy and
Progressive Association.

GREENE BROTHERS

Incorporated

LABORATORY APPARATUS
CHEMICALS

Stocks at

1812 GRIFFIN STREET

DALLAS

PHONE 7-2268

HENRY NELMS and SON

DENTAL
SUPPLIES



OTIS BUILDING

PHILADELPHIA

PENNSYLVANIA

EXPLOITATION of the MEDICAL PROFESSION

EVERYWHERE it is rampant — newspapers, magazines, billboards, radio. "Your doctor will tell you that . . ." "Medical science has found that . . ." "The greatest specialists in Timbuctoo say that . . ." And the rest of the story is, of course, "Use our pills or our vitamins three times a day; ask your doctor."

♦ ♦ ♦

You are forced to compete with those who offer your patients free advice regarding medical treatment. You deliver Mrs. Blank's baby today, and tomorrow she will receive by mail samples of baby foods with complete directions how to use them. Indeed, some physician representing a commercial organization and knowing that the case is in your hands may address a personal letter to your patient offering his services free.

♦ ♦ ♦

It has been said that ten more years of the present trend of interference in medical practice will do away with the need for private practice of infant feeding and other branches of medicine.

♦ ♦ ♦

Mead Johnson & Company have always believed that the feeding and care of babies and growing children is an individual problem that can best be controlled by the individual physician. For over twenty years and in dozens of ethical ways we have given practical effect to this creed. We hold the interest of the medical profession higher than our own, for we too, no doubt, could sell more of our products were we to advertise them directly to the public.

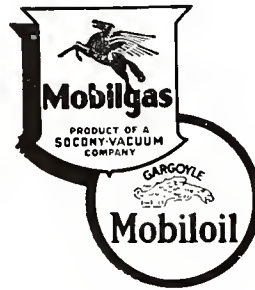
♦ ♦ ♦

So long as medical men tacitly encourage the present trend, so long will serious inroads continue to be made into private medical practice. When more physicians specify MEAD'S Products* when indicated, more babies will be fed by physicians because Mead Johnson & Company earnestly cooperate with the medical profession along strictly ethical lines and never exploit the medical profession.



GOING FORWARD WITH HIGH HONORS

MOBILGAS



MOBIL OIL

Your *Friendly* Magnolia Dealer

COMPLIMENTS

OF A

PHARMACEUTICAL
FRIEND

she is wishing you all the luck in the world.
It's been nice knowing you - Evelyn Duck

Kenneth,

I have enjoyed knowing
you. May I see more of you
next year.

Don't forget,
Bertha Manning

Here's hoping for you
the best a hell and
happy life has to offer.
I wish I could do
some of that two-tone
whistling.
James Schofield

Kenneth

Best wishes to a
successful and
happy life.
Love, I think.

Dear Kenneth,
Remember the old
panicked class. I think
you are a swell guy. Don't make
too many A's you
might study to hard.
Luck. Sarcia
Harvey Blaise

Dear Kenneth,
Here's hoping that
you "burn 'em up" in
grades here as you
did in High School
Eddie Caldwell

Dear Sean -
I have certainly
enjoyed being in class
with you. And I think
you are an up and
coming panicked student.
Here's to Mexico. 1 July Virgo!
Marcia Swint

B
A
T
T
L
O
R
Y

1
9
4
1